

Copies can be had direct from the
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona 4 (India)
Price: Rs. 10 per copy exclusive of postage

Printed and published by Dr R. N. Dandekar M.A., Ph.D., at the
Bhandarkar Institute Press, Bhandarkar Oriental
Research Institute, Poona No 4.

Descriptive Catalogue of the Government Collections of Manuscripts

deposited at the
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute

COMPILED BY

HIRALAL RASIKDAS KAPADIA, M A ,
Formerly Lecturer in Mathematics and Subsequently
Professor of Ardhamāgadhī and University Teacher for Ph D
in Ardhamāgadhī (Bombay University)

JAINA LITERATURE AND PHILOSOPHY

Volume XIX

Section I Hymnology

Part II: Śvetāmbara & Digambara Works
along with
Appendices I-X

Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute

P O O N A

1962

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	I-XI
LIST OF PRINTED CATALOGUES AND REPORTS	XII-XIV
LIST OF THE DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUES OF MANUSCRIPTS IN THE GOVT. MSS LIBRARY	XV
RULES FOR THE GOVT MANUSCRIPTS LIBRARY	XVI-XVII
SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION	XVIII

(C) Hymnology

(1) The Śvetāmbara Works (355-574 & 705-717)

No.		Page
355	Bhaktāmaracchāyāstotra	1
356-365	Bhaktāmarastotra	2-7
366-370	„ with abhinava vṛtti	8-16
371	Do do avacūri	16, 17
372	Do do Do (different)	17, 18
373	Do do avacūrṇi	18, 19
374-376	Do do Bālahṛtaśiṇi (vṛtti)	19-22
377, 378	Do do Sukhabodhikā (vṛtti)	22-24
379	Do do ṭabbārtha	25
*380, 381	Bhaktāmarastotraṭīkā	26, 27
382-391	Bhayaharastotra (Bhayaharathotta) = [' Namīṇa ' - santhava] = [Pārśvajīnastotra] = [Aṣṭamahābhayaharā- stotra]	27-32
392	Bhayaharastotra with Abhidbānacandrīkā (vṛtti)	32, 33
393-395	Do do Abhiprāyacandrīkā („)	33-35
396	Do do ūkā	35-37
397, 398	Do do vṛtti	37-39
399	Do do avacūri	39, 40
400	Do do avacūrṇi	40, 41

* This sign indicates that the work in question is a bare commentary.

No		PAGE
401	402 Bhayabharastotravṛtti	42, 43
403	Bhayabharastotra (Bhayabharathotta)	43
404	Bhāratistotra	44
405	Bhāvarivāranastotra [Mahāvīrasamasuhsṛtastava]	44 45
406	Do with vṛtti	45 47
407	Do do vyākhyā and bhāṣabodha	47-49
408	Bhāvarivāranastotrāvacarī	49 50
409	Mantra	50
410	Mahāvīradvāstruṣṭīka (Mahāvīrabattī) = [Mahāvīrastava] (Mahāvīrathaya) = [Bhautibbharathaya]	51 52
411	Mahāvīramāṅgalikastuti	52 53
412	Mahāvīrasaṅghata (Mahāvīrasaṅgha)	53
413	Mahāvīrastuti [Apojhāriti]	54
414	Māṅgalikastava	54 55
415	Maṇikyāsvāmīstava	55-57
416	Maṇibhadravīracchanda	57 58
417	Muktāvalṅgita	58
418	419 Muṇimālīka [Śādhuvandana]	59-61
420	Munisuvratāsvāmīstuti (Munisuvvayasāmīthuti)	61
421	Munisuvratāsvāmīstotra (Munisuvvayasāmīthotta)	62
422	423 Maṇṇikāḍaḥastuti	62 63
424	Yatistuti (Jāthuti)	63, 64
425	Yamakastuti [Caturvīṅśatījñāstuti] with vṛtti	64-66
426	Yugāḍjñāstuti	66 67
427	Yugāḍdevastavana (Yugāḍdevasthavana) with bhāṣabodha	67 68
428	429 Yugāḍdevastotra (Yugāḍdevasthotta) with āvacarī	68-71
430	Ratnakarapañcaviṁśatīka (Śreyabhīṣṭha māṅgala stotra) with ruti	71-73
431	Do do pāṭha	73 74
432	Do do " (dī)	74 75

No.	PAGE
433 Rasavatīnāmacitra-Vardhamāna-stava [Bhojyadināma-garbhita-Mahāvira-stava] with vṛtti	75, 76
434 Rāmāṣṭaka	76, 77
435, 436 Rucitaruci-Mahāvira-dandakastotra with Sukha-bodhikā (vṛtti)	77-79
437 Raivatakācalakalpa	79, 80
438 Raivatagūṣṭavana [Rājimatī-stavana]	80, 81
439 Lakṣmīdevīstotra	81
440 Laghustavastotranyāsa	82
441 ' Loḍana'-Pātsva-gīta	82, 83
442 ' Varakāna-Pārśvanātha-vijñapti	83, 84
443 Vardhamānastuti	84
444 Vardhamānastotra	85
445 Do (śamasyā) (dif.) with avacūri	85, 86
446 Vāgīśvaristuti	87
447 Viṃśati-viharamāna-jina-stuti	87, 88
448-450. Viḡṇaharanastotra (Viḡghaharanathotta) = [' Siggham avaharaṇ ' thotta]	88-90
451 Viḡṇaharanastotra with avacūri	90
452-454 Viḡṇaharanastotravṛtti	91
455. Vidhipañcaviṃśatikā with ṭabbā	92, 93
456 Vitarāganamaskāra	93, 94
457, 458 Vitarāgastuti	94-96
459, 460 Viracaritrastotra [' Duriyarayasamīra ' thotta]	96, 97
461-463 Do with vṛtti	98-101
464 Do do avacūri	101, 102
465-467 Do do vṛtti	103-107
468 Do do ṭabbā	107, 108
469 Do do balāvabodha	108, 109
470 Do do Do (dif.)	109, 110

* This sign indicates that the work in question is a bare commentary.

No.	Page
471 Virajinastotra (?) (Virajigatthota)	110, 111
472 Viravijāptikā (Viravinnaṭṭhā)	111
473 Virastava	111 112
474 Virastuti (Yamakastutyanāṭṭhā)	112, 113
475 Do (dif)	113
476 Virastaka	114
477 Vrdḍhanamaskāra	115
478 Śaṅkheśvara -Pārśva-jinacchanda	116
479 Śaṅkheśvara -Pārśva-jinastavana	116 117
480 Śaṅkheśvara -Pārśvanātha-stavana	117 118
481 Śaṅkheśvara Pārśvanātha-stavana [Pārśvajinastotra]	118
482 Śaṅkheśvara Pārśvanātha-stuti	118-120
483 Śatruñjayacaltypaṇipāṭi	120
484 Śatruñjayatirthamāhātmyastavana (Setṭunjayatirthamaha- ppathavana)	121
485 Śatruñjayastuti	121 122
486 Śatruñjayāṭṭha Rābha jinastavana (Setṭunjiyā Rābha- jigathavana) with bālāvaśodha	122 123
487 Śāntijinastavana	124
488 Śāntijinastotra [Śāntipāṭha]	125
489 Śāntināthacarita (Śāntināthacariya) with vṛtti	125 126
490 Śāntināthapada	127
491 Śāntināthastavana	127, 128
492 Śāntināthastotra	128, 129
493 Do (dif)	129
494-501 Śāntināthastaka	129-132
502, 503 Do with pika	133 134
504 Śāntismaraṇa [Śāntikarābha]	134 135
505 Śāntismaraṇāṭṭhaṇa	135 136
506 Śāntyaṣṭaka with vṛtti	136

This sign indicates that the work in question is a bare commentary

No.	PAGE
507 Śāradāstava	137
508 Śāradāstotra	137, 138
509 Śāsvatacāryastotra (Śāsayaceīyathotta)	138-140
510 Śāsvatajīnastavana (Śāsayajīnathavana)	140, 141
511 Śāsvatatīrthastotra (Śāsayatīrthathotta)=[Jīṇakīrtana]	141
512 Śītalajīnastuti	141, 142
513, 514 Śobhanastuti (Stuticaturvīmśatikā)	142-145
515 Do with vṛtti	145, 146
516, 517 Do do Sukhabodhā (vivṛtti)	146-149
518 Do do vṛtti	149-151
519 Śrutapūjāṣṭaka	151, 152
520 ' Satyapurīya '-Vira-nīndā-stuti-gīta	152
521 Saptatīśatajīnastuti	153
522-524 Saptatīśatajīnastotra [Tījayapahuttathotta]	154, 155
525 Do with ṭikā	156, 157
*526, 527 Saptatīśatajīnastotravyākhyā	157, 158
528 Samavasaraṇastavana ('Samavasāraṇathavana)	158
529 Samavasaraṇastuti	159
530 Samasyāmahīmnaṣṭotra with svopajñā vivaraṇa	159-161
531 Sarasvatīcchanda	161, 162
532 Do (dif)	162, 163
533 Sarasvatīdevīstotra	163, 164
534 Sarasvatīdvādaśamāsacchanda	164, 165
535 Sarasvatīstava	165, 166
536 Sarasvatīstavana	166, 167
537 Sarasvatīstuti	167
538-540 Sarasvatīstotra [Bhāratīstavana]=[Śāradāṣṭaka]	168, 169
541 Sarasvatyaṣṭaka	169, 170
542 Do (dif)	170, 171

* This sign indicates that the work in question is a bare commentary

1 The word ' samavasaraṇa ' occurs in the Nīṣṭuti (v 116) on Sūyagaḍa

No		PAGE
543	Sarvajñastava	171, 172
544 546	Sarvādhigbhāyikasmarana-stava (Sarvādhigbhāyika sarapathaya = [Tath jayati thotta]	172 173
547 548	Sarvādhigbhāyikasmaranastava with vṛtti	174 175
549	Do do Do (dīf ?)	175 176
550	Sarvādhigbhāyikasmarana-stava vṛtti	176
551 552	Sādhāraṇajīnasamudāhāryānakapañcakastava	177 178
553	Sādhāraṇastavana [Śālvaccharmā stava] with avacūṛṇi	178-180
554	Sāmānyajīnastuti	180
555	Siddhacakra-stava	180 181
556	Simandhara-jīnastuti (Simandhara jīnathu)	181 182
557 558	Do (dīf)	182 183
559	Suvarṇasiddhigarbha Mahāvīra jīnastava (Suvarṇa siddhigarbha-Mahāvīra jīnathaya) with avacūṛi	184 186
560	Suvidhijīnastuti	186 187
561	Sūryapuriya Sambhava-jīnastotra	187 188
562	Sūryapuriya -Sambhavanāthāstaka	188 189
563	'Śeṣa Parivāṣṭaka [Loḍana-Parivāṣṭaka]	189 190
564	Ēopāraka-maṇḍana Śrī Adinātha-stavana	191
565	'Sambhānaka -Parivānātha-pañca uṣṭakā	192
566	Sambhānaka Parīva-stuti (Thambhāpaya - Pāra-thu) with svopajña tippaya	193 194
567	Sambhāna Parīvanātha-stotra	194 195
568	Stavarājastotra	195
569	Stutikadambaka	196
570	Stutivacanika [Prathamastuti]	197, 198
571	Stotra (?) with śīkā	198 199
572	Do (?) do Do	199
573	Śhūlabhadra-mūrti-vara-gīta	199 200
574	Svātva-paratva-stotra with śīkā	200 201

This sign indicateth that the work in question is a bare commentary

NÖ.	PAGE
(II) Dīgambara Works (575-704)	
575, 576 Akāṅkāṣṭaka	202, 203
577 Do with tippaṇa	204
578 Anukraman'kaṣṭaka	204, 205
579 Arhatstuti	205
580 Do (dif)	205, 206
581 Ādīyānādīyīñāpī	206
582 Ādīśvaragunamālā	206, 207
583 Rṣabhajinastavana	207
584 Rṣabhajinendrastuti	207, 208
585-588 Rṣabhastotra (Usathotta)	209, 210
589, 590 Do with vṛtti	211, 212
591 Do do ṭabba	212
592-596 Ekībhāvastotra	213-215
597 Do with ṭikā	215, 216
598 Do do Do (dif)	217
599 Do do avacūri	217, 218
600 Do do tippaṇa	218, 219
601 Do do Do (dif)	219, 220
602 Do do bhāṣaṭikā	220, 221
603-606 Karunāṣṭaka	221-223
607, 608 Do with ṭikā	223, 224
609 Do do bālāvabodha	225
610 'Kālikuṇḍa' Parśvanātha-stavana	225
611 Kalyāṇaka (?)	226
*612 Kalyāṇamandirastotrabbhāṣa [? Parama joyti]	226, 227
613 Gaṇadharaṣṭuti (Gaṇaharathui)	227
614 Caturvīmśatījīnavarendrastuti [Svayambhūstotra] with avacūri	227-229

* This sign indicates that the work in question is a bare commentary.

No	PAGE
615 Kriyākālāpa [Caturvīdīśatījīnavarendrastutiśīka]	229-231
616 Cintāmaṇistavana	231
617 Chappa	231 232
618 Janmahalyānakastavana	232
619 620 Do (dif)	233
621 622 Do (dif)	234 235
623 Jinaśrutagurutrīṣayāśīka	235
624-630 Jinasahasranāma	235 240
631 Jhīlana Neminātha stuti	241
632 Tīrthayayamālā	241 242
633 Trikālacaturvīdīśatījīnanāma	242
634 Dvāsapāṇḍījīnastavana [Aṭṭhāṅgavastamāṇajīna stavana]	242 243
635 Nuraṇjanasparamātmadvātrīśīka	243 245
636 Nīrvāṇabhūmi	245
637 Nemināthastuti	246
638 Bṛhatsvayambhūstotra	246 247
639-645 Bhaktāmarastotra	247 250
646 Do with ṭippaṇa	250 251
647 Do do avacūri	252 253
648 654 Do do vṛtti	253-261
655 Bhūpālacaturvīdīśatīkā [Jīnastotra]	261 262
656 Do with vṛtti	262 263
657 Do do avacūri	263 264
658 Do do ṭippaṇa	265
659 Mahāṣṭavana	265 266
660 Manarūṅgiyākīvyacaruṣayī	266 267
661 Yugaḍḍidevāstotrarasahasranāma	267 268
662 Rājmaṇastuti (?)	269

This also indicates that the work in question is bare commentary

No		PAGE
663	Laghustavana	269
664	Vijñapti	270
665-669	Viśāpahārastotra	270-273
670, 671	Do with vyākhyā	273-276
672	Do do ṭikā	276, 277
673	Do do avacūri	277, 278
674	Do do ṭippana	278
675-678	Sarasvatīstavana [Śrutadevatāstuti]	279, 280
679, 680	Do with ṭikā	281, 282
681	Do do ṭabbā	282, 283
682	Do (dif)	283, 284
683	Sarasvatīstuti	284
684	Sarvajñastotra	285
685, 686	Siddhagunastuti	285, 286
687, 688	Siddhipriyastotra [Śadaracakrastotra]	286-288
689	Do with ṭippana	288
690	Do do bhāsāṭikā	289, 290
691	Stuti (Thui)	290, 291
692	Do (dif)	291, 292
693	Stotrāvali [Jināṣṭakastotra]	292
694-697	Svayambhūstuti	293, 294
698, 699	Do with ṭikā	295, 296
700	Do do ṭabbā	296
701-703	Svayambhūstotra [Caturvīmśatijīnastuti]	297, 298
704	Do with ṭikā	298, 299

SUPPLEMENT

Śvetāmbara Works (705-717)

No	PAGE
705 Atokacandraguṇakīrtana (Asogacandaguṇakīrtana)	300
706 Uddyotapañcamīstuti	300 301
707 Caturvīṃśatījīnanamaskāra (Caturvīṃśatījīnanamukhāra)	301
708 Caturvīṃśatījīnasūti	302
709 710 Caturvīṃśatīsvayambhū [Laghuśvayambhū]	302 303
711 Candraprabhājīnastavana	303 304
712 Citrastotra	304
713 Cintāmaṇī-Pārśvanātha-stavana	305
714 Cintāmaṇī Pārśvanātha-stotra	305 306
715 Cetiśyavandanādihikārastotra (Cetiśyavandanāhigārastotra)	306
716 Prakīrṇaka (?)	307
717 Do (?) (dit)	307
Ten Appendices	308-440
Appendix I Index of Authors	308 321
(A) Jaina	308 321
(a) Śvetāmbara	308-319
(b) Digambara	319-321
(B) Non Jaina	321
II Index of Works	322-353
(A) Jaina	322 33
(a) Śvetāmbara	322 348
(b) Digambara	348-353
(B) Non Jaina	353

	PAGE
Appendix III Classifications of Works	354-377
(I) According to Languages	354-372
(α) Jaina Works	354-372
(A) Śvetāmbara Works (305 + 70 + 68 = 443)	354-368
(a) 305 Works in Sanskrit	354-363
(b) 70 „ „ Prākṛit	363-366
(c) 68 „ „ Vernacular	366-368
(B) Digambara Works (55 + 3 + 23 = 81)	369-372
(a) 55 Works in Śanskṛit	369-371
(b) 3 „ „ Prākṛit	371
(c) 23 „ „ Vernacular	371-372
(β) Non-Jaina Works (5)	372
5 Works in Sanskrit	372
(II) According to Topics	372-377
(A) Hymns of Tirthaṅkaras	372-375
(a) Specific	373-375
(b) General	375
(B) Hymns of Navapada alias Siddhacakra	375
(C) „ „ the Five Paramesṭhins	375
(D) „ „ „ Jaina Canon	375
(E) „ „ Celestial Beings	375, 376
(F) „ „ about Miscellanea	376
„ IV List of Dated Works	378
„ V List of Dated Manuscripts	379-388
„ VI (a) Chronograms & their Significations	389
(b) Sanskrit and Gujarātī Words & their Numerical Significations	389
„ VII Cosmological Data	
(with special reference to names of places where works were composed or transcribed)	390-393
(a) Terrestrial	390-393
(b) Celestial	393

		PAGE
Appendix VIII	Proper Names of —	
	(a) Deities	394 406
	(b) Kings Queens and Princes	406-408
	(c) Scribes	409 411
	(d) Schools & Sub-schools	411 412
	(i) Śvetāmbara	411
	(ii) Digambara	412
	(e) Castes sub-castes, Lineages etc	412
	(f) Monks & Nuns	412 421
	(x) Jains	413 421
	(i) Śvetāmbara	413-420
	(ii) Digambara	420, 421
	(β) Non-Jaina	421
	(g) Jaina Lalty	421-423
	(h) Non Jaina Householdors	423 424
	(i) Works & their Sections	424
	(j) Miscellaneous	424 425
IX	List of Abbreviations along with their Explanations & Locations	426 427
„ X	Correspondence Table of Manuscripts	428-440
	Addenda	441 448
	Errata	449-454

P R E F A C E

About a hundred years ago the Government of Bombay decided to form the Government Manuscripts Library. Consequently in 1866 Dr G. Bühler was entrusted with the work of making a search for Sanskrit and Prakrit Mss. and buying them on behalf of this Govt. He ably carried on this work for several years and prepared reports. Later on, Professors of Sanskrit of the Elphinstone and Deccan Colleges viz. F. Kielhorn, R. G. Bhandarkar, P. Peterson and A. V. Kathawate continued this work. The Govt. Mss. Library thus formed and maintained by the Govt. of Bombay was deposited at the Deccan College, and since 1918 it is at the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute.

In 1930 I was invited by this Institute to prepare a Descriptive Catalogue of the Jain Mss. At that time there were about 20000 Mss. in the Govt. Mss. Library. Of them about 4650 were Jain Mss., and they were to form Vols. XVII and XVIII as stated by Dr S. K. Belvalkar in his letter dated 3rd October 1930 and addressed to me, as the then Superintendent of the Mss. Department.

I commenced my work in 1930. After I had described 131 Mss. dealing with Jain works on grammar, prosody etc., I was asked by Dr S. K. Belvalkar to give up this Section. Later on, he informed me that I should not describe Mss. pertaining to Jain works on technical sciences and those embodying Jain commentaries on non-Jain poems and dramas. Thus the province of the Jain Catalogue was curtailed. I completed it in 1936. It contains a description of 3027 Jain Mss. (vide the Report for 1958-59).

Originally two Volumes XVII and XVIII were assigned to "Jain Literature and Philosophy" but, in course of time this plan

1 There was however no such restriction laid down at any time regarding the work of preparing card-index of Jain Mss. entrusted to me in 1931 and soon completed by me.

was modified and since 1936 this matter is spread over two other Volumes XIX and XX.

The Jaina Literature is very vast varied and valuable. It can be divided into various groups some of them being as under —

- (I) Canonical and non-canonical
- (II) Secular and non-secular
- (III) Śvetāmbara and Digambara.
- (IV) Sanskrit and non Sanskrit

Vol XVII deals with the canonical literature whereas the subsequent Vols XVIII-XX with the non-canonical one.

The Jaina Mss. embodying the secular literature of the Jainas are excluded from the Jaina Catalogue. Hence all the Vols. XVII XX furnish us with the non-secular i.e. religious and philosophical literature of the Jainas.

As most of the orthodox Digambaras believe that the Jaina canon is extinct Vol XVII dealing with the canonical literature includes only the Śvetāmbara works. Same is the case with Parts II & III of Vol XVIII Pt I of Vol XIX and Parts I & II of Vol XX. Part IV of Vol XVIII and Pt. III of Vol XX represent Digambara works only. Parts I & V of Vol. XVIII, Pt. II of Vol. XIX and Pt. IV of Vol XX include works of both the sects of the Jainas.

The fourth group is out of question as the Jaina Catalogue is not divided according to languages.

It is a matter of great pleasure to me to mention that the publication of this Part II marks the end of Vol XIX of which some sheets were prepared by me as far back as 1930 and none later than 1936. As regards the item viz "reference" a few additions have been made at times especially in connection with publications of works issued during all these years.

The printing of Vol XVII commenced in 1933 got completed in 1954 when its last (fifth) part was issued. Vol XIX was sent to the press in December 1952 and it is now ready for publication.

On its being issued Vol XVIII (parts 2-5) and Vol. XX (all the four parts) will see the light of day, rather very very late, unless the printing is expedited in view of about 30 years that have already elapsed since I completed the work entrusted to me

Part II of this Vol. XIX differs from its Part I in two respects —

(I) It deals with works of both the sects of the Jainas whereas Part I treated those of the Śvetāmbaras only

(II) It furnishes us with the following ten Appendices —

(I) Index of Authors.

(A) Jaina Authors

(a) Śvetāmbara Authors

(b) Digambara Authors

(B) Non-Jaina Authors

(II) Index of Works

(A) Jaina Works

(a) Śvetāmbara works

(b) Digambara works

(B) Non-Jaina works

(III) Classification of Works.

(I) According to Languages

[A] Jaina works

(α) Śvetāmbara Works (i) Sanskrit, (ii) Prākṛit and (iii) Vernacular

(β) Digambara Works (i) Sanskrit, (ii) Prākṛit and (iii) Vernacular

[B] Non-Jaina Works in Sanskrit

(II) According to Topics

(IV) List of Dated Works

(V) List of Dated Manuscripts

- (VI) Significations 1
- (a) Chronograms and their Significations
- (b) Sanskrit and Gujarati Words and their numerical Significations.
- (VII) Cosmological Data (with special reference to Names of Places where works were composed or transcribed)
- (a) Terrestrial
- (b) Celestial
- (c) Infernal.
- (VIII) Proper Names of —
- (a) Deities,
- (b) Kings, Queens and Princes
- (c) Scribes
- (d) Schools and Sub-schools
- (e) Castes, Sub-castes Lineages etc.
- (f) Monks and Nuns :
- [A] Jaina (i) Śvetāmbara & (ii) Digambara
- [B] Non Jaina
- (g) Jaina Laity
- (h) Non Jaina Householders
- (i) Works and their Sections and
- (j) Miscellaneous.
- (IX) List of Abbreviations along with their Explanations and Locations.
- (X) Correspondence Table of Manuscripts.

Of these ten Appendices I II and X were prepared in 1936 and the rest during the years 1954 to 1959. In 1941 it struck me that I should replace serial numbers of works by page-numbers for Appendices VII IX for Vol. XVII. As this change was made in the case of Vol. XVII I have done so for this Vol. XIX.

too, though it has been a great strain to me, especially when I am advanced in age and when my eye-sight has become weak

Appendices IV-VII, IX and X are prepared on the same lines as chalked out for Vol XVII. The remaining ones differ as under as this Vol deals with works of both the sects of the Jainas —

Appendix I is divided into three groups by taking into account the sects of authors. The Śvetāmbara ones are mentioned first to suit the plan chalked out in 1933 for the Jaina Catalogue by this Institute. This arrangement is applicable to Appendices II and III, too, and partly to Appendix VIII while dealing with “Schools and Sub-schools” as well as with “Monks and Nuns”. This very procedure is henceforth adopted for Appendices of Vols XVIII and XX, too. In Appendix III Sanskrit works are given a priority over Prakrit ones, and hence this arrangement differs from that of Pt V of Vol XVII.

Appendix III as given here provides us with a new classification based upon topics, over and above the one connected with languages.

Of the various hymns treated in this Volume XIX and a few ones in Vol XVII those extolling the Jaina *Tīrthaṅkaras*, are separately noted for the following reasons —

- (1) Leaving aside the liberated souls (*Siddhas*), *Tīrthaṅkaras* are the supreme objects of worship—reverence to the Jainas
- (2) The majority of hymns pertains to *Tīrthaṅkaras*
- (3) Some of the *Tīrthaṅkaras* have more than one name
- (4) Some of these hymns throw light on appellations of certain *Tīrthaṅkaras*—appellations which have been derived from places where images of these *Tīrthaṅkaras* are installed—situated. For instance, Lord Pārśva is many a time designated after names of places where his idols are installed. Parts 1-2 of this Vol XIX furnish us with some such names. I may mention them as under along with the serial number of the hymn concerned —

1 On pp 373-374 I have noted places where idols of the following *Tīrthaṅkaras* are installed

ऋषभ, सम्भव, शीतल, मुनिह्वन, नेमि & महावीर

Designation	Serial No	Designation	Serial No
अमलीक-पार्श्वनाथ	7	पार्श्वनाथ(?) - पार्श्वनाथ	322
कलिङ्गक	79 199, 567(?) 610	कलिङ्गक	350
मोडी	133 134	कलिङ्गक	349
मोडिक	132 135	कोटक-	441
मोडिका-	325	कोटक-सरीश ,	563
मोडी-	136	बरनावा	442
जीरावपुरीमण्डन	227	राजपुर-	482
जीरिकावलि	228 229	राजपुरमण्डन	480 481
केसलमेर(क)-		सवेसरा	478
मण्डन-	320 321	राजपुरमण्डन ,	479
पद्मनाथ ,	172-188 566	राजपुर	327, 565 567

As regards other designations of Lord Parśva three occur in this very Vol. I may note them as under :

Designation	Hymn No	Place
विष्णुनाथ-पार्श्वनाथ	162, 163 164 166 616 713 714 (No 163=No 714)	देवकुण्डवाडक
दत्ता-पार्श्वनाथ	247	बरवाड (Baroda)
मण्डन	270-271	चोपा

Of these the first designation seems to be based on the belief that the idol concerned acts like *child-maid* in gratifying desires of devotees.

The third designation is due to nine pieces which make up the idol.

Leaving aside these features there is nothing new to note regarding the preparation of this Part II, for it is based on the general lines outlined in 1930 and followed so far in the case of the earlier publications of this Jaina Catalogue.

As suggested by me in the Preface (p xiii) of Part I of Vol XIX the printing of this Part II was commenced as soon as that of Part I ended in the last week of March, 1957 but the printing of Part I of Vol XX was not taken up for simultaneous printing with that of Appendices of this Part II. It will commence

as soon as the printing of "addenda" given in this part takes place. It will take about a couple of years to publish it. Thereafter Part II of Vol. XVIII will be set in types

On this Part II of Vol. XIX being issued, almost half the Jaina Catalogue will get published and the No. of works contained therein will come to 2485. Of them 1463 are included in Vol. XVII (Pts 1-4), 305 in Vol. XVIII (Pt 1) and 717 in Vol. XIX (Pts 1-2)

There are a few Jaina works which are claimed as their own by both the sects of the Jainas viz. Śvetāmbara and Digambara. They are

- (1) Tattvārthādhigamasūtra.
- (2) 'Praśnottararatnamālā also named as Ratnamālīkā
- (3) Bhaktāmarastotra.
- (4) Kalyāṇamandīrastotra

We are here concerned with the last two works (hymns). *Bhaktāmarastotra* consists of 44 verses according to the Śvetāmbaras and 48 according to a good many Digambaras. In my humble opinion the additional four verses are spurious and not genuine, and the author is Śvetāmbara¹. Even then as this hymn is furnished with commentaries by the Digambaras, too, I have dealt with this hymn in both the groups. The same procedure is adopted in the case of *Kalyāṇamandīrastotra* as it, too, is commented upon by both the Śvetāmbara and Digambara writers.

' *Sama-Saṁskṛta* ' Works— Sanskrit and Prakṛit are the two classical languages of northern India. They are inter-related so much so that a number of words and a good many paradigms are common. This remark holds good in the case of six varieties of the Prakṛit language, too. This feature has enabled some poets to

1 Some opine that this is a *Bauddha* work whereas some believe that its author is Śuka Yatindra a Vaidika Hindu. For details see " *A History of the Sanskrit Literature of the Jainas* " (Vol I, p. 240) written by me.

2 For details the reader may refer to my Sanskrit and Gujarātī introductions (pp. 2-3 & 12, 14 respectively) of my edition of " *Bhaktāmara, Kalyāṇamandira and Namīṭṭa* ".

compose works which appear to be written in one language only but which when closely examined reveal the fact that they are in some other language or languages too. These compositions which supply us with illustrations of language pun (*bhāṣa līlā*) include works known as *Sama Samskrita*. They are both in Sanskrit and in Prakrit at once. *Bhadrārdranastotra* (No 405) a hymn composed by Jinavallabha Sūri is of this kind and its last (30th) verse furnishes us with the terminology viz. *Sama-Samskrita*. *Samsara-dāvanala-stava* attributed to Haribhadra Sūri (c. 700 A. D. — c. 780 A. D.) is another instance. It is dealt with by me in Vol. XVII Pl. 3 as No 849.

These two hymns along with the following are noted by me in *Paṭya* (*Prakṛya*) *bhāṣā* and *Sahitya* (p. 216) as specimens of *Sama-Samskrita* works —

- (1) *Vīratavāna* by Jayadekhara Sūri
- (2) *Jinastavāna* by Sahajastigara in 28 verses
- (3) *Candraprabhajinastavāna* (v. 11-12) by Jinaprabha Sūri in six languages
- (4) *Ratnastavāna* (v. 25-28) by Jinaprabha Sūri in eight languages
- (5) *Mālaumādhava* (VI. 10) by Bhavabhūti
- (6) *Kāvyalankāra* (IV. 18, 19, 20 & 23) by Rudrata
- (7) *Caturvīṃśatī* *astavāna* by Ratnadekhara Gani in 25 verses. It is a splendid example of a hymn of which every verse except the last is in Sanskrit, Magahi and Śoraseṇī. It is published in *Jaina stotra-samuccaya* (pp. 10, 113).
- (8) The 74th verse of *Devātātaka* is so composed that it is alike in Sanskrit and five varieties of Prakrit.

Hymns having four verses enlogizing (i) any one or more *Tirthankaras* specifically (ii) all the *Tirthankaras* without mentioning the name of even any one of them (iii) the Jaina canon and

1. *Bhāṣa-līlā* is expanded : 30 verses in *Bh. śikṣā* (XIII).

2-3. Both the works are 40-J in

4. These three serve as illustrations for Śk. & Māgahī, Śk. & Pūndī, Śk. & Śoraseṇī and Śk. & Avahatṭha respectively.

(iv) a celestial being—the goddess of learning, one of the 16 *Vidyā-devīs* or a votary of the Jaina church, seem to be a special feature of the Śvetāmbara literature, for, up till now I have not come across such hymns composed by Digambara writers. Further, this feature is either an abridgement of the twenty-four such sets making up one hymn (see No 146 of Vol XIX, Pt 1) or the latter is an extension based upon the principle underlying the former. At times the last three verses are so composed that they can be utilized for all the 24 *Tīrthankaras*. *Stūtitaraṅgī* (Pt 1) furnishes us with examples connected with this feature.

Some of the works dealt with in this Vol XIX are non-Jaina. Of them the following are connected with the Brahmanical *tantra* —

(1) बालात्रिपुराच्छन्द	Vol XIX, Pt 1, No 351
(2) बालात्रिपुरासूक्त्यादि	„ „ „ „ „ 352
(3) बालात्रिपुरास्तोत्र	„ „ „ „ „ 353
(4) त्रिपुरास्तोत्र (लघुस्तोत्र)	„ „ „ „ „ 244
(5) लघुस्तोत्रास्त	„ „ „ „ „ 440

All these five works form a part and parcel of the Jaina composite Ms described by me as No 737 in Vol XVII, Pt. 3. It seems that there are about 10 additional Mss of *त्रिपुरास्तोत्र* in the Government Manuscripts Library, and they are described by the late Dr. H D Sharma in his Vol XVI, Pt 2 (in press)

— *Tripurastotra* is published as the first hymn of *Pañcastavi* in “*Kāvyamālā*”

The hymn No 284 mentions names of flowers, fruits etc.

No 329 furnishes us with a *blja-kośa* (a vocabulary of ॐ, ॐ etc) pertaining to incantations

In connection with Appendix V I may note that some of the Jaina Mss furnish us with references about an “intercalary” month (अधिमास). For the present I confine myself to the portions so far published and note the year of the Vikrama era, the month and the serial No of the Ms concerned. They are as under —

Year	Intercalary month	Vol.	Part	No
173 X or 17 X 3	आश्विन (प्रथम)	XVII	1	200
1218	आषाढ (द्वितीय)		2	580
1931 1	(प्रथम) (मासोत्तममास)		3	1117
1662	श्वेत् (द्वितीय)			1133
1950	आषाढ	XVIII	1	96
"	, (प्रथम)		1	121
1665	माघ (द्वितीय)	XIX		47
16 0	श्वेत् (प्रथम)			48
1532	आश्विन			142
1667	आषाढ		2	368
1722	आश्विन			466

Errors which were casually noticed are dealt with in Errata. Through oversight the work No 504 is once more described for it is already treated as No 1321 of Vol XVII Pt 4. It is however true that some additional information is here given on pp 134-135. The work No 50, is a commentary on the work No 504. Consequently it ought to have been assigned a place in Vol XVII Pt. 4 just after No 1321.

Works Nos. 152 & 554 have been given different titles by their corresponding scribes but really speaking these works are not different though they are so treated by me as I was misguided by their different titles. These titles are as under—

$$\text{चतुर्विंशतितमस्तुति No 152} = \text{No } \frac{1106(81)}{1891-95}$$

$$\text{सामान्यतमस्तुति No 554} = \text{No } \frac{654(1)}{1895-96}$$

Same is the case with works numbered as 327 and 565. Their corresponding titles and the Mas Nos are as below —

$$\text{पञ्चमाषाढविंशतितमस्तुति No 32} = \text{No } \frac{1154(1)}{1887-91}$$

$$\text{सप्तमस्तुति पञ्चमाषाढविंशतितमस्तुति No 565} = \text{No } \frac{1252(1)}{1886-92}$$

1 The intercalary month is named आश्विन & the subsequent months of the year named as द्वितीय

2 Either the month or the place of the unit or that of the tenth is missing

Works Nos 535 and 682 are identical but their Mss are different Their author Jñānabhūṣana is Digambara, for in No 682 he has mentioned nine *nayas*

In the case of some works, sects of their authors remained unascertained So one and the same work e g *कल्याणमन्दिरस्तोत्रभाषा* is treated as belonging to different sects Such a mistake may have been committed so far as Appendices I-III are concerned while classifying works according to sects of their authors

Sankdī Sherī, Gopīpura, }
Surat
27-11-'59 }

Hiralal R Kapadia

P S —The Curator in his letter dated 8-4-'61 has observed

“ According to our scheme all the Vols of the Descriptive Catalogue end with Vol XX we do not wish to change the original Government plan of 20 sections of the Descriptive Catalogue ”

Consequently the following portions of the Jaina Catalogue will be henceforth considered as forming a portion of Vol XIX and not that of Vol XX as stated in my “ Preface ” (p xiii) of Vol XIX, Pt I as well as in the preceding pages of this Preface —

- (I) Narratives
- (II) Ritualistic works.
- (III) Miscellanea

Hymnology is therefore now treated as Parts I & II of ‘ Section I of Vol XIX ’, narratives as ‘ Section II of Vol XIX ’, and ritualistic works along with miscellanea as ‘ Section III of Vol XIX ’ Further, Vol XIX referred to in earlier pages is to be construed as meaning “ Section I of Vol XIX ”

Part II of Vol XVIII will be now commenced on the completion of Section II of Vol XIX and not as stated on p vii

As stated in the Curator's letter dated 16-6-'61 appendices for Sections II & III of Vol XIX will be each printed along with the section concerned, and the numbering of manuscripts in each section will be separate

H. R. K.

A LIST OF PRINTED CATALOGUES AND REPORTS ABOUT MANUSCRIPTS

The following is the list of works (Catalogues, Reports, etc.) already published embodying the results of the search and preservation of Sanskrit and Prākṛit manuscripts in the Bombay Circle from 1868 to 1924. All lists published up to 1884 have been incorporated in our consolidated Catalogue prepared by Mr S. R. Bhandarkar M.A. in 1888. The lists for the subsequent years are to be found embodied in the various Reports published thereafter. These Reports are of considerable value in as much as they give in many cases the history of individual manuscripts, personal details of authors, their chronology and such other items. All these works are therefore here put together in one place for ready reference.

Papers relating to the Collection and Preservation of the Reports of ancient Sanskrit Literature were edited by order of Government of India, Calcutta 1878 by Mr E. A. Gough. This is a useful work for the general history of the Search during the earlier period upto 1878 and contains among other things, lists of manuscripts bought for Government during the years 1868-69 1869-70 1870-71 1871-72 1872-3 and 1874-75. All these lists originally published at different times, were also included in our consolidated catalogue (to be mentioned below) published in 1888.

Report on the results of the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in Gujarat during 1871-72 by G. Bühler. Surat, 1872. 11 pages in folio.

Report on Sanskrit Manuscripts 1872-73 by G. Bühler. seven and seventeen pages. Bombay 1874.

Report on Sanskrit Manuscripts 1874-75 by G. Bühler. 21 pages. Girgaum, Bombay 1875.

Detailed Report of a Tour in Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts made (in 1875-76), in Kashmir Rajputana and Central India by G. Bühler. Extra No. XXXIVA, Vol. XII of the Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. Bombay 1877.

Lists of the Sanskrit Manuscripts purchased for Government during the years 1877-78, and 1869-78, and a list of the Manuscripts purchased from May to November 1881, by F Kielhorn, Poona, 1881

A Report on 122 Manuscripts, by R G Bhandarkar, Bombay, 1880, 37 pages in folio

Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during 1880-81, by F Kielhorn, Bombay, 1881

A Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Deccan College (being lists of the two Viśrāmabāg collections). Part I prepared under the superintendence of F Kielhorn, Part II and Index prepared under the superintendence of R G Bhandarkar, 1884, 61 pages in folio

A Report on the Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts during 1881-82, by R G Bhandarkar, Bombay, 1882.

A Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during 1882-83, by R G Bhandarkar, Bombay, 1884

A Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during 1883-84, by R G Bhandarkar, Bombay, 1887

A Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during 1884-87, by R G Bhandarkar, Bombay, 1894.

A Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during 1887-91, by R G Bhandarkar, Bombay, 1897

A Consolidated Catalogue of the Collections of Manuscripts deposited in the Deccan College (from 1868-1884) with an Index, by S R Bhandarkar

A Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during 1891-1895, by A V Kathawate, Bombay, 1901

Detailed Report of Operations in Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Circle, August 1882 to March 1883, by P Peterson, Extra No XLI, Vol XVI of the Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1883, Bombay

A Second Report of Operations in Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Circle April 1883 to March 1884 by P Peterson Extra No XLIV Vol XVII of the Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society 1884 Bombay

A Third Report of Operations in Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Circle April 1884 to March 1886 by P Peterson Extra No XLV of Vol XVII of the Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society 1887 Bombay

A Fourth Report of Operations in Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Circle April 1886 to March 1892 by P Peterson Extra No XLIX A of Vol XVIII of the Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society 1894 Bombay

A Fifth Report of Operations in Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Circle April 1892 to March 1895 by P Peterson Bombay 1896

A Sixth Report of Operations in Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Circle, April 1895 to March 1898 by P Peterson Bombay 1899 This contains also a list of manuscripts purchased by Professor Peterson from 1898-99

Lists of Manuscripts Collected for the Government Manuscripts Library by the Professors of Sanskrit at the Deccan and Elphinstone Colleges containing the following Collections —

(i) 1893—1902 (ii) 1899—1915 (iii) 1902—1907 (iv) 1907—1915 (v) 1916—1918 (vi) 1919—1924 and (vii) 1866 68

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF MANUSCRIPTS

IN THE

Government Manuscripts Library

VOLUMES PUBLISHED

Rs nP.

- Vol. I, Part I** — *Vedic Literature, Samhitas and Brahmanas*
pp xlviii + 420, 1916, compiled by the Professors
of Sanskrit, Deccan College, Poona 4 00
- Vol. II, Part I** — *Grammar (Vedic and Paniniya)* pp xvi +
348, 1938, compiled by Dr S K. Belvalkar, M.A.,
Ph D 4 00
- Vol IX, Part I** — *1 Vedānta*, (all schools) pp xx + 478, 1949,
compiled by Dr S M Katre, M A, Ph D 6 00
- „ **Part II** — *Vedānta* (contd), pp XXIII + 420, 1955,
compiled by Dr S M Katre, M A, Ph D 6 00
- Vol. XII** — *Alaṅkāra, Saṅgīta and Nāṭya* pp xx + 486,
1936, compiled by P K Gode, M A 5 00
- Vol. XIII, Part I** — *Ravya*, pp xiv + 490, 1940, compiled
by P K Gode, M A 5 00
- „ **Part II** — *Ravya*, pp xxiv + 523, 1942, compiled by
P K Gode, M A 6 00
- „ **Part III** — *Sūtras* etc pp. xxi + 515, 1950, compiled
by P K Gode, M A 6 00
- Vol XIV** — *Nāṭaka* pp xviii + 302, 1937, compiled by P K
Gode, M A 4 00
- Vol. XVI, Part I** — *Vaidyaka* pp xxi + 418, 1939, compiled by
Dr H D Sharma, M A, Ph D 4 00
- Vol. XVII, Part I** — *Jaina Literature and Philosophy (Āgamika
Literature)* pp xxiv + 390, 1935, compiled by Prof
H R Kapadia, M A 4 00
- „ **Part II** — (*Āgamika Literature* contd) pp xxvi + 363 +
24, 1936, compiled by Prof H R Kapadia, M A 4 00
- „ **Part III** — (*Āgamika Literature* contd) pp xxxv +
530, 1940, compiled by Prof H R Kapadia, M A 5 00
- „ **Part IV** — (*Āgamika Literature* contd) pp xxiii +
280, 1948, compiled by Prof H R Kapadia, M A 4 00
- „ **Part V** — (*Āgamika Literature* Ten Appendices)
pp xxiii, + 298, 1944, compiled by Prof H R
Kapadia M A 5 00
- Vol. XVIII, Part I** — *Jaina Literature and Philosophy*
(*Darśanika Literature*) (*Logic, metaphysics* etc)
pp xxvii + 498, 1952, compiled by Prof H R
Kapadia, M A 7 00
- Vol. XIX, Section I, Part I** — *Jaina Literature and Philosophy*
(*Hymnology*) pp xxvii + 367, 1957, compiled by
Prof H R Kapadia, M A 6 00

Other volumes in preparation

For copies apply to — The Secretary, B O. R. Institute,
POONA 4, (INDIA).

Regulations of the Manuscripts Department

1 The Government Manuscripts Library formed and maintained by the Government of Bombay and formerly deposited at the Deccan College Poona is now subject to the general control of the Department of Education, Bombay placed under the direct charge of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute Poona

2. The Department is administered by a Superintendent appointed by the Executive Board of the B O R. Institute subject to the approval of Government

3 The Manuscripts are available at the Institute during working hours, for purposes of *bona fide* study

4 The Manuscripts in the Library if in good condition and subject to the requirements of Department, are lent out to *bona fide* scholars on their applying for them in writing to the Superintendent of the Department or to the Secretary of the Institute Such scholars shall however execute a bond for the value of the manuscripts required, this value being fixed by the officers in charge of the Library

5 In the case of scholars from outside India all requisitions for loans of Manuscripts shall be made to the diplomatic representatives of the Government of India in the respective countries In countries where there are no representatives such demands should be made through the High Commissioner for India in Great Britain Such scholars shall execute the necessary bond with that authority at his discretion.

6 In the case of scholars in India the execution of the bond shall be necessary before the manuscripts are lent out When the applicant is not sufficiently known to the Superintendent of the Department this latter officer shall have the power to call upon the applicant to produce a *certificate* as to his interest in the study of Sanskrit Literature, and of his being a fit person to be entrusted with Government manuscripts. Such a certificate shall have to be signed by Orientalists of recognised position or by Government officers of provincial or other higher service not below the rank of a Deputy Collector or Extra Assistant Commissioner The certificate should contain a reference to works or essays published by the applicant

7 All applications for manuscripts shall state the reasons for which the manuscripts are required and the period for which the loan is sought.

8. If any manuscripts belonging to this Library have been used in the publication of an edition, or in any other learned disquisition, the authors should present to the Manuscripts Library a copy of the work or works so published.

9 The number of manuscripts to be lent out at a time to a scholar, and the period of loan, is determined by the officer in charge of the Library Usually, however, in the case of Indian scholars, not more than five manuscripts are allowed to remain with them at a time, and the period of loan shall not normally exceed six months

10. Immediately on receipt of manuscripts, the scholars are requested to examine them carefully before signing and returning the receipt-form accompanying the manuscripts, as no complaints will be entertained thereafter.

11 When the manuscripts are returned to the Library they are duly examined, and if found in their original condition, the receipt formerly signed for them is returned and the bond cancelled The liability of the borrowers ceases only after the return of this receipt.

12 If scholars find that, owing to the work on the manuscripts not being completed within the stipulated period, they cannot return the manuscripts when due, they shall, sufficiently in advance, apply in writing to that effect to the Superintendent of the Department. The period of loan will be extended at discretion In no case, however, shall any manuscripts be allowed to remain with a scholar longer than two years in India, and five years outside India

13 The Manuscripts Department reserves to itself the right of refusing to lend out any manuscript to any scholar at any time, and in the case of manuscripts lent out, of demanding their return before the expiry of the stipulated period, if the manuscripts be required for library or other purposes

14 All postal charges shall be borne by the applicant

15. The Department undertakes to procure on loan, for the *members of the Institute*, manuscripts from other lending Libraries.

SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION

अ a आ ā इ i ई ī उ u ऊ u

ए e ऐ ai ओ o औ au

क k ख kh ग g घ gh ङ n

च c छ ch ज j झ jh ञ n

ट t ठ th ड d ध dh ण n

त t थ th द d ध dh न n

प p फ ph ब b भ bh म m

य y र r ल l व v श ष

ह h

visarga h anuvāda th.

JAINA MANUSCRIPTS

JAINA LITERATURE AND PHILOSOPHY

C. HYMNOLOGY

(II) THE ŚVETĀMBARA AND DIGAMBARA WORKS

भक्तामरच्छायास्तोत्र

Bhaktāmaracchāyāstotra

No 355

911 (c)
1892-95

Extent.— fol 78^a to fol. 79^b

Description — Complete, 45 verses in all For other details see

No 911 (a)
1892-95.

Author — Ratna Muni

Subject — This is a small poem in Sanskrit in 45 verses in Anu-
ṣṭubh metre. It embodies the substance of the well-known
Bhaktāmarastotra which eulogizes Lord Rṣabha

Begins — fol 78^a ॐ नमो नाभेयाय ॥ ॥

नम्रदेव(शिरोरत्न)भासकं जिनपत्कजं ।

प्रणम्याऽखिलपापघ्न । ससारजलताम्र ॥ १ ॥

सर्वशास्त्रपरिज्ञानात् सस्तुतो य ह्येश्वरै ।

उदाररुचिरस्तोत्रै । स्तोत्रे त प्रथमं प्रभुं ॥ २ ॥ etc

Ends — fol 79^b

सहर्षकुसुमा स्तोत्रस्रज ते गुणगुफितां ।

कठपीठे निषत्ते यस्त्रिरत्नश्रीरुपैति तं ॥ ४४ ॥

इति भक्तामरच्छायामादाय हृदयप्रिया ।

नाभिराजागज स्वीयधर्माय मयका स्तुत ॥ ४५ ॥

समाप्तमेतच्छायाभक्तामराख्यस्तवचन श्रीआदिपरमेश्वरस्य ॥

Reference — Published on pp 246-249 in the D L J. P F.
Series, No 79 along with various other works in A D
1932 This publication is named as “Bhaktāmara, Kalya-
ṇamandira and Namīṇa”, and it is edited by me.

महामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No. 356

316 (a)

A 1883 83.

Size.—10½ in by 4½ in

Extent.—40 folios; 15 lines to a page 45 letters to a line

- 5 Description — Country paper thin and grey; Devanāgarī characters with *gūṇabāras*; bold, legible sufficiently big uniform and beautiful hand writing; borders ruled singly but thickly in red ink; they are preceded and followed by a single line in black ink; fol. numbered in the right hand margin; fol. 1 blank; fol. 1st decorated with a beautiful illustration of *Jina* with two elephants, one on each side placed near his feet unnumbered sides marked with a circular disc in the centre in red ink whereas the numbered ones have over and above this disc two such discs, one in each of the two margins, numbers for verses along with their vertical lines (*daṇḍas*) written in red ink; edges of some of the fol. worn out; a piece of paper almost of the same size as the fol. pasted to the first fol. condition tolerably good complete; 44 verses in all; this Ms. contains the following additional works —

	Work	Vol	Pt	No.	
	(1) कल्याणमन्दिरस्तोत्र	XIX	1	83	fol. 3 ^a -5
	(2) अनित्यशान्तिस्तव (छन्द)			3	" 5 5 ^b
	(3) श्रीरिद्धयङ्गीपार्वतीवाक्यस्तोत्र	"	229		5 ^b -7 ^b
25	(4) श्रीराघवीमहानवार्थनामस्तुति	"	227		7 ^b -8
	(5) अनित्यशान्तिस्तव	XVII	4	1167	" 8 ^a 10 ^a
	(6) तीर्थमाहात्म्यस्तव				" 10 ^a -13
	(7) अतिवाराष्टोचना	XVII	4	1190	13 18 ^b
	(8) श्रीछोपदेकमाहा				" 18 ^b 21 ^b
30	(9) यज्ञोत्तररत्नमाहिर				" 21 -22 ^b
	(10) धर्मस्तव				22 -23
	(11) शत्रु शत्रव	XVII	1	266	" 23 25
	(12) शैलमनुष्ठा	"			" 25 ^b -26 ^b
	(13) औषधिचार				" 26 ^b 28
35	(14) नवतय				" 28 28
	(15) योगसाध (प्रकाश १-४)				" 28 ^b -40 ^a

Age — Old

Author.— Mānauṅga Sūri See Klati, Indian Antiquary (XI, p. 252), Weber (II, p 932 fn), Geschichte der Indische Literatur (II, p 339 ff.) by Maurice Winternitz and Jainismus by Glassenup

This Sūri is the author of Bhayaharastotra (Nami-
ūna-thotta) and Pañcaparamesthistotra (Bhattibhara-
thotta)

For a traditional account etc about this Sūri in
Gujarātī see the introduction (pp. 12-14) to Jīna-stotra-
sandoha (pt 2)

Subject — This hymn contains the usual 44 verses in Sanskrit
embodying glorification of Lord Rṣabha, the first Jīna

There are two versions of Bhaktāmarastotra, one
having 44 verses and the other 48 The 1st version deals
with four *prātibhāryas* out of eight and the 2nd with all of
them The 1st version is accepted by the Śvetāmbaras
(and it is looked upon as 'genuine even by many non-
Jaina scholars) whereas the 2nd by the 2^d Digambara scholars
The four additional verses dealing with 4 *prātibhāryas* are
not same everywhere Two varieties are noted by me
in my Sanskrit introduction (p 2) to my edition of Bha-
ktāmara etc , (noted on p. 1) and one more in *Mahā-
prabhāvaṅka Navaamarana* (p 9)

Begins — fol 1^b

भक्तामरप्रणतमौलिमणिप्रभाणा-

सु(द)द्योतक दलितपापतमोवितान ॥

सम्यक् प्रणम्य जिनपादयुग युगादा-

वालचन भवजले पतता जनाना ॥ १ ॥ etc

Ends.— fol 3^a

स्तोत्रम्र(स्त्र)ज तव जिनेन्द्र ! गुणैर्निबद्धा ।

भक्त्या मया रुचिरवर्णविचित्रपुष्पा ॥

घत्ते जनो य इह कठगतामजस्र ।

त मानतुगमवशा सहपैति लक्ष्मी ॥ ४४ ॥

इति श्रीभक्तामरस्तवन सपूर्ण ॥ छ ॥ छ

1 Genuineness is pointed out in " Siddhacakra " (III, 10)

2 For discussion see ' Anekānta ' (Vol II, p 69)

Reference — The text is edited and translated into German by

1 H. Jacobi in *Indische Studien* (XIV p 359 ff) It is also published in the *Kāvya-mālā* (VII) Bombay Further it is published along with my English translation and introductions in Sanskrit and Gujarati together with the commentaries of Guṇākara Śarī Mahopadhyāya Meghavijaya Gani and Kanakakutala in the D L J P F Series No 79 in A D 1932 For additional Mss see B B R. A. S (Vols. III-IV p 460) and *Jīvanatmakāśa* (Vol. I p 287).

10 मज्झिमसुत्तो

Bhakti-manuṣṭotra

No. 357 (1)

73 (b)
1880-81

Extent.—leaf 52^b to leaf 64

Description — Complete 44 verses in all. For additional particulars see Upadesamala (Vol XVIII pt 1 No 233).

15 Begins.—leaf 57^b ५५० ॥

महामरमण्डल एट. ३३ in No ३५६

Ends — leaf 64

स्तोत्रसूत्र etc. up to ५५५: ॥ ५५॥ ॥ ५५॥ in No 556

This is followed by the lines as under —

20 इति मण्डानरस्तोत्रं समाप्तं ॥ ॥ ॥

सम्यक्प्रमाणम् ॥ इत्युक्तं भवति ॥ ७७ ॥ ७८ ॥

N B - For additional information see No 356

महामासखोम

Bhakt Kumar Gupta

No. 359

826 (h).
1892-25

25 Extent.—fol 331^b to fol 334

Description — Complete 44 verses in all For other details see

Sāvatacatyastotra No. $\frac{826 (a)}{1892-95}$

Beginn.—fol. 331^b

ब्रह्मसूत्रसंभाषणम्

सु(५)प्योतथं वृत्तिप्रवापतमोचितान् ।

सम्बद्ध प्रमाण्य मिलपादद्वये द्वारा

बा(बा)अबल अबलहे एतली लवली ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends — fol 334^b

स्तोत्रस्रज तव जिनेन्द्र ! शुणैर्निबद्धां

भक्त्या मया विविधवर्णविचित्रपुष्पां ।

धत्ते जनो य इह कठगतामस्रज

तं मानतुगमि(म)वशा ममुपैति लक्ष्मी ॥ ४४ ॥

इति भक्तामरमहास्तोत्र समाप्त ।

N B — For further particulars see No 356.

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No 359

1106 (65)

1891-95

10

Extent — fol. 26^a to fol 28^aDescription. — Complete, 44 verses in all For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 736)Begins — fol 26^a ॥ ६० ॥

भक्तामरप्रणत etc as in No 356

15

Ends — fol 28^a

स्तोत्रस्रज etc up to समुपैति लक्ष्मी ४४ as in No 356.

This is followed by the line as under —

इति भक्तामरस्तोत्रम् ॥ ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 356.

20

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No 360

76 (20)

1880-81.

Extent.— leaf 139^b to leaf 145^bDescription — Complete, 44 verses in all For other details see
Daśavaikālikasūtraniryuktī (Vol. XVII, pt 3, No. 711)

25

Begins.— leaf 139^b ॥ ६० ॥

भक्तामरप्रणतमोलि etc as in No 356

Ends -- leaf 145^b

स्तोत्रस्रज etc. up to श्रीभक्तामरस्तव समाप्त ॥ ६३ ॥ ६३ ॥

practically as in No 356

30

N B — For additional information see No 356

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No. 361

1199 ()
1883-84.Extent.— fol. 6^b to fol. 8

Description.— Complete 44 verses in all For other details see

No. $\frac{1199 (1)}{1883-84}$ Begins.— fol. 6^b

भक्तामर etc. as in No. 356

Ends.— fol. 8^a

स्तोत्रं समाप्तं etc. up to सद्गुरोर्निष्ठा ॥ ४४ ॥ as in No. 356

This is followed by the line as under —

इति श्रीभक्तामरस्तोत्रं समाप्तं । महाप्रभाकरम् ॥ ॥

N B — For additional information see No. 356

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No. 362

1269 (66).
1887-91.Extent.— fol. 75^b to fol. 76^bDescription — Complete; 44 verses in all For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol. XVII, pt. 3 No. 735).Begins.— fol. 75^b

भक्तामरस्तोत्रं etc. as in No. 356

Ends.— fol. 76^b

सं(त्तं) भावतु मम यथा सद्गुरोर्निष्ठा । ४४

इति भक्तामरस्तोत्रं समाप्तं ॥

N B — For additional information see No. 356

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No. 363

127 (27)
1878-79Extent. fol. 26^b fol. 27^bDescription.— Complete 44 verses in all. For other details see
Upadeśasāmanāla (Vol. XVIII pt. 1, No. 264).Begins.— fol. 26^b ॥ १० ॥

भक्तामरस्तोत्रं etc. as in No. 356

Ends.— fol. 27^b

स्तोत्रम्र(म)ज etc. up to सहयेति लक्ष्मी ॥ ४४ ॥ etc. as in
No 356 This is followed by the line as under —
इति भक्तामरस्तव. समाप्त । छ ॥

N B.— For additional information see No 356.

5

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No 364

640 (g)
1895-98

Extent — fol 6^a to fol 8^a.

Description.— Complete, 44 verses in all For other details see 10
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 738)

Begins — fol 6^a

भक्तामरप्रणतमौलि etc as in No 356

Ends -- fol 8^a

स्तोत्रम्रज तव जिनेन्द्र ! etc up to लक्ष्मी as in No 356 This 15
is followed by the line as under —

इति भक्ता(म)रस्तोत्र ॥ ७ ॥

N B — For additional information see No 356

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No 365

1270 (50)
1887-91

20

Extent — fol 31^b and fol 34^a to fol 35^b

Description — Incomplete as the intervening foll are missing
The last verse is numbered as 44 For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 734)

Begins — fol 31^b ॥ ५० ॥

25

भक्तामरप्रणत etc as in No 356

Ends — fol 35^a

स्तोत्रम्रज etc up to लक्ष्मी ॥ ४४ भक्तामरस्तोत्र समाप्त ॥
practically as in No 356

N B — For additional information see No 356

30

महामरस्तोत्र
अभिनाव वृत्ति सहित

Bhaktīmarastotra
with abhinava vṛtti

No. 366

309
A. 1853-83

Size.— 10½ in. by 4½ in

5 Extent.— 28 folios 17 lines to a page 52 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thin smooth and grey ; Devanāgarī characters with *gūṇagāṇas* bold perfectly legible uniform and elegant hand-writing ; borders neatly and carefully ruled in three lines in red ink this Ms. contains both the
10 text and its commentary but on that account the Ms. is neither *shikharī* nor *chakkarī* red chalk used profusely yellow pigment rather rarely almost all foll have a small hole on the right hand side in the margin ; the first two lines of the first fol written in red ink foll numbered in the
15 right-hand margin both the text and the commentary complete ; the latter composed in Samvat 1426 in Sarasvatī-pattana condition good

Age.— Samvat 1525

Author of the commentary — Gunakara Śāri pupil of Gunacandra
20 Suri successor of Śrīllaka. This commentator should be distinguished from his namesake that has commented upon this hymn in Samvat 1524 and belongs to *Caitra gaccha*.

Subject.— The text together with its elucidation in Sanskrit The latter supplies us with various narrations

25 Begins.— (text) fol 1

महामरस्तोत्र etc. as in No 356

„ — (com.) fol 1 हैं नमो वीतरात्र ॥

हृन्नाज्ञानचक्रोऽन्नापावकमालीकपात्रुत ।

बीमामेव नमस्तुते । सर्वकल्याणकारक १

महारथतत्त्वम् । महाल(व)रिद्वयम् ।

महावीर जिने वंदे । महामोहतमो(ऽ)नह ॥ २

भुतदेवीवहादेव । महामरस्तोत्रे ।

वाताः काञ्चिदमन्तरी(र)करीमीः तार्क्षिया वन्दे ॥ ३ etc.

30

Ends.— (text) fol 27^b

स्तोत्रमत्र etc up to लक्ष्मी as in No 356

„ — (com) fol 28^a अन्यो(ऽ)प्यर्थं शुभं सुधीभि स्वधिया व्याख्येय ।
इति चतुश्चत्वारिंशद्वृत्तार्थं सपूर्णस्तत्सपूर्त्तौ सपूर्णेष भक्तामरस्तववृत्तिः ।
सप्रभावककथानकसयुक्ता ॥

5

गिरा गुफधात्री कर्वाट्रेषु घाणी
चतुर्वर्णवर्णवर्णवर्णवर्णसघ ।
गुरुश्रवातुशास्ता सुधी ओतुवर्गे
जयेयुर्जगत्याममी आसमुद्र ॥ १ ॥

10

श्री'राय'गच्छे जिननेमिवंशे ।
श्रीसाधुसद्वैरगणाविचन्द्रा ।
किनर्पिसपपुत्रक वभुस्ते ।

यद्भ्रातर() श्रीविमलेन्दुसज्ञा ॥ २ ॥¹
तत्पट्टे जिनभद्रसूरिगुरुव सल्लब्धिलब्धप्रभा ।
सिद्धाताडुधिकुमसमवनिभा प्रेखन्मनीषाशुभा ॥
जात श्रीगुणशेषरामिधगुरुस्तस्मात् तपोनिर्मल ।
शीलश्रीतिलको जगत्तिलक इत्यासीद् यद्यग्रामणी ॥ ३ ॥

15

सद्गुणपद्मसुखि कवितत्त्वघाता
चारित्रचारुकरण करणास्तकाम ।
तत्पट्टमृपणमणिर्गतदूषणो(ऽ)भूत् ।

20

श्रीमान् सुनीद्रगुणचन्द्रयुर्गरिष्ठ ॥ ४ ॥
सप्रत्यवनौ जयिना । निर्देशादजितदेवसूरीणा ।
गुणचन्द्रसूरिशिष्यो । गुणाकर सूरिरल्पमति ॥ ५ ॥
अद्भुतमहतीर्द्धर्तौ । बद्धश्रुतसुखश्रुता प्रभावकथा ।
भक्तामरस्तवस्याभिनवां वृत्ति व्यघ(घा)देना ॥ ६ ॥
वर्षे पद्विंशतिचतुर्विंश(श)ती(१४२६)मिते च वर्षेत्तौ(तौ) ।
मासि नमस्ये रचिता । 'सरस्वती'पत्तने वृत्ति ॥ ७ ॥
यद् गदितमर्थकृद् । यल्लक्षणशब्दतश्च दृष्टमिह ।
तत् साधुभि सुधीभि । शोष्य सद्य प्रसद्य मयि ॥ ८ ॥

25

1 In my edition noted on p 3 this verse is as under —

“ श्री'चन्द्र'गच्छेऽभयसूरिवंशे
श्री'रुद्रपल्लीय'गणाविचन्द्रा ।
श्रीचन्द्रसूरिप्रवरा वभुस्ते
यद्भ्रातर' श्रीविमलेन्दुसज्ञा ॥ २ ॥ ”

30

भक्त्यामरस्तोत्र
अभिनेतृ वृत्ति सङ्ग्रह

Bhaktimarastotra
 with abhinava vṛtti

No. 348

309
A. 1852-83

Size.—10½ in. by 4½ in

3 Extent.— 28 folios 17 lines to a page 52 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thin smooth and grey ; Devanagari characters with ~~guttas~~ bold perfectly legible uniform and elegant hand-writing ; borders neatly and carefully ruled in three lines in red ink this Ms. contains both the text and its commentary but on that account the Ms is neither ~~śivasthī~~ nor ~~śaśvathī~~ red chalk used profusely yellow pigment rather rarely almost all foll. have a small hole on the right-hand side in the margin ; the first two lines of the first fol written in red ink fol numbered in the right-hand margin both the text and the commentary complete ; the latter composed in Sathvat 1426 in Satavathi-pattana condition good

Age.—Samvat 1525

Author of the commentary — Guṇākara Śāstri pupil of Guṇacandra Śāstri successor of Śrīnūlaka. This commentator should be distinguished from his namesake that has commented upon this hymn in *Saṅgṛah* 1324 and belongs to *Caitra gaccha*.

Subject.—The text together with its elucidation in Sanskrit. The latter supplies us with various narrations.

25 Begins.~ (text) fol 1

मन्त्रासुरपञ्चक etc. as in No 356

— (com) fol. 1 ॐ नमो बलिप्राणाय ॥

पुनः प्रकृत्योपायव्याप्तिरूपान्तरम् ।

धीमाभेय नमस्तुभे । सर्वत्रम्बाजकारज ।

महाप्रजापतिः । महान(र)विष्णुः ।

महावीर जिने बदे । महासोइतयो(३)यां ॥ २

अस्यैवावधारणे । अस्मादुपपन्नस्यैव ।

पातां कानिचमालमरि(र)मारीषी धार्जिण्यः प्रजे ॥ ३ ETC.

Ends.— (text) fol 27^b

स्तोत्रज्ञ etc up to लक्ष्मी as in No 356

„ — (com) fol 28^a अन्पो(ऽ)प्यर्थं शुभं सुधीभि स्वधिया व्याख्येय ।

इति चतुश्चत्वारिंशद्वृत्तार्थं संपूर्णस्तत्तत्पूतौ संपूर्णेय भक्तामरस्तववृत्तिः ।

सप्रभावककथानकसंयुक्ता ॥

गिरां गुफघात्री कर्षीघ्रेषु घाणी

चतुर्वर्णं रण्यं चतुर्वर्णसंघ ।

गुरुश्रवानुशास्ता सुधी ओतुवर्णे

जयेद्युजं गत्याममी आसहृद ॥ १ ॥

श्री'राय'गच्छे जिननेमिर्वशे ।

श्रीसाधुसद्वैरगणाधिचंद्रा ।

किनर्पिसपुत्रक बहुस्ते ।

यद्भ्रातर() श्रीविमलेन्दुसज्ञा ॥ २ ॥

तत्पट्टे जिनभद्रसूरिगुरव सल्लब्धिलब्धप्रभा ।

सिद्धाताबुधिकुमसमवानिभा प्रेखन्मनीषाशुभा ॥

जात श्रीगुणशेषराभिधगुरुस्तस्मात् तपोनिर्मल ।

शीलश्रीतिलको जगत्तिलक इत्यासीद् एकग्रामणी ॥ ३ ॥

सद्वयपयसुऋयि कवितत्त्वघाता

चारित्रचारुकरण करणास्तकाम ।

तत्पट्टधूपणमणिर्गतदृपणो(ऽ)भूत् ।

श्रीमान् सुनींद्रगुणचंद्रयुग्मरिष्ठ ॥ ४ ॥

सप्रत्यवनौ जयिना । निर्देशादजितदेवसूरीणा ।

गुणचंद्रसूरिशिष्यो । गुणाकर सूरिरल्पमति ॥ ५ ॥

अदभूतमहतीर्धघर्ता । बहुश्रुतमुखश्रुता प्रभावकथा ।

भक्तामरस्तवस्याभिनेवा वृत्ति व्यध(धा)देना ॥ ६ ॥

वर्षे पद्मविशाधिकचतुर्दश(श)ती(१४२६)मिते च वर्षत्तौ(तौ) ।

मासि नमस्ये रचिता । 'सरस्वती'पत्तने वृत्ति ॥ ७ ॥

यद् गदितमर्थकृत् । यल्लक्षणशब्दतश्च दृष्टमिह ।

तत् साधुभि सुधीभि । शोधय सद्य प्रसद्य मयि ॥ ८ ॥

1 In my edition noted on p 3 this verse is as under —

“ श्री'चन्द्र'गच्छेऽभयसूरिवशे

श्री'रुद्रपल्लीय'गणादिचन्द्रा ।

श्रीचन्द्रसूरिप्रवरा बहुस्ते

यद्भ्रातर श्रीविमलेन्दुसज्ञा. ॥ २ ॥ ”

Ends — (text) fol. 87^b

मानतुममवसा लहुरेति छद्मीः ॥ ४४ ॥ as in No 356

,—(com.) fol. 90 अण्पोऽण्वर्धं ह्यम' etc. up to सप्रमावद्धा as in No 366 This is followed by the verses अद्भुतमहतीर्षणी up to पञ्चदश etc as in No 366 but herein these are numbered as 1 to 5 Then we have :

ॐ । ॐ । वंयात्र १५७२ श्लोका समाप्तः सपूर्वः । श्रीरक्षु । ह्यम नवतु ।
ॐ । ॐ ।

Then there is the verse commencing with विरां शुक्काशी etc. as in No 366 The 2nd verse thereafter is however as under—

जी नह गण्डेऽमयस्वरिचरो
जी'कवपह्नीय गजाब्धिचहा ।

जीचक्षुरिप्रवरा बहुले
पञ्चातरः जीविमर्देरदुर्लभा () ॥ २ ॥

Thereafter we find verses 3 to 5 as No 366 The last verse ends with the words गुणाकरस्वरिचमसि Then follow the following lines written perhaps in a different hand:—

जी मयल गण्डे जीम(घ)र्ममृत्ति(ति)स्वरिना विज्ञितेय जीमकामर
स्तोत्रवृत्तिरिव ।

ह्यम नवतु ॥

Of these lines the first is not reliable as an attempt is made to change some of the letters of the proper name.

N B.— For additional information see Nos. 356 and 366

25 भक्तामरस्तोत्र
अभिनव वृत्ति सहित

No 368

Blaktāmarastotra
with abhinava vṛtti

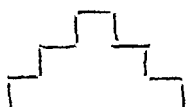
302.
1871 72.

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent.—(text) 25 folios 1 line to a page 15-25 letters to a line

— (com) " 20 lines 165 " " "

Description — Country paper not very thick, not brittle and grey in colour, Devanāgarī characters with वृद्धमन्त्रस्य; this Ms. contains both the text and its commentary, the text occupying the central space whereas the commentary, written above and below it, it is a त्रिपाटी Ms, bold, legible and good hand-writing, borders neatly and carefully ruled in three lines in red ink, red chalk used, numbers for fol written in two places, once at the top on the left-hand side and once at the bottom on the right-hand side, both the numbered as well as unnumbered sides decorated with three small circles in red ink, one in the centre and the other two in each of the two margins, the central circle is encompassed by a geometrical figure like



, the 1st fol slightly torn condition very fair, yellow pigment used, both the text and its commentary complete

Age — Samvat 1667

Begins — (text) fol 2^a

भक्तानम्रगत etc as in No 356.

,,— (com) fol 1^b

एजाज्ञानवच्चोऽपाया etc as in No. 366.

Ends,— (text) 24^a

स्तोतव्यं etc as in No 356

,,— (com) fol 24^b अन्योऽप्यर्थं ह्यम etc as in No. 366 up to आसह्य । १ ।

This is followed by the lines as under —

श्री'चद्र'गच्छे(ऽ)मयस्त्रिवशे ।

श्री'रुद्रपल्लीय'गणाविचद्रा ।

श्रीचद्रस्त्रिवरा'षष्ठस्ते ।

मद्भार श्रीविमलेंद्रसज्ञा ।

Then there are verses 3 & 4 same as in No. 366
Thereafter we have —

सप्रत्ययनौ जयिनां निर्देशाद्भयदेवस्त्रीणा ।

सहमीपः (प्राग्वहः) । तत्र वदन्ति (ह) वृत्तादिभिरुपकारयितेन वृत्तादि
 भेदितः । वाचागोत्रादेव इत्यन्तः । अस्मात् सापेक्षम् सापेक्षीनां ज्ञानम् एवमनुक्तं
 गवेः (५) (६) वृत्तादिना विनिर्मितम् । व (७) यच्चुः । व सुगादिभ्योस्तथं वृत्तादि
 जिनपर्यन्तमाह्वयः यः ॥ ५५ ॥ ५६ ॥

5 आधिकाधिकितोषा (वा) रे । सर्वं वा (वा) वातिवचनम् ।

विशेषापात्रास्तु धर्मोऽथ धर्मदेव इत्यन्तः ॥

गार्हस्त्योऽ (५) व (६) नमोऽस्ति (७) वृत्तादिभिरुपकारयितेन वृत्तादिभिरुपकारयितेन
 वृत्तादि । विश्वसुतागर्भं सहमीपम् एव (७) वृत्तादि । अस्मात् उते
 वृत्तादि वृत्तादि ॥ अस्मात् अस्मात् अस्मात् अस्मात् अस्मात् The Ms. ends thus
 abruptly *

10

N B — For further particulars see Nos. 356 and 366

भक्तमारस्तोत्र
 अथचूरि संहिता

No 371

Bhaktimara's totra

with avatāri

603.

1895-96.

15 Size.— 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent — (text) 3 folios, 11 lines to a page, 42 letters to a line

— (com), , 12 " , , 48 " " "

20

Description.— Country paper very thin but not brittle and grey in
 colour; Devanāgarī characters with *gurmātras* this Ms.
 contains both the text and a small commentary. It is a
 पञ्चशी Ms. as usual bold, clear and good hand-writing;
 borders ruled in three lines in red ink, numbers for
 verses along with their *dompas* (vertical lines) written in
 red ink; edges of the first two foll. badly damaged so
 25 the result that some of the letters are gone; condition
 very fair both the text and its commentary complete

Age — Sarvat 1578

Author of the avatāri — Not mentioned

Subject.— The text containing 44 verses along with its
 30 explanation in Sanskrit.

1 See p 89 of my edition.

2 About two lines of this story are lacking

Begins — (text) fol. 1^a

भक्तामरप्रणत etc as in No. 356.

„—(com.) fol. 1^a भक्ताम० य स सम्यग् जिनपादयुग प्रणम्य किल अहमपि
प्रथम देव स्तोष्ये इति सचय । etc

Ends— (text) fol. 3^b

स्तोत्रस्रज etc as in No. 356.

„—(com.) fol. 3^b त मानतुग मान पूगुप्ला (?)ता या तुगुध्वेस्तर साम-
हयेन समीप गच्छति तमश्वे श्रयतीत्यर्थ । ४४ ।

इति भक्तामरस्ता(स्त)व(वा)वचूरि । इद्रसागरगणिलिखिता ।

‘विषादुरे’ सव(व) १५१८ वर्षे आ० शु० ३ दिने । छ etc छुभ भवतु । 10

इति श्रीभक्तामरस्तवनमवि(व)चूर(रि.) समाप्त ॥ श्री ॥

श्री ॥ ध ॥ १ ॥

Reference — Mss of anonymous avacūris are noted in Jinaratna-
kośa (Vol I, p 289)

N. B.— For additional information see No. 356

15

भक्तामरस्तोत्र
अवचूरि सहित

Bhaktāmarastotra
with avacūri

No 372

823
1895-1902.

Size — 9 $\frac{7}{8}$ in by 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ in.

20

Extent — 8 folios, 15 lines to a page, 32 letters to a line.

Description — Country paper thick, durable and grey, Devanāgarī
characters with पृष्ठमात्रा, bold, clear, uniform and elegant
hand-writing borders ruled singly but thickly in red ink
with black lines on each side, there is an additional ruling
of the same kind at a distance of about two and a half inches
from the 1st on the left side, the text included between
these two borders and the commentary written in the
remaining part in front of it, this Ms may be styled as
द्विपाटी, numerals for verses along with their dandas written
in red ink, yellow pigment used, foll numbered as usual,
on fol 2^b a small strip of paper pasted on letters with a
view that they may not be seen, condition very good

25

30

अहमीचरयण(तः) स्तवचरयिह(ह)दुताविर्पुनचक्राकचित्तदुतावि
मैचितः। पाचसेकादेव दधानलः हासाम नाचक्राम सार्धसीमां लयाम स्वप्रदुर्गा
सर्वे(ऽ)(वि) कृशाक्षिणो विस्मिताः। व(वि)यच्छु । स शुभाविद्वयस्तव दधान
मिनचर्ममाहा म्य च ३ रुक् च ०

- 5 आधिभ्याविशिरोम्बा(पा)दि । सर्वे वां(वा)वातिवचनं ।
विष्णायम्यासु चर्मोच्च घनेनेव दधानलः ॥
सार्धलोको(ऽ)प्य(पु)त्तमसेवितत्वा(ह) दधानसार्ध(प)त्ताच मिनचर्ममा
दुतवात् । विरप्यद्वाराज्जर्णं लक्ष्मीचर स्वप(द्व)रमासरत् । कदाचित् पुने
दधित दधानि द्धक्षम स्तवदधनमज्ञान सेवनादुवा The Ms. ends thus
10 abruptly

N B — For further particulars see Nos. 356 and 366

भक्तमरस्तोत्र
अवचूरि संहित

No. 371

Bhaktimara-stotra
with avacūri
603.
1885-88.

- 15 Size.— 10½ in by 4½ in
Extent.— (text) 3 folios ; 11 lines to a page 42 letters to a line
, (com) , 12 „ 48 ,
Description.— Country paper very thin but not brittle and grey in
20 colour ; Devanāgarī characters with गृहमात्रा this Ms
contains both the text and a small commentary It is a
पञ्चरात्री Ms. as usual bold clear and good hand-writing ;
borders ruled in three lines in red ink numbers for
verses along with their *daṇḍas* (vertical lines) written in
25 red ink ; edges of the first two foll. badly damaged with
the result that some of the letters are gone ; condition
very fair both the text and its commentary complete
Age — Sahrat 1518
Author of the avacūri.— Not mentioned
Subject.— The text containing 44 verses along with its brief
30 explanation in Sanskrit.

1 See p 99 of my edition.

2 About tw lines of the text are lacking.

Begins — (text) fol. 1^a

भक्तामरप्रणत etc as in No. 356.

„—(com.) fol. 1^a भक्ताम० य स सम्यग् जिनपादयुग प्रणम्य फिल अहमपि
प्रथम देव स्तोत्रे इति सबध । etc

Ends— (text) fol 3^b

स्तोत्रस्रजं etc. as in No. 356

„—(com.) fol. 3^b त मानतुगं मान पूगप्ला (?)ता या तुगमुच्चैस्तर साम-
हयेन समीपं गच्छति तमश्वे श्रयतीत्यर्थ । ४४ ।

इति भक्तामरस्ता(स्त)व(वा)वचूरि । इद्रसागरगणिलिखिता ।

‘विद्यापुरे’ सव(त) १५१८ वर्षे आ० शु० ३ दिने । छ etc छुम मवतु । 10

इति श्रीभक्तामरस्तवनमवि(व)चूर(रि.) समाप्त ॥ श्री ॥

श्री ॥ छ ॥ १ ॥

Reference — Mss of anonymous avacūris are noted in Jinaratna-
kośa (Vol I, p 289)

N. B.— For additional information see No 356

15

भक्तामरस्तोत्र
अवचूरि सदित

No 372

Bhaktāmarastotra

with avacūri

823

1895-1902.

Size — 9 $\frac{7}{8}$ in by 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ in.

20

Extent — 8 folios , 15 lines to a page , 32 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thick, durable and grey , Devanāgarī
characters with बृहमाक्षर , bold, clear, uniform and elegant
hand-writing borders ruled singly but thickly in red ink
with black lines on each side , there is an additional ruling
of the same kind at a distance of about two and a half inches
from the 1st on the left side , the text included between
these two borders and the commentary written in the
remaining part in front of it , this Ms may be styled as
द्विपाटी, numberes for verses along with their *daydas* written
in red ink , yellow pigment used, foll numbered as usual ,
on fol 2^b a small strip of paper pasted on letters with a
view that they may not be seen , condition very, good

25

30

Age — Sahrat 1628.

Author of the commentary — Not mentioned

Subject. — The text (44 verses) along with a small commentary in Sanskrit

5 Begins. — (text) fol 1

महाभारतम् etc. as in No 356

11 , — (com) fol 1 श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः

अज्ञानमिदं विद्यायां ज्ञानमिदं महाभारतम् ।

नेत्रद्वयमिदं येन तस्यै श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥ १ ॥

10 किञ्च इति शब्दे । अहमपि मामनुशासितो(ऽ)पि तं प्रथमं निर्देशं श्री
आदिनाथं स्तोत्रे etc.

Ends. — (text) fol. 8

स्तोत्रं च त्वं etc. up to श्रीः ॥ ४४ ॥ as in No 356

11 — (com) fol 8th कथितं कथितं मनोहरं वर्णं (अ)सुराभ्येन विधि-

15 इत्यादि यत्नाः सा कथितं तां कथितवती(र्वा)विधिबद्धा ।

इति श्रीमहाभारतस्तवमावच्छृतिः समाप्तः । श्री ५ श्री ॥ ५ ॥ १ ॥

च १६२८ मार्ग = छा २ ॥

N B — For additional details see No 356

महाभारतस्तोत्रं

BhaktiAmaraStotra

20 अवच्छृति सहित

with avacūṛṭ

No. 373

1824

1887-91.

Size. — 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent. — 11 folios 15 lines to a page 50 letters to a line

Description. — Country paper thin brittle and greyish Jaina
25 Devanāgarī characters with वृहस्पति bold, legible and
tolerably good hand-writing borders ruled singly but
thickly in red ink, with one black line on each side;
numbers for foli written in two places on one and the
same page; greenish pigment used along with the
30 yellow one; red chalk utilized each of the first four foli.
and the last two decorated with a figure in the centre;
both the text and the commentary complete con-
dition good

Age.— Pretty old

Author of the avacūṛṇī — Not mentioned

Subject — The text along with its commentary The latter starts with a benedictory stanza which, too, is explained in this brief commentary

Begins.— (text) fol. 1^a

भक्तामरप्रणतमौलिमाणि etc as in No 356

„ — (com) fol 1^a ऐं नम

मन्त्रावाताञ्जराजीविकसनदिवसाधीस्व(श्च)ः सचचमाली ॥

षाणीपद्मावलीहा विभुधनुषजनवृद्धयोऽनन्यथा ।

नाभेयस्तावत्सुख्य प्रकटितविनयज्ञानविज्ञानहेतु

सेतुर्वादिर्मवस्य प्रभवतु सतत भूपसे श्रेयस व ॥ १ ॥ etc

Ends — (text) fol 11^a

त मानतुंगमवशा समुपैति लक्ष्मी ४४ as in No 356.

„ — (com) fol 11^a अन्यो(s)पि य क्लृप्तमस्य माला कठे करोति सोऽपि

सुमान् लक्ष्मीं प्राप्नोति । सो(शो)भा प्राप्नोति । को माय ? श्रीआदिदेवस्य

इदं स्तोत्रं य पापटीति ॥ तस्यावस्था(इय) गृहे लक्ष्मीविलास । पोस्कुगीति ॥

श्री श्री श्री ॥ पुण्यविशाल ॥ शिष्य पञ्चतुरालिपीकृत ॥ शुभ भवतु ॥

लेपकपाठकयो

Reference.— I have got a Ms of this avacūṛṇī but it is not complete

N B — For further particulars see No 356.

भक्तामरस्तोत्र
बालहितैषिणी सहित

No 374

Size — 9 $\frac{7}{8}$ in by 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ in

Extent — 39-1=38 folios, 15 lines to a page, 40 letters to a line

Description — Country paper, very thin and grey, Jaina Deva-
nāgarī characters with occasional वृद्धमात्राs, bold, legible
and tolerably good hand-writing, borders ruled in three
lines whereas edges in two, in red ink; yellow pigment
used, numbers for foll written in two places on one
and the same page, fol 1^a blank, both the text having

Bhaktāmarastotra
with Bālahitaṣṇī

778 (a)

1892-95

Age.—Sardhar 1628.

Author of the commentary — Not mentioned

Subject.—The text (44 verses) along with a small commentary in Sanskrit

5 Begins — (text) fol 1

भक्तामरप्रवृत्त etc. as in No 356

1, — (com) fol 1 श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः

अज्ञानमिमिरावानी ज्ञानाज्जनसङ्गादया ।

मेवमुन्मीलित येन तस्मै श्रीगुरवे नमः ॥ १ ॥

10 किञ्च इति सत्ये । अहमपि मानसुगाचार्यो(ऽ)पि त प्रथम निर्देशं श्री

आदिनाथ स्तोत्रे etc.

Ends.—(text) fol 8

स्तोत्रमज तव etc. up to हरिः ॥ ४४ ॥ as in No 356

— (com) fol 8^h कश्चिरव कश्चिरा मनोहरा वर्यो (अ)क्षराण्येव विविध-

15 इत्यादि पस्या सा कश्चिरव तां कश्चिरवतां(वी)विचित्रद्वन्ता ।

इति श्रीभक्तामरस्तवनावधूति समाप्ता । श्री ॥ श्री ॥ ५ ॥ १ ॥

स १६२८ मार्ग शु २ ॥

N B — For additional details see No 356

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

20 अवधूति सहित

with avacūṛṇi

No. 373

1884

1887-91.

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent.—11 folios 15 lines to a page 50 letters to a line

25 Description — Country paper thin brittle and greyish Jaina
Devanagari characters with guṇanaras; bold, legible and
tolerably good hand-writing; borders ruled singly but
thickly in red ink, with one black line on each side;
numbers for fol written in two places on one and the
same page; greenish pigment used along with the
30 yellow one; red chalk utilized; each of the first four fol
and the last two decorated with a figure in the centre;
both the text and the commentary complete; con-
dition good

Age.— Pretty old.

Author of the avacūṛṇi.— Not mentioned

Subject.— The text along with its commentary The latter starts with a benedictory stanza which, too, is explained in this brief commentary

Begins.— (text) fol 1^a

भक्तामरप्रणतमौलिमाणि etc as in No 356

„ — (com) fol 1^a ऐ नम

भव्यव्राताब्जराजीविकसनदिवसाधीश्व(श्व)ः सत्त्वमाली ॥

घाणीपद्मावलीढा विभुधनुषजनद्वंद्वयोऽनवय ।

नाभेयस्तावर्द्धस्य प्रकटितविनयज्ञानविज्ञानहेतु

सेतुर्वाद्धैर्मवस्य प्रमथतु सतत भूयसे श्रेयसे व ॥ १ ॥ etc

Ends — (text) fol 11^a

त मानतुगमयशा सहयेति लक्ष्मी ४४ as in No 356

„ — (com) fol 11^a अन्वो(ऽ)पि य क्लृप्तमस्य मालां कठे करोति सोय(ऽ)पि

पुमान् लक्ष्मीं प्राप्नोति । सो(शो)भा प्राप्नोति । को माध ? श्रीआदिदेवस्य

इदं स्तोत्रं य पापहीति ॥ तस्यावस्यां(द्य) एहे लक्ष्मीविलास । पोस्फुरीति ॥

श्री श्री श्री ॥ पुण्यविशाल ॥ शिष्य प० चतुरालिपीकृत ॥ शुभं भवतु ॥

लेपकपाठकयो

Reference.— I have got a Ms of this avacūṛṇi but it is not complete
N. B — For further particulars see No 356.

भक्तामरस्तोत्र
बालहितैषिणी सहित

No 374

Bhaktāmarastotra
with Bālahitaiṣiṇī

778 (B)

1892-95

Size.— 9⁷/₈ in by 4¹/₈ in

Extent — 39-1=38 folios, 15 lines to a page, 40 letters to a line

Description — Country paper very thin and grey, Jaina Deva-
nāgarī characters with occasional पृथमाक्षरा, bold, legible
and tolerably good hand-writing, borders ruled in three
lines whereas edges in two, in red ink, yellow pigment
used, numbers for foll written in two places on one
and the same page, fol 1^a blank, both the text having

44 verses and its commentary complete the latter composed in Vikrama Sāhvar 1652 in Valrāpanagara; it ends on fol 22 fol. 21 should be numbered as 20 even at the top and so the fol. 22 is really speaking the 21st fol and so on this Ms contains an additional work viz. Kalyāṇamandirastotra together with a com by Kanakakūśala (fol. 22^a to 39^b) (vide Vol. XIX, pt 1, No 100) condition very good.

Age — Old.

- 10 Author of the commentary — Kanakakūśala pupil of Somakūśala Gani. For other details see Vol. XIX, pt 1 Nos. 35, 48 98 and 254

Subject.— The text together with its explanation in Sanskrit.

Begins.— (text) fol 1^b

- 15 यत्कामरसस्तमोहि etc. as in No 356

— (com) fol 1^b श्रीबुद्धो नमः ॥

यत्कम्य वरमानद्वयकं वरमेवम् ।

इति भक्तकामरस्याह कुर्ये वाञ्छितेयिषी ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— (text) fol. 20^b

- 20 लोकोत्तमं तव निवेद । लोकेति (वि)नया ।

मत्तया मया कश्चिन्नविशिष्टद्वयम् ।

वत्ते नमो य इह क(क)त्तामजम् ।

त मामनुममयता लक्ष्येति लक्ष्मीः ॥ ४४

इति श्रीमानुशास्त्रिर्विरचितः श्रीभक्तकामरस्तोत्रं संहारः ॥

- 25 — (com) fol 22 कथं यथा लोकोत्तमं कविना मामनुम इति एवमाय वचनमिहोपब्रवीन्नाहो राजपुत्राद्व्याख्या लक्ष्ये लक्ष्येति समताय वार्त्तमायती मयत्तामिति चतुश्चत्वारिंशत्तमद्वयार्थः ॥ ४४ ॥

श्रीमत् तव मयवचनं (कव्य) विनमनीहीरविजयद्वयीनां ।

क्षिप्रानुशा विरचिता इतिरिच क्लृप्तकुशाक्षेन ॥ १ ॥

- 30 मय(य)नत(श)रत्नेयु(१६५२)मिमे वने विराट् नाम्नि वरमने वाञ्छितमविबोधार्थे । विनयद्वयार्थं हि समाह्व ॥ २ ॥

दुमह ॥

श्रीकामा वदताती चोडसोत्तरा समजायत ।

प्रत्यक्षां वचनका इतो लक्ष्या निवेदिता ॥ ३ ॥

- 35 लक्ष्यतो(ऽ)वि ६१६ लक्ष्या ६१६

इति भक्तकामरस्तोत्र(द्वय)सिद्धिं लक्ष्या ॥

Reference.— The text is published along with this commentary (see p. 4) For additional Mss see Jīnarātnakosa (Vol. I, p. 288)

N. B — For additional information see No 356

भक्तामरस्तोत्र बालहितैषिणी सहित	Bhaktāmarastotra with Bālahitaiṣiṇī	5
No 375	<u>1304</u> 1886-92	
Size — 10½ in. by 4½ in		
Extent — (text) 11 folios, 2 lines to a page, 54 letters to a line.		10
„ — (com) „ „ „ 16 „ „ „ „ „ 60 „ „ „ „		
Description — Country paper very thin, white and smooth, Devanāgarī characters, bold, legible but not praiseworthy hand-writing, this Ms contains both the text and the commentary, it is a त्रिपाटी Ms., hand-writing for the commentary slightly smaller than that for the text, borders ruled in black ink in three lines but not quite uniformly, foll numbered as usual, fol 1 ^a blank, edges of the 1st fol. and corners of some of the last foll worn out, condition tolerably good, both the text and its commentary complete		15 20
Age — Pretty Old		
Begins.— (text) fol 1 ^b		
„ — (com) fol 1 ^b		
प्रणम्य परमानन्ददायक etc. as in No 374.		25
Ends.— (text) fol 11 ^a		
स्तोत्रस्रज तव etc up to लक्ष्मी ॥ ४४ ॥ as in No 356		
„ — (com) fol 11 ^b कथं यथा स्तोत्रकर्ता etc. up to इति भक्तामर- स्तोत्रवृत्तिः संपूर्णा । as in No 374		30
This is followed by the line as under — लिखिता वैशाखसितपञ्चम्यामिति श्रेय ।		
N B — For additional information see Nos 356 & 374		

भक्तमारस्तोत्र
वासहितैषिणी सहित

Bhaktīmarastotra
with Bālahitaiṣiṇī

No. 376

301.
18-1-73

Size.— 9½ in by 4¾ in. —

5 Extent.— (text) 23 folios ; 2-3 lines to a page ; 28 letters to a line
" — (com.) 14 16 40-45 " "

Description — Country paper grey smooth and not very thin ;
Devanāgarī characters with वृद्धमात्रा ; this Ms. contains
both the text and its commentary the text written almost
10 in the centre whereas the commentary above and below
it it is a *ṭipīkā* Ms. and hence as usual the text written
in bigger hand-writing than that for the commentary
bold legible and elegant hand writing borders ruled in
four black lines with a little bit of space between the two
15 pairs ; red chalk used edges of some of the foll. slightly
damaged ; condition very fair foll. numbered as usual ;
fol. 1 blank both the text and its commentary complete

Age — Old

Begins.— (text) fol 1^b

20 " — भक्तमारस्तोत्र etc. as in No 356

" — (com.) fol 1^b

सकल परमात्मद्वय etc. as in No 374

Ends.— (text) fol 23

स्तोत्रार्जं etc as in No 356

25 " — (com.) fol 23 अथ (च) यत्ता अथिवा etc. up to मन्त्रं ॥ ४४ ॥
as in No 374 This is followed by the line as under :—

॥ श्रीमन्महोपाधि सुप्रसिद्धसहितप्रवाच्य ७५८ ॥ ४ ॥ श्री

N B — For additional information see Nos 356 and 374

30 भक्तमारस्तोत्र
सुखबोधिका सहित

Bhaktīmarastotra
with Sukhambodhikā

No. 377

779
1899 1915.

Size — 10 in by 4 in

Extent.— (text) 9 folios ; 5 lines to a page ; 30-32 letters to a line

" — (com) " " 12 16 " 1 48 " " "

Description — Country paper thin and greyish, Devanāgarī characters with occasional वृद्धमात्राs, this is a त्रिपाटी Ms, the text written in a bigger hand, legible and good hand-writing, borders ruled in four lines, space between the pairs coloured red, numbered and unnumbered sides decorated with a square in the centre, foll numbered in the right-hand margin only, fol 9^b blank, red chalk used, fol. 1^a blank except that the title is written on it, corners of some of the foll worn out, condition tolerably good, both the text and its commentary complete, the latter composed at the request of Vācanācārya Devasundara.

Age.— Samvat 1695

Author of the commentary.— Amaraprabha

Subject.— The text along with a Sanskrit commentary

Begins.— (text) fol 1^b श्रीगुरुवे नम ॥ 15

भक्तामर etc as in No 356

„ — (com) fol 1^b श्रीगुरुवे नम ॥

क्विलेति सत्ये अहमपि तं प्रथम जिनेन्द्र श्रीआदिनाथ स्तोत्रे etc

Ends — (text) fol 9^a

स्तोत्रस्रजं etc up to लक्ष्मी ॥ ४४ ॥ as in No 356 20

This is followed by the lines as under —

इति श्रीभक्तामरस्तोत्रमिदं समाप्तम् ॥ श्री ॥

संवत् १६९५ वर्षे माह वदि ९ दिने शनिवासरे क० अमृतसुंदरेण लिखित ॥ छ ॥

„ — (com) fol 9^a रुचिरा मनोहरा वण्णा अक्षराण्येष (वि)चित्रगुण्णा ता रुचिर वण्णा (वि)चित्रगुण्णा श्रीअमरप्रभ etc up to सुखबोधिकां 25

as in No 378 This is followed by the lines as under —

साधुश्रीवाचनाचार्यदेव सुदूरसयते ।

तस्याभ्यर्थनतोऽप्येष सुनरत्नमहोदधे ॥ २ ॥

इति श्रीभक्तामरस्तोत्रस्य वज्रिका समाप्ता ॥

ममनायामिरी त्व भगो(?) त्वया भगो समासवत्यय ।

कचिद् कथितो विपरीतार्थो विदुषे() शोधितामियं । १ ॥

संवत् १६९५ वर्षे माघमासे कृष्णपक्षे श्री 'सत्यपुरे' लिखित क० अमृत-सुंदरेण । शुभ भवतु ॥ 30

Reference.— For additional *Ms.* of this commentary see *Jinaratna-kode* (Vol. I p 288)

N B — For additional information see No 356

मकामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktimāraṣṭōtra

5 सुखबोधिका सहित

with *Sukhabodhikā*

No. 378

1305

1886-92.

Size — 9½ in. by 4½ in.

Extent.— (text) 18 folios; 2 3 lines to a page; 36 letters to a line.

— (com.) ; 8-9 " ; 40-42 ; " "

- 10 Description — Country paper rough white and not very thin; Devanāgarī characters; bold and legible hand-writing; borders unruled this *Ms.* contains both the text and its commentary; it is a *Shivārī* *Ms.*; so as usual the text occupies the central portion and the commentary space above and below it hand-writing of the commentary slightly smaller than that of the text; numbers for foll. written in the left hand margin at the top; fol. 1 blank except that the words मकामरस्तोत्र सहितः are written on it foll. 1 and 18^a practically blank; both the text and its commentary complete
- 15 the last verse of the text numbered as 48 condition good
- 20

Age.— *Sāvat* 1883

Begins.— (text) fol 1^a श्रीमहापद्मः ॥

मकामरस्तोत्र etc. as in No 356

— (com.) fol. 1 श्री भगवः

- 25 व्याख्या किञ्च इति लभ्ये । अथमपि न प्रथमं विवेकं स्तोत्रे के स्तोत्रे विविदिष्टे स्तोत्रे etc. as in No 377

Ends.— (text) fol 18^a

स्तोत्रमम तत्र etc. as in No 356

— (com.) fol. 18 अस्तौत्येव विविद्वन्नामि च वत्सा(ः) का वक्षिरवच-
विचिद्वन्ना ॥ ४८ ॥

- 30 श्रीअमरप्रमदरि(री)ना(ता) वैदुष्यमुपश्रिता(ः) ।

मकामरस्तोत्रं प्रतिमकाद सुखबोधिका ॥

इति श्रीमकामरस्तोत्रटीका सप्तमा । विविदिता च खासोविजयेन

मातर तीर्थे शब्द १८८३ साके १७५७

- 35 N B.— For further particulars see Nos 356 and 377

भक्तामरस्तोत्र
टब्बार्थ सहित

Bhaktāmarastotra
with tabbārtha

No. 379

300
1871-72

Size.— 10 in by 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ in

Extent.— 10 folios, 14 lines to a page, 38 letters to a line.

Description — Country paper thick, durable and greyish, Devanāgarī characters, bold, legible and tolerably fair handwriting, four to five lines of the text written on each fol and above and below each line the commentary, condition very good, borders ruled in two lines and edges in one in red ink, both the text and its small commentary in Gujarātī known as ṭabbā complete, foll. numbered in two places on one and the same page

Age — Samvat 1829

Author of the ṭabbā — Not mentioned.

Subject — The text together with an explanation in Gujarātī

Begins.— (text) fol 1^a ए ॥ श्रीगुरुभ्यो नम ॥

भक्तामर etc as in No 356

„— (com.) fol 1^a प्रणम्य श्रीगुरु ॥ भक्तामरस्य टब्बार्थ ॥ चरणकमल किस्यां छे भक्त केहेता भक्तिवत्सर के० देवता तेहना प्रणत के० नमस्कार करतां etc.

Ends.-- (text) fol. 10^a

त मानतुगमवसा(शा) सम(सु)पैति लक्ष्मी() ॥ ४४ ॥

इति श्री ॥ ६ ॥ भक्तामरस्तो(त्र) सपूर्ण ॥ सकल(लप)द्वितशिरोमणि-
पंडितश्री १०८ ॥ ५ श्रीदेवसौभाग्यगणि ॥ तदशिष्य श्रीरत्नसौभाग्य-
गणि ॥ तद शिष्य श्रीलावण्यसौभाग्यलिवि(पी)कृत ॥ शिष्य ॥ पं. ॥-
श्रीमाणिक्यसौभाग्यपठनार्थं सबद १८२९ ॥ आशो छु ११ वार(र)वौ ॥
श्रीशुभ भवतु ॥

„— (com) fol एहवा जे श्रीमानतुग सरीश्वर मोटो जे मानतुगाचार्य
अक्षय सप पामे ॥ वशवर्त्तीनी ससुपैति कहेता सम्यक् प्रकारे आवे लक्ष्मी क०
राज्यादिक सपदा इति श्रीभक्तामरस्तोत्र सपूर्ण परोपकाराय श्री.

N B — For further particulars see No 356

मकामरस्तोत्रटीका

Bhaktāmarastotraṭīkā

No. 380

1241 (h).

1884-87

Extent.— fol. 16^a to fol. 23Description — Complete; fol. 19th repeated. For other details see
5 Namaskāramantravākhyā (Vol XVII pt. 3 No 744)Author — Harṣakīrti Śūri, pupil of Candrakīrti Śūri. For a list
of his works etc. see Vol. XIX, pt. 1 pp 126-127

Subject.— Bhaktāmarastotra elucidated in Sanskrit

Begins.— fol. 16^a ॐ नमः वै श्रीसिद्धिः ॥10 मत्वा ह्योपदेष्टारं रूपं ह्यभरणं
सह(म)समन्त्रे द्वीकां कुरु मकामरस्तवे ॥ १ ॥दूर्वमयं लोहस्तोत्रमिति कथ्यते ॥ तस्यादि दूरा धी माहवक्षिणे 'वज्र'
विभवा मयर्पा धीहृद्यभोऽनराजः राज्य करोति तस्य च तवार्पा मयूरबाह
महत्वा न च वाताति बाहिता सति etc.15 Ends.— fol. 23 अस्या(ऽ)पि माहा नामाविभे' हृन्ने'(ने) कियते कथयन् त
द्वयं मानतुम मागेन मन्त्रेण चित्तोन्(क)न्या वा तुमः हृद्यः उद्यता अन्यत्तुमाह
त पक्षे हृद्यकर्ता धीमान्तुमाचार्यः तमपि हृन्मीः सतुवेति वरणादिमपक्षता
हृन्मीः समापञ्चति दत्तालोहकर्ता अद्वेता भोता च तदा विद्या अपिच्यते
इति पाद्यः ४७20 नामद्वीपतपो नमः धीचमकीर्तिद्वीपरा
तच्छिष्यद्वीपकीर्तिः क्षीरकाशीदिमां द्वीकां १
धीचमकीर्तिद्वीपरोः वदु धीमानकीर्तिद्वीपरा
मन्त्रद्वयमहदीरा क्षीर' धीहृद्यकीर्तिद्वीका २
तेन च नमः स्मर्यमां हतं किञ्चित्
25 धीमहृद्ययादेजिनवरपतादादिभिरं नमन्तु ३
इति धीमकामरस्तोत्रमुक्ता समाप्ता ॥Reference.— For additional Mss. see Jinaratnakoda (Vol I p 417)
One Ms. is dated as Sathvar 1630

भक्तामरस्तोत्रटीका

Bhaktāmarastotratikā

No 381

$$\frac{42 (g)}{1874-75}$$
Extent.— fol 16^a to 23^bDescription — Complete. For other details see Namaskāramantra-
vyākhyā (Vol XVII, pt 3, No. 745)Begins.— fol 16^a ॥ ६० ॥ श्रीसिद्धि ॥

नन्वा वृषोपदेष्टार etc. as in No 380

Ends —fol. 23^b अन्या(s)पि माला etc up to जयतु as in No. 380 This
is followed by the line as under —

॥ ३ ॥ इति श्री सप्तस्मरणानां टीका संपूर्णा ॥ ॥ सिद्धि श्री ॥

N. B — For additional information see No. 380.

[भयहरस्तोत्र]

[Bhayaharastotra]

(भयहरथोत्त)

(Bhayaharathotta)

['नमिऊण'संथव]

['Namiūna'santhava] 15

[पार्श्वजिनस्तोत्र]

[Pārśvajīnastotra]

['अष्टमहा-

[Aṣṭamahā-

भयहरस्तोत्र]

bhayaharastotra]

No 382

640 (c)

1895-98

20

Extent — fol 1^b to fol. 2^a.Description — Complete , 24 verses in all. For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 738).Author.— Mānatuṅga Sūri He is the author of Bhaktāmarastotra
and Pañcaparameṣṭhīstava For details see No 356Subject.— This small work in Prākṛit eulogizes Lord Pārśva and
points out that eight great dangers can be averted by reci-
tating his holy name This is the fifth *smarana* of the
followers of the 'Tapā' *gaccha*, according to which there
are nine *smaranas*It is the third *smarana* out of seven, according to the
followers of the Kharatara *gaccha*. They enumerate the
seven *smaranas* as under —

30

- (1) अजित-ज्ञानि-स्तव
- (2) (कहु)अजित-ज्ञानि-स्तव
- (3) मयङ्गस्तव
- (4) सर्वाविद्यापिकस्मरस्तव
- (5) सुव्यासस्तव
- (6) विद्यावृक्षस्तोत्र
- (7) कपतर्जुनस्तव

This hymn (No 382) furnishes us with "Cintāmaṇi-mantra" consisting of the following 18 letters :—

नमिऊन वासपिउहरणसहजिवाःइति॥

Begins.—fol. 1^b

नमिह्वन वयपहमनपुहामनिधिरनरमिय माधिमो(नो) ।

[illegible]

Ends.— fol. 2

पासुड समरण मो करइ सह(ह)बी(ह)हिमएज ।

मन्त्रोत्तरतो वाप(हि)मय तरस मातह बरेण ॥ १४ ॥

इति श्रीभयानकरणोत्रं ।

Reference.—Published along with an anonymous avatāri and my English translation in the D L J P F Series as No 79 in A. D 1932 For additional Mss see B B R. A. S (Vols. III-IV p 460) and Jinaratnakodā (Vol. I pp 291 292) It is also published along with Samayasūnara's commentary in "સીસરવરચલત્તર" by Jinadattasūri-
—Mānabhaṇḍārī, Surat in A D 1942

भयःस्तोत्र
[पार्थजिनस्तोत्र]

No. 383

Bhayaṇastotra
[Pārāvajñastotra]
672 (o).
1899-1915

Extent.—fol 5 to fol 6"

Description.—Complete 24 verses in all. For other details see
Ajita Śāntustava (Vol. XII pt. 4 No 1168).

Berlin. — fol 5

समिद्धय एवमवधारणम् Etc. ॥ in No 182

1 Dec 74, 635 (d)
1974-75

Ends — fol 6^a

पाससमरण जो करई(इ) etc up to नासेई तस(स्त) दु(दू)रेण
as in No 382. This is followed by the line as under —

॥ २४ ॥ इति श्रीपार्श्वजिनस्तोत्र तृतीय स्मरण ॥¹

N-B — For additional information see No 382

भयहरस्तोत्र

No 384

Bhayaharastotra

1106 (59)

1891-95

Extent.— fol 22^a to fol 23^a

Description — Complete, 21 verses in all. For other details see 10
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No. 736).

Begins.— fol 22^a

नमिऊण पणयसुरगण etc. as in No 382

Ends — fol 23^a

जो पढइ जो निमुणइ etc up to निन्निअच्चलणो २१

as in No. 382 This is followed by the line as under — 15

इति श्रीभयहरस्तवन ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 382

भयहरस्तोत्र

No 385

Bhayaharastotra

575 (3)

1895-98

Extent — fol. 1^b to fol. 2^b

Description — Complete, 25 verses in all For other details see 20
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 737)

Begins — fol. 1^b

नमिऊण पणयसुरगण etc. as in No 382

Ends — fol. 2^b

ज समेरति ताण मणो ॥ न होइ वादीनत महादुक्खं ॥

नाम पि य मतसम ॥ इय नाह शुणामि मत्तीय ॥ २५ ॥

इति श्रीभयहरस्तोत्रम् ॥

N B — For additional information see No 382

भयहरस्तोत्र

Bhaya-harastotra

No. 386

641 (a)
1862-63.Extent.— fol 20^b to fol 21Description — Complete ; 23 verses in all. For other details see
Upadeśamālāprakarṇa (Vol XVIII, pt. 1, No. 225)Begins.— fol. 20^b

ममिन्द्रज वज्रप etc as in No 382

Ends.— fol. 21

एवस्त मज्झपारे । अङ्गारमज्झपारेहिं षो मता ।

लो लावड लो ज्झाई । परमएवम कुड पास ॥ २३

as in No. 382 Then we have—

इति श्रीभयहरस्तोत्रं समाप्त ।

N B — For additional information see No 382.

भयहरस्तोत्र

Bhaya-harastotra

No. 387

380 (a).
A. 1883-85.Extent — fol. 2^a to fol. 3Description.— Complete 23 verses in all. For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol. XVII, pt. 3 No 739).

Begins.— fol. 2

ममिन्द्रज वज्रप etc as in No 382

Ends.— fol 3

लो वड्ड etc. up to कुड पास ॥ as in No 382

This is followed by the line as under —

२३ ॥ भयहरस्तोत्रं ॥

N B.— For further particulars see No 382

भयहरस्तोत्र

Bhaya-harastotra

No. 388

127 (36).
1873-74.Extent.— fol 32^bDescription.— Complete ; 23 verses in all. For other details see
Upadeśamālā (Vol. XVIII pt. 1 No 264)

Begins.-- fol 32^b

नमिकुण पणय etc as in No 382.

Ends.-- fol 32^b

जो पदद etc up to फुड पास ॥ as in No 382.

This is followed by the line as under --

२३ इति भयहरस्तव ॥ छ ॥

N. B -- For additional information see No 382.

भयहरस्तोत्र

Bhayaharastotra

No 389

76 (22)

1880-81

10

Extent -- leaf 146^a to leaf 148^a.

Description.-- Complete , 23 verses in all. For other details see
Daśavaikālikasūtraniryukti (Vol. XVII, pt 3, No. 711)

Begins -- leaf 146^a ६० ॥

नमिकुण पणयसुरगण etc. as in No 382.

15

Ends -- leaf 148^a

एयस्त मज्झपारे अट्टारसअक्खरेहिं जो मतो ।

जो जाणइ ॥ सो जाणइ परमपयत्थ फुड पास ॥ २३ ॥

इति भयहरस्तव समाप्त ॥ ध ॥

N B -- For additional information see No 382

20

भयहरस्तोत्र

Bhayaharastotra

No 390

1220 (53)

1884-87

Extent -- fol 196^b to fol 197^a

Description -- Complete , 21 verses in all. For other details see
Pratyākhyānaniryukti (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 1072).

25

Begins -- fol 196^b ॥ ६० ॥

नमिकुण पय(ण)ण(य)सुरगणचूडामणिकिरणरजिय सुणिणो ।

चलणजुयल महाभयपणासण सथव धुच्छ । १ ॥

सद्धियकरचरणनहसुहनिवुडनीसाविषत्तलावज्जा ।

कुट्टमहारोगानलफुलिगनिदट्ट(ना)सव्वगा ॥ २ ॥ etc

30

Both the text and its commentary complete; the former contains 21 (?) verses, the latter is composed in Vikrama Samvat 1365 in Śāketapura. For other details see Ajita-Śānti-stava with Bodhidīpikā (Vol XVII, pt. 4, No 1173)

5

Author of the commentary — Jinaprabha Sūri. For details see Vol. XIX, pt. 1, pp. 62 and 245

Subject — The Prakrit text along with its explanation in Sanskrit
Begins — (text) fol 34^a

नमिरुण पणय etc as in No 382.

10

„ — (com.) fol 34^a

श्रीपाश्वस्वामिन स्मृत्वा मानतुगगुरो कृतो ।

वृत्ति भयहरस्तोत्रे सूत्रयामि समासत ॥ १ ॥ etc

Ends.— (text) fol 42^b

जो पदह etc

15

„ — (com.) fol 43^a (?) ते च सकलत्वनिरिक्षणादेव देशमर्चयति प्राय इति सकलग्रहणमिति गायत्रयार्थ ॥ २१ ॥

श्रीमद्विक्रम etc समाप्ता चेर्य भयहरस्तववृत्तिरभिधानचंद्रिका नाम कृति () श्रीमद्विजयप्रभसूरीणा ।

Reference — For additional Mss of this commentary see Jinaratna-
kosa (Vol I, p 292).

20

N B -- For further particulars see No. 382

भयहरस्तोत्र

अभिप्रायचन्द्रिका सहित

No 393

Bhayaharastotra

with Abhiprāyacandrikā

851 (c)
1895-1902

25

Extent.— fol 15^b to fol 21^b.

Description.— Both the text and its commentary complete, the former contains 21 verses, the latter here is named as अभिप्रायचन्द्रिका and not as अभिधानचन्द्रिका as in No. 392, it is composed in Vikrama Samvat 1365. For other details see Ajita-Śānti-stava with Bodhidīpikā (Vol XVII, pt 4, No. 1177)

30

Begins.— (text) fo 15^b

नमिद्धम पञ्चपञ्चरत्नम् etc. as in No 382

— (com.) fol. 15^b

श्रीपार्ष्वस्थासिन रघु वा etc. as in No 392

5 Ends.— (text) fol 20

रोमजलमल्लविलहरचोरारिमहद्वयवराजपदा ।

पासुमिजनामसकितयेव वन(त)मति सन्नाह ॥ १८ ॥

fol 20^b

राजमपजस्तरत्न २(०) जो बहइ जो व विहयइ ताव । Only the
10 मतीका are thus given

Ends.— (com) fol. 21^b ते व नमः-वनिर्मल(वा)देव etc. up to
वापादपार्श्वः ॥ २१ ॥ as in No. 392 This is followed by the
lines as under —

मयहरस्तवने विह(ह)तिर्मवा

15 अरवि किंवा मयविपा(ऽ)प्यतो ।

अनुचितं पदपोषमिह कथितं

तदनुपम विमोघकृतीन्द्रे ॥ १ ॥

इतिरेवा विज्ञेयोक्तिरोक्तिश्चाध्यात्मकेतवै ।

20 अर्चते विरराज्य नाम्ना(ऽ)भिप्रायचन्द्रिका ॥ २ ॥

सपञ्चिकमन्त्रतो दान्दन्(पु)नर्विपुलाके (१३६५) मिले

शोचत्योदयवक्ष्यमि रविजा हने नवम्पां सिधौ ।

शिष्यः श्रीजिनसिद्धन्तरेचतुरो] श्रीकामराजीविमं

श्री कारेतद्वरे जिनप्रस हति क्वातो सुदीर्घा बहु() ॥ ३ ॥

25 तमावेय मयहरस्तवपुष्टि अभिप्रायचन्द्रिका नाम कतिः श्रीजिन
प्रमदरीका ।

धन्यस्त मिहप्यारा कथमान विनिश्चित ।

अनुपपन्नवृत्ता श्रीणि वातानि परिवार्यतां ॥ १ ॥

अरतो(ऽ)वि । प्रथमं ॥ ३ ॥

N B — For additional information see Nos. 382 & 392.

30 मयहरस्तोत्र
अभिप्रायचन्द्रिका सहित

No. 394

Extent.— fol 18 to fol 26^b

Bhaya-harastotra
with Abhiprāya-candrikā

1229 (०)

1891-95

Description — Both the text and its commentary complete. For other details see *Baddipika* (Vol XVII, pt 4, No. 1175).

Begins — (text) fol 16^a

नमिद्वज वज्रवृक्ष etc. as in No. 312.

„ — (com) fol 18^a

श्रीपार्श्वग्यानिन etc. etc. in No. 312

Ends. — fol (text) 26^a

जो वदद etc

„ — (com) fol. 26^a म च मत्रावतिमिमन्निव etc. upto प्र २०० १ २ in No. 393.

N. B. — For additional information see Nos. 312 and 393

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

भयहरस्तोत्र
अभिप्रायचन्द्रिका सहित

No 395

Bhaya harastotra
with Abhiprayachandrika
232 (c).
A 1852-53

Extent — fol 9^a to fol 12^b.

Description — Both the text and its avacurn complete. The former contains 21(?) verses. For other details see *Ajita-Sānta-stava* with avacurn (Vol XVII, pt 4, No. 1182).

Begins. — (text) fol. 9^b

नमिद्वज वज्रवृक्षगण etc. as in No. 352

„ — (com) fol 9^b

श्रीपार्श्वग्यानिन रष्ट्या etc

Ends - (text) fol 12^b

जो वदद etc

„ — (com) fol 12^b इति श्रीपार्श्वनाथस्तोत्र समाप्तं (ते प भयहरस्तव-वृत्ति)रभिप्रायच(न्द्र)द्विका नाम स्तुतिः) श्रीमल्लिनप्रभसूरीणां ॥

N. B. — For additional information see Nos. 382 & 392

भयहरस्तोत्र
टीका सहित
No 396

Bhaya harastotra
with tikā
885 (d)
1892-95

Extent — fol 7^a to fol 13^b

Description — Both the text and its commentary complete, the former contains 25 verses. For other details see *Namaskāra-mantra* with vṛtti (Vol XVII, pt 3, No. 740)

नंताष्टादशाक्षरमहामन्त्रे आपतपोर्मन्त्राक्षरजीजानि प्रणयार्दानि तानि गुरुस-
 प(प्र)दायादयगतत्त्वानि । यत्राणि च प्रोतगायाम्नायविशेषाश्च ह्यगुरुपदेष्टाह
 वृहत्सितोऽयमेवा । २३ इति पादशाहन्त्रीअक्षरजह्मलदीनश्रीसूर्य-
 सहस्रनामाभ्यापञ्चश्रीशश्वजय तीर्थ[र]गोच[र]गोचनिषर्त्तनायनेरुसुत-
 विनिर्मापयमहोपाध्यायश्रीभानुचन्द्रगणिशिष्यपुगपदटोत्तरशताययानसाधन- 5
 चमःकृतपादशाहन्त्रीअक्षरजह्मलदीनपादशाहन्त्रीनृहीनजह्मगीप्रदत्त'हृक्-
 हम्'नामादिग्लमाद्वितीयाभिधानमहोपाध्यायश्रीसिद्धिचन्द्रगणिविरचिताया
 सतस्मरणटीकायां भयहरस्तोत्रवृत्तिः सप्तर्णा ममजनि ॥ ७ ॥

सरत १७९२ आपाटादि ण्य असाढ अदि १३ शनौ श्री'पत्तन'नगरे
 लिखित ॥ ७ ॥

N B — For additional information see No 382

भयहरस्तोत्र

[अष्टमहाभयहरस्तोत्र]

वृत्ति सहित

Bhayaḥarastotra

[Astamahābhayaḥarastotra]

with vṛtti

No 397

766
 1895-1902

Size — 10¼ in by 4¾ in.

Extent — (text) 2 folios, 3 lines to a page, 8-15 letters to a line

„ — (com) „ „ „ 12-15 „ „ „ „ „ 25-40 „ „ „ „

Description — Country paper somewhat thick, rough and greyish, 20
 Jaina Devanāgarī characters with occasional पृष्ठमात्राs, this
 is a त्रिपाटी Ms, the text written in big, perfectly legible,
 uniform and very good hand-writing, same is the case
 with the commentary except that it is written in smaller 25
 hand-writing, borders ruled in three lines in red ink,
 foll numbered in both the margins, in the left-hand
 margin, the title is written as नमिऊणवृत्ति, edges of
 several foll. more or less gone, condition on the whole
 good, a magic square given on fol 1^b, one or more
 yantras on every fol, the text ends abruptly, it contains 30
 only the first two verses, space for the rest is kept blank
 in the middle of the following foll

Age — Samvat 1755

Author of the commentary — Not mentioned

Subject — The Prākṛit text together with a Sanskrit commentary

This commentary explains in short the meaning of this hymn side by side it notes **वृत्तसम्प्रदाय** (old tradition) and supplies us with *jantras* and *mantras* pertaining to this hymn.

- 5 Begins.— (text) fol 1 146v //

नमिऊय एणवधुरमणपुडामणिऊ(रि)एणरजिय ह्यणिओ।

शरणावृत्त)सह महाभयपणासर्जं स(च)व ह(व)र्ष ॥ १ ॥

- (com) fol 1 1 4 0 11

सिद्धार्थपार्थिवसुत सिद्धाथसिद्धासुत ।

नत्वा चरुमक्षिमेव भयहरवाप्तिं ननिष्ठासि ।

नामिहः कस्य व्याख्या ॥ मया चरमपुत्रक कस्य पुत्रेः पार्श्वभाषस्य

मन्त्रतद्वारयन्नुद्दामाभिहितराशितः महाभयप्रभाकरः तत्तत्तव वक्ष्ये(क्ष्ये) सम

दायां प्राच्यते ह्रींकारे वैद्यवृत्तनामादिन्दय बहिरुत्ताह्वय(म) विशेष एतेषु

ॐ धाम्नाथाय स्वाहा प्रत्येक संक्षिप्ते(ले)ह। etc.

- 15 Ends.— (text) fol 2

सहितम्बरधारणः सहविह्वलः (ह्र)भासाविषयाकाङ्क्षा ।

॥ इन्द्रसहस्रारो नामि (न) कफाति नामि हठ (हु) सख्यमा ॥ २ ॥

- , — (com.) fol. 5 जो बड़ा व पठान्तेषां करो मानदुमस्य पाम्बनाथो

पान्थपक्षः वाप प्रक्षमपक्षः तत्त्वसुखार्थितत्वरत्न इत्यक्षरार्थः सम्राट्पञ्चान

सकल विद्वान विद्वत्(श्री)क विनयाजपात्तवर्ग पर्येष्टवरात्तव विनय

बद्धासनोवबिहृ श्वेतवर्णद्वयं वरिष्ठम्बं प्रथमतस्तोदकन कुम्भा यन्मन्त्रेण पूजनीयं

મિતિ ૧૧ ૧૨ ૨૦૧૭

इति श्रीमानमुगाचार्यकृत अष्टमहाभयहर स्तोत्रम् ॥ संवत् १७५

बरे मास बरि ८ दिने । 'महाराष्ट्र'मध्ये । ५ पुण्यकर्मलेन पतर

इसका किरीकत ॥ शुभ भवतु मे कः मे कः । कः ॥

- N B — For further particulars see No 382

मयहरस्तोत्र

पुष्पि सहिष

No. 398

Bhaya bhara stotra

with v₅t₁

373 (b)

1871 72

- Extent.—101 5'

- 30 Description — The text is incomplete and so is its commentary. Only the first verse is given and that, too, not completely. It is herein however commented upon. For other details see *Upasargaharastotra* with *lghuvrtti* (Vol. XVII pt. 3 No. 775).

Begins & Ends.-- (text) fol 5^b

नमिऊण षण्ण etc. 15 in No 382

Begins— (com.) fol 5^b

सिद्धार्थपादियसुत etc as in No. 397

N. B.— For additional information see Nos 382 and 397

5

मयहरस्तोत्र
अवचूरि सहित

No 399

Bhayaḥarastotra
with avacūri
780.
1892-95

Size — 10½ in by 4¾ in

10

Extent — (text) 1 folio, 15 lines to a page, 32 letters to a line

„ — (com) „ „ , '37 „ „ „ „ , '24 „ „ „ „

Description — Country paper thin, tough and greyish, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, this is a पञ्चपाटी Ms, the text written in small, perfectly legible, uniform and very good hand-writing, same is practically the case with the commentary except that it is written in very small hand-writing, borders ruled in two pairs of lines and edges in one, in red ink, in the case of the borders space between the pairs coloured yellow, foll numbered in the right-hand margin, the central portion and the middle portion of each of the two margins decorated with small designs in red colour in the case of fol 1^a and fol 1^b edges of the 1st fol slightly gone, condition on the whole good, the text has the last verse numbered as 23 but it is a mistake since the verse following 20th is wrongly numbered as 22 instead of 21, the commentary goes up to the 21st verse

15

20

25

Age.— Fairly old

Author of the avacūri — Not mentioned

30

Subject — The Prākṛit text along with a small commentary in Sanskrit

Begins — (text) fol 1 पृष्ठ ० न

ममिऊज वज्रपहरनञ etc as in No. 382

, — (com) fol 1 पृष्ठ ०५ आदी कावमयवाभिधानपुरातर प्रस्तावना
गायामाह । ममिऊयेति ॥ अथा चरणपुत्रक कथं तुवा सर्वज्ञत्व etc.

5 Ends.— (text) fol 1^b

एव महाभयहर etc. up to एवमीह ॥ ११ ॥ as in No 382

This is followed by the lines as under —

जो बहइ जो न निवृत्तइ । ताम कह्यो न मायतुमस्त ॥
पासो वाव वतमेइ । लखहुतुवकविमयकजो ॥ १ ॥

10 विविदिसेव(क)इ ।

उचरानेते कमठाचारि । आयाओ जो न लखहिओ ।

छरनरहिनामबइहि । संधुओ जवइ पासनिचो ॥ २ ॥

एमस्त मज्झपारे । अमुरतमकजरेहि जो मता ।

जो आबइ सो आबइ । वरमवपाय(पं)हुइ पास ॥ ३ ॥

15 इति मयहरस्तव संपूर्ण ॥

— (com.) fol. 1^b एतेषु मयपानेह एव लक्षण वः कथितं वदति वज्र
तेन पञ्चमानं पाहते निपूर्वम्भातेर्भिषिष्टवयाधत्वात् योयो(न)त्रयोवयोनपुरातर
मृणाति ताम् इति तयोर्द्वयोरपि वयोध्व प्रस्तुतस्तवकतुर्मातुमाभिधानस्य
प्राग्भो जिन न प्राग्बुद्ध लभति वक्ष्यमाणविशेषकस्तुवतेः वारमशुभकम
राजवपादीनां कारणं प्रक्षमयतु । ततो(तं) लखहुतुवनादितत्परमेयादि विशेषे
वज्रकर्मचारय । ॥ ११ ॥ इति ॥

20

N B.— For additional information see No 382

मयहरस्तोत्र
अथचूर्णि सहित

Bhayanharastotra
with avacūṛṇi

35 No. 400

298

1871-72

Size.— 10½ in by 4½ in.

Extent.— (text) 2 folios 7 lines to a page 32 letters to a line

— (com) —

-4

1 12

—

Description.— Country paper thin, rough and white ; Jaina Devanāgarī characters with occasional वृत्तमात्रा, this is a पञ्चपाटी Ms , the text written in small, fairly legible, uniform and very good hand-writing , same is the case with the commentary except that it is written in smaller hand-writing ; borders ruled in two pairs of lines in black ink , numbers for the verses and their *dandās* written in red ink foll numbered in the right-hand margin , there is some space kept blank in the centre and in each of the four margins in the case of the numbered and unnumbered sides as well, condition very good , for, only the edges of the two foll. are partially gone, both the text and its commentary complete , the former contains 23 verses

Age — Pretty old.

Author of the avacūṛṇi — Not mentioned.

Subject — The text in Prākṛit along with a small commentary in Sanskrit

Begins.— (text) fol. 1^a पृ० १ ।

नमिऊण पणयसुरगण etc as in No 382

„ — (com) fol. 1^a पृ० १ ॥ आदौ कविर्मगलाभिधानपुरस्सरं प्रस्तावना-
गाथामाह ॥ नत्वा चरणयुगलं कस्य मुने सर्वज्ञस्य । उत्तरत्र पासजिणचलणे-
त्यादावनेकशो नामकीर्तनसामर्थ्यात् । श्रीपार्श्वनाथस्य । चरणयुगल
कवि^० । etc

Ends— (text) fol 2^b

एव महामयहर etc up to ऊढ पास as in No. 382 This
is followed by the line as under —

२३ ॥ इति श्रीभयहरस्तवः ।

„ — (com) fol 2^b एतेषु भयस्थानेषु एव सस्तव य कश्चित् पठति पञ्च
तेन प[॥ इ छ छ दु ॥] व्यमान । प्राकृते निपूर्वस्य शृणोतेर्विशिष्टश्रवणाऽर्थ-
त्वाद् योग्ययोपयोगमपुरस्सरं शृणोति । ताण ति तपोह्र(र्ह)पोरपि । कवेश्च
प्रस्तुतस्तवकर्तुं मानतुगाभिधानस्य पार्श्वो जिन । ना(न) पार्श्वपक्षस्त प्रति
वक्ष्यमाणविशेषणानुपपत्ते पापमष्टमकर्म राजमयादीनां कारण प्रक्षामयतु ।
सकल यद् भुवनं तेनार्चिनो चरणी यस्य । भुवनशब्देनात्र भुवनस्या जना
युह्यते । सह कलपा माहात्म्येन वसन्ते । सकलोऽत एव नार्चितचरण । ततो
विशेषणकर्मधारय ॥ २१ ॥ इति श्रीभयहरस्तवावचूर्णिणः ॥ छ ॥ ॥

N B — For additional information see No 382 and for com-
parison of this avacūṛṇi see No 399.

भयहरस्तोत्रवृत्ति

Bhayaharastotravṛtti

No 401

1241 (d)

1884-87

Extent.— fol. 5 to fol 8

Description — Complete only the प्रतीक of the text are given

5 For other details see Namaskāramantravyākhyā (Vol XVII pt. 3 No 744)

Author — Harṣakīrti Śrī pupil of Candrakīrti Śrī For further particulars see No 380

Subject — A Sanskrit commentary of Bhayaharastotra No 382.

10 Begins.— fol 5

प्रथमं परमा भयं वा पाप्मानाय निमेष्वर

सुतीपस्मरन्मयास्य विवृतिः क्षिपते मया । १

इह च श्रीभयहरस्तोत्रं श्रीजिनकातममहास्य श्रीचतुर्विंशतस्य सर्व-

विषयसुरोगादिस्तुष्टोत्रं विचारार्थं श्रीमामृतमुदरिणि कृतं तत्त्वबोधि

याया नमिद्धं पञ्चसुखमयादि १ etc.

15 Ends.— fol. 8 एतस्य स्तोत्रस्य मध्यकार मध्ये अष्टादशविंशतौर्षो मन्त्रो(ऽ)स्ति त
यो जानाति यत्कथं कृतं। तस्यैव वेति त मरः परमपदस्य श्रीपाप्मानमि प्रकट
पथा स्वाह तथा ध्यायति अनेन मन्त्रेण इवातः श्रीपाप्मानायः सद्य एव भवत्यो
भवति इति । २३

20 तयो मन्त्रे नामद्वयीव पूर्व

श्रीचन्द्रकीर्यास्तुष्टोत्ररामा

तेषा विनेयर्भूयकोर्त्त

सुतीम्बरो हविममामकास्त १

‘इह च भयहरस्तोत्रं श्रीमामृतमुदरो कृतं

25 श्रीना भयहरस्तोत्रे चतुर्विंशतस्य(ने) कृतं २४

इति चतुर्थ स्मरण समाप्त ॥ ४ ॥

भयहरस्तोत्रवृत्ति

Bhayaharastotravṛtti

No 402

42 (e)

1874-75.

Extent — fol 3 to fol 6

30 Description — Complete For other details see Namaskāramantra
vyākhyā (Vol XVII. pt. 3 No 745)

Begins — fol 3^a

प्रणम्य परया भक्त्या etc as in No. 401.

Ends.— fol 6^a एतस्य स्तोत्रस्य etc. up to भयहरस्तोत्रे as in No. 401.

This is followed by तृतीयस्मरणे कृता । ३

इति भयहरस्तोत्रटीका संपूर्णा ॥

N B -- For additional information see No 401

भयहरस्तोत्र
(भयहरथोत्त)

Bhayaharastotra
(Bhayaharathotta)

No 403

76 (25)

1880-81

10

Extent — leaf 154^b to leaf 156^b

Description -- Complete, 14 verses in all For additional particulars see Dasavaikālikasūtraniryukti (Vol XVII, pt 3, No. 711).

Author — Is the Vīra Gaṇi ?

15

Subject -- A Prākṛit hymn eulogizing Tirthankara for averting dangers etc

Begins -- leaf 154^b ॥ ॐ ॥

जम्भजरमरणदरोगभयदलणय

गरुपमोहारिह मत जिणसरणय

तुम्ह जिण ! पयल्लय नम विद्ध(?)हतासय ।

20

सथव क्षिपि जपेमि भवनासय ॥ १ etc

दुसहजरप्पित्तखय । रोगभमिकासय ।

पढलसीअलियउ उप्फेरगुरुसासया

तुज्झ नमरिणवहुवाइणो भसिणा ॥ २

25

Ends.— leaf 156^a

इय न स शुणइ सु जिणवहुपयडिय-

सिखपहुरायवीरगणिनमिअपय ॥

तेसु सयलु वि मय फिट्ठइ कमइ ।

तुट्ठइ अनुसपज्जइ परमपय स ॥ १४ ॥

30

॥ भयहरस्तोत्रे ॥ ॥ ॥

भारतीस्तोत्र

No. 404

Bhāratis-totra

575 (32).

1895-98.

Extent.— fol. 3^a to fol. 32

Description.— Complete; 14 verses in all. This hymn is composed

In Sāhvat 152^a. For other details see Namaskāramantra
(Vol. XVII, pt. 3 No 737).

Author.— Hari, son of Nimbā. Is he Jaina?

Subject.— Eulogy of Bhārati (the goddess of speech).

Begins.— fol. 31^b

- 10 विद्वत्तोष्य(क्ष्म)मनतदनामम
रिद्वक्त्रे लवमिहसमाधम
नियमभाक्षविदेकमहोर्ध
भवति संवादिनापकद्वर्त्तमाय १
विद्वदना(शा)रद्वक्त्रविनामना
15 वृत्तपद्योमवपत्रमक्षेपना
तद्वक्त्रद्वक्त्रपुतापरा
द्वय नो हुरीत द्ववि भारती २

Ends.— fol. 31^b

- 20 वृत्तिमिमां वदति वतिपातर
त(क्ष्म)वतिर्विचित्री वृत्तपरा
भवति तस्य सदा वरदापका
वृत्तवक्त्रोक्तवृत्त वृत्ते वरा ३
द्विविद्वेधनवाक्यमही(१५९७)वृत्ते(३)-
विनामिहो न रवी मतिवतिचित्री
25 द्विवक्त्रावृत्तरा लापनां मित
समता(३) द्विविद्वक्त्रो हुरीत ४
द्वि भारतीस्तोत्रं ॥

महावीरचरणस्तोत्र

[महावीरचरणस्तोत्र]

Bhāvirivāranastotra

[Mahāvīraśaṁskṛtastava]

30 No. 405

1106 (87).

1891-95

Extent.— fol. 30^a to fol. 32^aDescription.— Complete; 30 verses in all. For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol. XVII, pt. 3 No 736).

Author.— Jinavallabha Sūri. For further particulars about him see Vol XIX, pt. 1, pp. 41 and 53.

Subject.— Eulogy of Lord Mahāvira in verses which are 'sama-samskṛta'. Thus this hymn is a nice example of *bhāṣa-bhāṣa*. Its verses can be looked upon as written in two languages, Sanskrit and Prākṛit as well.

Begins — fol. 30^b

भावारिवारण etc as in No. 407.

Ends -- fol. 32^a

एव सेवा etc. up to दयालो ! मयि as in No. 407. This is followed by the line as under --

३० इति श्रीमहावीरसमसंस्कृतवृहत्स्तवन ॥

Reference.—The text is published in Kāvya-mālā (VII) on pp 97-101 (3rd edn., A D 19 7), where it is named as “महावीर-स्वामिस्तोत्र” It is published along with Upādhyāya Jayasāgara's commentary by Hiralal Hansaraj For additional Mss of the text see Jinaratnakośa (Vol I, p. 296)

भावारिवारणस्तोत्र
वृत्ति सहित

Bhāvarivāranastotra
with vṛtti

No 406

1292
1891-95

Size — 10½ in. by 4¾ in

Extent.— 7 folios , 15 lines to a page , 54 letters to a line

Description — Country paper somewhat thick, tough and greyish, Jaina Devanāgarī characters with frequent वृद्धमात्राs , sufficiently big, perfectly legible, uniform and very good handwriting , borders ruled in two pairs of lines in black ink , space between the pairs coloured red , foll numbered in the right-hand margin , red chalk used , unnumbered sides decorated with a small disc in red colour in the centre and the numbered ones in each of the two margins, too , edges of each and every fol more or less gone , condition on the whole tolerably good , both the text and its commentary complete

Age — Pretty old.

Author of the commentary -- Upādhyāya Jayasigara pupil of Jinaraja Sūri of Kharatara *gaccha* Jinavardhana Sūri was his *udya guru*. This Jayasigara was made Upādhyāya in Vikrama Sathvat 1475 by Jinabhadra Sūri. He is the author of the following works:—

(1) Parvaratnāvalīkathā Vikrama Sathvat 1478

(2) Vijñaptitrivent " " 1484

(3) Śāntijinālayapraśasti.

(4) Prithvidharacaritra Vikrama Sathvat 1503

He has commented upon the following works:—

(I) लघुदेशोत्तापः (II) छवत्तमहरबोत्त (III) छवत्तम

(iv) सरवाधय etc.

Subject — The text along with its explanation in Sanskrit.

Beginn.— (text) fol 1

भाषारिचाराय etc. as in No 407

— (com) fol 1 वृद्धे प म ह ॥

देवोऽथ भीमहावीर यथाय परमेश्वर

जिनवत्सुमसूरीवृद्धो व्याख्यायते स्तवः ॥ १

तथा This is followed by the first verse and then we have:—

आख्या ॥ भाषारय कोशादयः कथावास्त एव विवेकमुमोन्मज्जाद्
वारणा इतिमस्तेषां निवारण etc.

Ends.— (text) fol 6^b

एव हेवा etc. up to इति द्वाब्जोऽस्मिन् ॥ १ ॥ as in No 407

— (com) fol 7^b एतद्देशः ॥ प्रसादविमर्शमहृद्बो (ज) म्प्रकाशमान्भीवां

इति इह मयि वर्तमानेन भावेन स्वदीपकवर्चसात्तारि मयेय प्रच्यं नव विस्तार

रवः । पया (६) इ तव । लोमहाविष्कातमह सादृशयन मार्चनार्तिवि (वि)

बोना (६) इत इत्येव वचामीति । किं चेह जीतायांति न बल्लभेन्ये न वरि वं

शेन मित्र कविना भीमजिनवत्सुमसूरीति स्वनाम वृद्धित । वृद्धिनामवर्ति

वृद्धित हि काव्य ततामाहेयं वचामीति भाषार्थ ॥ ६ ॥ १ मर्चदीर्घात्तकार

भीमसुमयवृद्धिर्बहुधा अर्थीजिह्व (न) वत्सुमसूरीवर्चसि भाषारिचारा

वस्तोत्रे श्री करतर नमस्तपस्वीजिनराजवृद्धितिलोत्तावावचीजय

स्वावरचिरविता वृद्धि () ॥ ६ ॥ १ श्री । ॥ वृद्ध वचतु ॥ १ तव वृद्धि

नमस्तपस्व ॥ ६ ॥ १ ॥

Reference — Both the text and this commentary are published (see No 405) For additional Mss. of this commentary see Jinaratnakosa (Vol I, p 296)

N B — For additional information see No 405

भावारिवारणस्तोत्र

व्याख्या तथा
बालावबोध सहित

No 407

Bhāvāvivāranastotia

with vyākhyā
and bālāvabodha

1214
1884-87

5

Size — 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ in by 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ in

10

Extent — 19 folios, 13 lines to a page, 46 letters to a line.

Description — Country paper somewhat thick, tough and greyish, Jaina Devanāgarī characters with occasional वृहमात्रा, big, perfectly legible, uniform and very good hand-writing, borders ruled in two pairs of lines in black ink, red chalk used, foll numbered in the right-hand margin, there is some space kept blank in the centre of the numbered and unnumbered sides as well, condition very good, both the text and its commentaries complete

15

Age — Pretty old

20

Author of the vyākhyā — Not mentioned

„ „ „ bālāvabodha — Merusundara Gaṇi, pupil of Ratnamūrti Gaṇi of Kharatara *gaccha* Some look upon him as pupil of Jinacandra Sūri (V S 1487-V S 1530) of Kharatara *gaccha* and as the author of one *bālāvabodha* regarding each of the following additional works -

25

(1) 'आवस्तय (पढावउपक), (11) कर्पूरप्रकर, (111) कल्प-प्रकरण, (1v) पञ्चनियण्टी, (v) ²पुष्पमालापयरण, (vi) भक्तासर-स्तोत्र, (vii) योगशास्त्र, (viii) ³धामभटालङ्कार, (ix) वृत्तरत्नाकर, (x) विदग्धमुखमण्डन, (xi) ⁴शत्रुञ्जयस्तवन, (xii) सद्द्वितीयगपयरण and (xiii) सीलोवणसमाला

30.

1 Its bālāvabodha is dated as V S 1525

2 One of the Mss of its bālāvabodha is dated as V S 1523

3 Its bālāvabodha is dated as V S 1535

4 Its bālāvabodha is dated as V S 1518

35

Subject.—The text along with explanations in Sanskrit and Gujarati.

Begins.—(text) fol 1

आचारिचारमिचारसहायकोऽ-

कडीरव मङ्गपमदरसारथीर ।

वीर तुवामि कडिकाडकडकक-

समारसहरमहुंनतरंनतोपं ॥ १

बाह विसारिमरिमामहिमा तवेह

हुको न देवसकमा न दारदेव ।

त को(६)वगुमसिद्धं कडिमाडयोऽइ-

हपडामि किंतु तव देव ! मुखापुमेव ॥ २

—(com) fol 1 पृ ५

भीवर्ज्यमान प्रविशत्य वक्ष्या

कृतीन्वरभीतिनसङ्गमस्य ।

विनिर्मितं लोकांमह वषिर्ध

व्याख्यामि हज्जलकरो वृषाव ॥ ३

तथाहि ॥ This is followed by the first verse noted above and then we have —

व्याख्या ॥ अह वीर भीवर्ज्यमान तीपकरं तुवामि लवीमीति लवकः ।

कीदृश वीर । आचार्य अतरंनारयः etc.

— (ball) fol. 1 अथ बाह्यावको(६)वि ॥ इह भीमहावीर लह ।

किसिठ कड वीर । आचारि अतरन वैरी । काम कोषादिक कषाव । तेह

कपीया वारव कडीई हापीजा । तेहनु मिचारय मकीइ परहु कारिचई तिहं

हाइक रीनामहा अनह वव मोदेइ कडीरव लीइ नमान etc

Ends — (text) fol. 17^b

वव मेवावरहाइहयालोकावृणामभीष्ट-

व्यापाकीई करकिरमवनिद्धमनेकह वा ।

चित्तानो वरमकमह ते धिर वारीमे मे

तिह्यावात वनुवरमवारवीन्याय देहि ॥ २९ ॥

— fol 18

इत्थं ते समलकृत लवमह प्रस्तावयामसिवा-

वासते जिनकोर । मेवपदवी न भावराजवर्धन ।

सामाजीमि न बाहुममवनिह्वामि किन्वर्धये ।

मायई पयव प्रताद्विद्वान् हाई ववालो ! जयि ॥ ३

nds — (comr.) fol. 19^a— यथा(ऽ)ह ऋदीयसौम्यदृग्धिल्लासानुग्रहनैर्मल्येन
वाछापूर्तिसमावेशात् मफलो भवामीति ॥ किंचेह 'लीलाभाजि न वल्लभे'त्यनेन
कान्थावयवेन श्लेषसहित कवीश्वरेण श्रीजिनवल्लभसूरिगिति स्वकीय नाम
ज्ञापित । यत् सुप्रसिद्ध कवीश्वरस्य नामांकित कवित्व(त्वं) सद्भिरादरणीयं
स्यादिति । भावार्थ ॥ छ ॥

5

„ — (bala°) fol 19^a अथ बालावबोध ॥ इत्य इम पाछिला etc.

„ — (bala°) fol 19^b अर्थ इहां । 'लीलाभाजि न वल्लभ' इसिह कान्थांशि
करी श्रुप सहित कवीश्वरि श्रीजिनवल्लभसूरिह इस आपणउ नाम जाणा-
घिउ । जिणि कारणि सुप्रसिद्ध कवीश्वर तणउ नामांकित कवित्व सत्पुरुषे
आदरीह इति भावार्थ ॥ ३० ॥ इति 'नवाग्राष्ट्रनिकारक' श्रीअभयदेवसूरि-
पट्टलकारेण श्रीजिनवल्लभसूरिणा विनिर्मिते 'भावारिवारण' नाम्नि स्तवने
श्री'खरतर'गच्छनायकश्रीजिनभद्रसूरिपट्टे श्रीजिनचद्रसूरिराज्ये विजयमाने
वा०रत्नमूर्तिगणशिष्येण वाचनाचार्यमेरुसुदरगणना विनिर्मिता टीका ।
चिर साधुजनवाच्यमाना नद्यात् ॥ छ ॥ श्री ॥

10

N B — For additional information see No 405

15

भावारिवारणस्तोत्रावचूरि

Bhāvarivāṇanastotrāvacūri

No 408

785

1892-95

Size — 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in by 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ in

Extent — 2 folios, 21 lines to a page, 63 letters to a line

20

Description — Country paper thin, rough and greyish, Jaina Deva-
nāgarī characters with occasional वृद्धमात्रा, small, fairly
legible, uniform and good hand-writing, borders ruled in
two pairs of lines in black ink; red chalk used, foll
numbered in the right-hand margin, yellow pigment used
while making corrections, some space kept blank in the
centre of the numbered and unnumbered sides as well, a
right-hand corner of the first fol gone, so even some of
the letters are also lost, the last line on fol 2^a has several
holes, condition on the whole fair, this Ms contains only
the प्रतीक of the text, its commentary complete

25

30

Age.— Old

Author — Not mentioned.

7 [J L P]

Subject — A small commentary in Sanskrit elucidating *महावि
वारणसीय*

Beginn. — fol 1 ५९ ॥ अहं ब्रह्म ॥ ५

भाषाविचारः ॥ अहं खरि तथा(वा)मि । तथासीति को(ऽ)यः

नृपतिः । नृप त्वरते इति वातोः प्रपातः किंचिद्विह गौर भावाच्च
तेऽप्येव भावार्थः । भावार्थं नृप वाक्का इति तत्त्वोक्तं निवारणं तत्र । उक्त-
व्याप्ता कट्टिरिव उक्तं । वाक्क्योक्तव्याप्ता कट्टिरिव । त । तं सिद्धमान
निरूपणः ।

Ends.—fol 2^b चरित्रं अहं समस्तस्यैव लब्धं प्रसादप्राप्त्यादिना । कृतवान् । म

आत्म(स)मे । न बाह्यानि इवदृशी न प्राग्जपसुग्गाज्यविष आसत् । इति द्विपा-
द्य सर्वत्र बोध्यं । बहुवचनपिनीनां दृष्टानि न आसन्ति । द्विचूनामि षोडश(कां)
वज्रतीति षोडशमीति षोडशबुद्धानि । इति । त्रिपु इव अथये भाष्ये । इ नप्य ।
इव प्रथम(व) विलास्य । इ वभावौ । (५) न बोध्यं । मयि विषये प्रसाद्विषयः ।
निर्मळां हृदि भावार्थः ॥ ३ ॥ इति भावार्थारण्यस्तबाधचरिः ॥
अथो(५)स्तु ।

Reference — For Mas. of other anonymous commentaries see
Jinarajakoti (Vol I p 296)

11.1

Mantra

٤٠٩

588 ()
1675-76

Extent. — fol 1 to fol 1

Description — Complete so far as it goes. For other details see *Italmalinaltotra* (Vol XLIX, pt I No 236)

Author - Not mentioned

Subject.—An incantation related to Lord Parvā

Begins — fol. 1 : १ ५० व जी न छि नमः लिख्यते ॥

ॐ ह्रीं श्रीं ह्रीं मम निधि निधि इति कृत्वा कृत्वा रत्न(ता)या ।

॥ मि(ल)नमः स्वयं न मयाच्य भवति न वास्तु नाम लक्ष्मी ॥

श्री लमा ग्यवने जीपायनाय धर्योपपायतीतिताय अद्दु मद्दे हुय
विद्दु हुयय लार्तीनाय लार्भाय लार्दुयनाय लार्तिनाय अद्दु
लार्तीनाय लार्तीनाय लार्तीनाय लार्तीनाय

Ends — fol 1 : वाचस्पतये नमः १ ॥ मातुः शिवने ॥ पद्यावली पत्र(२)लीखति ॥
 मातुः शिवने ॥ पद्यावली पत्र(२)लीखति ॥ मातुः शिवने ॥ पद्यावली पत्र(२)लीखति ॥

महावीरद्वार्त्रिंशिका	Mahāvīradvātrimsīkā	
(महावीरवत्तीसी)	(Mahāvīrabattīsī)	
[महावीरस्तव]	[Mahāvīrastava]	
(महावीरथय)	(Mahāvīrathaya)	
[भत्तिव्भरथय]	[Bhattibbharathaya]	5

No 410

610
1895-98

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent — 3 folios, 11 lines to a page, 33 letters to a line

Description — Country paper somewhat thick, rough and white, 10
Jaina Devanāgarī characters, big, quite legible, uniform and
beautiful hand-writing, borders ruled in two pairs of lines
in black ink, space between these pairs coloured red,
numbers for verses, *dandas* and the last two lines written
in red ink, foll numbered in the right-hand margin, in 15
the case of unnumbered sides only the central place is
decorated with a design in red colour whereas, in the case
of the numbered ones each of the two margins, too is
decorated, yellow pigment used while making corrections,
complete, 32 verses in all, composed in Vikrama Samvat 20
1530, edges of each of the foll partly gone, condition on
the whole good

Age — Not modern

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Eulogy of Lord Mahāvīra in “ Apabhramsa ”. 25

Begins — fol. 1^a प ६७ ॥

भत्तिव्भरनमिरनरखयत्तियसेसर ।

थुणिह सिरीवीरजिणचरमपरमेसर ।

रागबलदोसबलमयणवलगजितो ।

नियथुणिहि सुगतिमाणिणीमनरजिमो ॥ १ ॥ 30

गामवससुरमेलीइसुरछमाइणसुरो

तहवि सट्टइ सुरपढमपीतचरो ।

नरयकेसुरनरय तह य चक्कीसरो ।

देशनदण अमर जयउ तित्यकरो ॥ २ ॥

Ends — fol. 3^a

सट्ट उसइ उसइ गयहि यगिसेहि । सिरिपासइ पगयर । 35

सबद्धरम्मवद्विपविओविहि । तिरिक्कितिममावहिहि ।
 मोति साइनवज्जततोविहि । पउमकासवि छुत्तुवि ।
 माविप सीरमिजव । तिरिक्कविउ वच्छयवइ । मावइ

वरमावइ ॥ ३१ ॥

इव लयलडाविहि छपलु मावइ वनसीसव(१५३)वचउदे ॥

‘उवपल छरवर लममलुवर छुत्तिपमवि मवमच्छर ॥

इव वल छरभावमविमिजमज्झि जकारव ।

तिरिक्कीरलामी तिरिक्कामी देव मइ उतमवइ ॥ ३२ ॥

वति जीमहावीरवसीसा लमावा ॥ ५ जीवसुवुरल्लिना छिरी-

ल्ल ॥ याविकासुयल्लवाचनार्थं छप लपतु मैक्कउपाठवया ॥ जी ॥ छ ॥

Reference.— This Ms. is not noted under this title in *Jinaratnakosa*.
 Is it mentioned under some other title?

महावीरमाङ्गलिकस्तुति

Mahāvīramāṅgalikastuti

No. 411

1 50 (20)
1864 87

15 Extent.— fol. 6

Description.— Complete 4 verses in all. For other details see *Ādināthamahāprabhāvakastavāna* (Vol. XIX, pt. 1 No. 29)

Author.— Not mentioned

Subject.— An auspicious poem eulogizing Lord Mahāvīra all the
 20 *Tisraṅkaras* the Jaina canon and the goddess of speech

Begins.— fol. 6

वो ज्ञानी वल्लभाते सुनिवरा वेमोदितः सज्जिवा

यस्मै विन्ध्यजने वभ्रवति वनो वर्त्म बहुतैः प्रजा ।

अस्यास्मर्षकरी लक्ष्मिश्चतस्र वसिष्ठस्य तर्पे यथा ।

35 ल जीवोदजिगत्सु(ल)भोतु सुतरी निर्भं लतां मवल ॥ १ ॥

विश्वजिवाजिवातपाव(१५)कमता व बहुवृत्तवमते

वतते वराल्लवववि(५)प्रावामवोहारिवा ।

लक्ष्मिणा वरमेधरावामवगाध्यवार्द्धिगता

ले तर्पे(५)वि जिवा विमत्त एतां विन्ध्य लतां (मवल) ॥ २ ॥

30 Ends.— fol. 6

वत वराल्लवगावकामललक्ष्मिमेवुहाडावते ।

विमत्तपावतम लक्ष्मिदेवो भावुत्तरीवावते ।

वत लमाललक्ष्मितावविधो वल्लवोतावते ।

तत्त कार्द्धववकामोतु व(५)ल(ल)तां विन्ध्य लतां ॥ ३ ॥

या [ह] पीयूषमयममङ्गलमलीयूषधागवली-

स्नातेयातिपवित्रगात्रलतिका सद्भि नदा ध्यायेते ।

शीणापकजश(शा)स्त्रपुस्तकवगाक्षालीपरोयम्भरा ।

चागदेयी चत सा तनोतु युतगा नित्यं सु(स)ता मगल ॥ ४ ॥

भीमहावीरमांगलिकस्तुति ॥ छ ॥

5

महावीरमस्तव
(महावीरसंयव)

Mahāvīrasamstava
(Mahāvīrasanthava)

No 412

305 (e)
A 1882-83

Extent — fol 2^b to fol 3^a.

10

Description — Complete , 24 verses in all For other details see
Phalavarddhī-Pāśvanātha-stavana (Vol XIX, pt I, No 350)

Author — Dharma Sūri As no details about him are mentioned
in this hymn, the following questions arise —

Is he pupil of Śīlabhadra Sūri of Rāja *gaccha* ?

15

Is he the *guru* of Ratnasimha ?

Is he the author of *Maṅgalastotra* (verses 15) and
Parśvastotra (verses 16) ?

Subject — An eulogy of Lord Mahāvīra in “ Apabhramśa ”

Begins — fol. 2^a

20

जय तिहुयणासिरिमङ्गण ! । जय सीयजमपसरघवलियादियत ! ।

जय सिसुद्धन्धनर॥हवनदण ! जय गुणमणिनिहाण ! ॥ १ ॥

जय निरुवमसममडिय ! । खडी(डि)पक्कदप्पदप्प ! तिहुवण ! ।

वणद्वयसमविसमकसायपसमजलवाह ! जय नाह ! ॥ २ ॥

Ends.— fol 3^a

25

इय गुणगणपरिकित्तणसमवज्जियपुनपगरिसवसेण ।

जम्मतरे वि जय एरु ! । तुह पयमिद्धो भविजा ह ॥ २३ ॥

इय कहियपरमपेहेओ ! धम्मसुरिहि पणयपयकमल ! ।

तुह सथु(थ)व पढता ! लुठति सिवरमणिलच्छे ॥ २४ ॥

भीमहावीरस्तवन ॥

30

महावीरस्तुति
[अपोज्ञारीधूर]

Mahāvīrastuti
[Apojhārithūi]

No 413

1106 (92)
1891-93

Extent — fol 45 to fol. 45^b

5 Description — Complete 4 verses in all For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII pt. 3 No 736)

Author — Is he Anojha?

Subject. — A hymn wherein are praised Lord Mahāvīra, Lord
Rābha and other *Tīrthankaras* the Jaina canon and Śakra.

10 Begins. — fol 45

यदाहममनाच्च देहिम सात हसिपता ।
तस्मै नमोऽस्तु वीर्यं नमश्चिह्नविद्यातम ॥ १ ॥
सुरवतिगतचरणपुपाह नामेष्टमिनाधिमन्यतीह मीमि
यद्वचनवाक्यमवरा मर्माजलिं ददति तु केष्य ॥ २ ॥

15 Ends — fol. 45

ददति वदत(क)मजाग्रतो ज(नि)नः ।
मदयंतो यद् रर(च)र्षति क्षयतः ।
मद्याधियात्तीर्षंतमभवममि ।
तद्वच(यि)नामराऽस्तु मर्तं तु ह्यनये ॥ ३ ॥
20 शक्रं सुराधरो(रे)स्तद्वचं वेदताये(नि)
सर्वज्ञासुखमव्याप तद्वचताभिः ।
धीबर्तुमामागिनद्वत्तमतिपद्वत्ताह
मदवाह मजाग्रति मिपमममहेयः ॥ ४ ॥
इति श्रीमहावीरस्तुतिः अपोज्ञारी धूर ॥ ॥

25 Reference. — This hymn occurs in *Śobhanastuti* (p 46 3rd edn)
published from Surat in V 8 1982

मङ्गलिकस्तव

Mangalīkastava

No 414

1250 (13)
1884-87

Extent. — fol 4 to fol. 5

30 Description. — Complete ; 14 verses in all For other details see
Adināthamahāprabhāvakastavana (Vol. XIX 1 No. 39)

Author — Guṇasena Śrī. Is he Digambara?

Subject — A prayer for auspiciousness This poem supplies us with names of the 24 *Tirthankaras* (Lord Rṣabha and others), Simandhara and other *Tirthankaras* who are in Mahāvīdeha, and well-known chaste women such as Brāhmī, Sundarī etc.

Begins — fol 4^b

वीर(रः) पार्श्वनमी सुपार्श्वसुविधी श्रेयांसमह्यो शशा
कुथु शान्त्यभिनन्दनावरसुनी धर्मोऽजितः समवा(व.)
नेमिनाभजवासुपूज्यविमला() पद्मप्रभुः(भ.) शीतलोऽ-
नत. श्रीसुमतिश्च तीर्थपतय कुर्वतु मे मंगल ॥ १ ।

म्बामी पूर्व'विदेह'भूषणमणि सीमधरः श्रीकरा ।

योगीन्द्रो युगबाहुकृतमहाबाहुःखिलोको धृती ।

तीर्थेश सयुगधरोऽपर'विदेह'स्थः सुबाहुस्तथा ॥

चत्वारोऽऽऽमृतायमानरचना कुर्वतु मे मंगल । २ ।

Ends — fol 5^a

ब्रह्मी सुदरिका मृगापतिरति() सीतासुभद्रांजना ।

राजीमत्यथ चदनानलवधुश्रीपुष्क(ष्प)चूलार्पका

रुक्मिण्यार्यसरस्वती च सुलसा सा द्रौपदी नर्मदा

सत्योऽन्वाश्र चरित्रचारुमनसा कूर्वे ० । १३

ये नित्यमंगलस्तवमिम गुणसेनसरि-

प्रोक्त प्रमोदपरमा() सुधिय पठति

ते प्राप्य मंगलशक्तानि भवेतितानि ।

सप्राप्नुवति शिवशास्त्र(श्व)तमंगलानि ॥ १४

इति मांगलिकस्तव समाप्त)

माणिक्यस्वामिस्तव

Māṅkyasvāmīstava

No 415

1406 (a)

1891-95

Size — 9 in by 4½ in

Extent — 12 folios , 16 lines to a page , 27 letters to a line

Description — Country paper somewhat thick, rough and white ,
Jaina Devanāgarī characters , big, perfectly legible, uniform
and very good hand-writing , borders ruled in two pairs of
lines and edges in one line in crimson ink , at times space
between the pairs coloured yellow , red chalk used , foll
numbered in the right-hand margin , fol 1^a blank , so is

fol. 12^b; white pigment used; fol. 5 slightly gone in the body so even two or three letters are gone on each side; condition on the whole good; complete; 18 verses in all; this work ends on fol. 2 this Ms. contains in addition the following works:—

- (1) कल्पदुरीवत्सम्बन्धजिनस्तोत्र fol. 2 to 3
- (2) कल्पिजिनस्तुति fol. 3
- (3) साधितावाधस्तुति fol. 3^a to 3^b
- (4) साधिताजिनस्तोत्र 3^b 5
- (5) जल्लरीक्षधाम्नावाधस्तुति Vol. X, pt. I, No. 7
fol. 5 to 5
- (6) बोद्धीधाम्नावाध Vol. XIX pt. I No. 135
fol. 5 to 6
- (7) बोद्धीगीत Vol. XIX pt. I No. 132
fol. 6 to 7
- (8) साधिताधाम्नावाधस्तुति Vol. XIX pt. I
No. 247 fol. 7
- (9) कल्पिजिनस्तुति Vol. XIX, pt. I
No. 79 fol. 7 to 7
- (10) बोद्धीगीत Vol. XIX, pt. I No. 133
fol. 7^b to 8^b
- (11) बीरावृत्त " 8^b 9
- (12) धित्तावाधिताधाम्नावाधगीत Vol. XIX pt. I No. 162
fol. 9 to 9
- (13) बीरावृत्त " 9^b 10^a
- (14) कल्पदुरीवत्सम्बन्धजिनस्तुतिगीत 10^a 10
- (15) कल्पमन्त्रधाम्नावाधगीत fol. 10
- (16) बोद्धीधाम्नावाधगीत fol. 10^b „ 11
- (17) मेरीक्षधाम्नावाधगीत 11 „ 11
- (18) कल्पदुरीवत्सम्बन्धजिनस्तुति " 11^b 12

Age — Sathvat 1786

Author — Kalyāṇasāgara Śrī For his additional works see Vol. XIX pt. I No. 247

Subject.—Eulogy of Māṇikyāsramin i.e. Lord Rāgha. This is a panegyric of the image of Māṇikyāsramin at Kulapaka in Southern India. This hymn is composed in various metres

Begins — fol. 1^b ॥ अथ भिक्षेय

स्वामी माधिकयपूर्वसिद्धवर्तितकल्पितजीवरात्रि-
वेलीकव्योतकर्म पधितरपमाधिद्वजाममय

श्रीमच्छ्री(च्छ्री)नाभिषूयान्वयगगतरविर्मलकल्याणकाती
राष्ट्रे सहस्रिणाख्ये निरू(रु)पममहिमाख्यातिकाप्रताप ।। १
अ(स)गधराच्छद

प्रवरधर्मधनार्पणकामगौ-

रमृतवाग्गुणरजितनागर ।

रिपुसमूहनिवारणसद्गतो

रूपमचिह्नितपादकुशेशय ॥ २ ॥

मुतविलिखितच्छद

Ends.— fol. 2^a

जगतीशपूज्यो जयताञ्जिनेश

कुशलार्थवल्लीततिथारिधार ।

विज्ञादायतावलिचित्तनामा

भववार्द्धिपोत 'कुलपाक'नाथ । १७ ।

फेकीरघज्जद कुलक

एव मया सस्तुत आदिदेवो

सुयाव सदा सघगणस्य भृत्ये

क्षेमकरो विश्वजगत्सदीप

कल्याणमागत्यकलापकोश १८

हृष्टवज्राच्छद

इति माणिक्यस्वामिस्तव श्रीपूज्यकृतिरिय ।

Reference — Published in Prakaraṇaratnākara (Vol II, pp 97-98)
in A D 876

No additional Ms — not even this No 415 is men-
tioned under this title in Jinaratnakośa (Vol. I)

माणिभद्रवीरच्छन्द

Māṇibhadravīracchanda

No 416

$\frac{610 (b)}{1884-86}$

Extent — fol 5^b to fol 6^b

Description — Complete, 41 verses in all. For other details see Prati-
lekhanakulaka No $\frac{610 (a)}{1884-86}$

Author — Is he Śānti Sūri ?

Subject — A hymn in praise of the image of Māṇibhadra Vīra
at Ujjen

Begins — fol 5^b

सरसती सामणयाय प्रणमेव सहगरु केरी सारे सेव

युग गावु माणीभद्रह वीर वीर सबेमे साहसर्धीर १

‘इजेन्नी मेरी वहीत राज करे तीहां बीहुमावीत
बाचव वीर रमे तीहां रांत मांवीमत्र तको तीहां वात २ etc.

Ends.— fol. 6^b

तये तारा घड इह तये गौरमर महीवर
तीहां कये तये तु वीर बीहां कये तये तेजदीनकर
मांवी जेत जवमा लही मांवीमत्र वीर तु सांको लही
सांतीछर कहे बीबीरा धुन आयो तुन वचसपदा ४०
मांवीमत्र मांता वीहां मइवहीवां आचवार
वेववाइ वीवां तछ सहुं करो लीहार ४१

इति श्रीमांवीमत्रजीवीरछह चण्णें कवित प्रेमचवडी अंतमां
अरये ॥ बीरलु छे । वस्वाजमल्ल ॥ बी ॥ बी ॥ etc.

मुक्तावलीगीत

No. 417

Muktāvalīgīta

993 ()

1887-91.

Extent.— fol. 29 to fol. 29

15 Description — Complete; 12 verses in all For further details see

Upamācāra No. 993 ()
1887-91

Author — Sakalakīrti. Is he Digambara?

Subject.— A song pertaining to Muktāvalī a vow

Begins — fol 29 ॥ बी ॥

वामिद्वज निवचर वजमीनइ मुक्तावली गाइजे
मुक्तिवचपी निवचर वाचीनइ वचचार करीलइ
लखि ! मुक्तावली अतु बीजइ जगम तको कत बीजइ लखि ।

मुक्तावली अतु बीजे

तारा वाची अतिनिर्मल वाची कर्ममइह बोह नइ लखि ।

मुक्तावली अतु बीजइ ॥ १ ॥ etc.

25 Ends.— fol 29

बारि छरिइ मुक्तावलि करते तेहनइ इव अवार ।

बीश(स)कछकीर्ति धर इवी वरि बोमइ ते पावो अवचार ॥ १२ ॥

इति मुक्तावलीगीत ॥ ॥ समाप्त ॥ । छ ॥ ॥ बी ॥ ॥

मुनिमालिका
[साधुवन्दन]

Munimālikā
[Śādhuvandana]

No. 418

797
1892-95

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in.

Extent — 4 folios, 12 lines to a page, 39 letters to a line

Description.— Country paper thin, tough and white, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, big, quite legible, uniform and very good hand-writing, borders not ruled, fol. 1^a blank, a portion from the right-hand margin gone in the case of each and every fol, condition on the whole good, red chalk used, complete, extent 85 slokas

Age — Samvat 1814.

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — A metrical composition in Gujarātī The first 10 verses are followed by two *dhālas* one containing 20 verses and the other 16 Both are numbered continuously in the Ms. This is an eulogy of Jaina saints.

Begins — fol 1^b ॥ ६० ॥ अथ साधुवन्दन लिख्यते ॥

ऋषभ प्रभुष जिन पापयुग प्रणस्य
सित(व)स्रपद्मायक मनहि उल्लास
पुढरीक । श्रीगौतम आदिक गणधर
सुरूमनि कमलविकास ?
प्रहसम सूधा साधु नम्र नितु
माये श्रवण सुद्युग भगवत
नामग्रहण करि पाप पयालु
परमानन्द सुमति विकसत प्रह० २ etc

Ends -- fol 4^a

मनहर श्रीमुनिमालिका
गुणगणपरिमलपूर
कठ ठवै उतम जिके
पामे सुष मरपूर ३५ मा०
महासुनिसर गावता
सुरतरू सफल विर्हाण

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

नह महासिद्धि करि फळे

सदा कल्याण कल्याण दे

महाहमिल्ल मित मज्झी

इति मुनिमालिका समाप्ता अथाग्र्य ८ सदा ॥ सदा १८१४

5 याळे १६७९ माघदि ७ विपिन्या मुनिनी जेपोरु ॥ श्री ॥

Reference.— Is this work same as *Munimālīkā* of which one Ms. is noted in *Jinaratnakodā* (Vol I, p 311)? The same question may be asked regarding *Munigūpanāmamālīkā* noted there on the same page.

10 मुनिमालिका

Munimālīkā

No. 419

612.

1895-98

Size.— 9½ in by 4½ in

Extent.— 3 folios 14 lines to a page 42 letters to a line.

15 Description — Country paper somewhat thick, rough tough and greyish Jaina Devanagari characters big quite legible uniform and very good hand-writing borders ruled in two lines and edges in one, in red ink; space between the two lines above referred to is coloured yellow red chalk used; *dandas* written in red ink; foll. numbered in both the

20 margins fol. 3rd blank; in the left hand margin the title is written as मुनिमाला; condition very good; for only edges of one or two foll. are partially gone complete 37 verses in all some stray verses seem to be added at the end from a *stanana* etc.

25 Age.— Pretty old.

Begins.— fol. 1 ॥ श्रीनिवास नमः ॥ राम देवादेवः ॥

रिपय ममुच भिन्नवाचक्युच etc. as in No. 418.

Ends.— fol 3 ममहर श्रीमुनिमालिका etc. up to सदा कल्याण कल्याण practically as in No 418. This is followed by the lines as under—

30 ॥ ३७ ॥ मः इति श्रीमुनिमालिका समाप्ति ॥
राम वभावती । देवादेव ॥
मेनज रिपय नमोस्तु ॥ मया तुल्य कर्मा दे ।
नीति(नि)वा(च) । नाच(ह) कर्मा ॥ १ ॥ श्रीरघ ते ममु दे ॥

तीन कल्याण अभिनवमगलमालाकिरण हरण दुरत दुरित
श्रीपार्श्वनाथचरणा प्रतिपन्नो भाषत शरण

N B — For additional information see No 418.

मुनिसुव्रतस्वामिस्तुति
(मुनिसुव्रतस्वामिस्तुति)

Munisuvratasvāmistuti
(Munisuvvayasāmithui)

5

No 420

1250 (28)
1884-87

Extent — fol 7^a

Description — Complete, 4 verses in all For other details see
Ādināthamahāprabhāvakastavana (Vol XIX, pt. I, No. 29) 10

Author — Not known.

Subject — Eulogy of an image of Lord Munisuvrata at Broach in
“ Āpabhramśa ”.

Begins — fo¹ 7^a

सिंतिमुणिसुव्रतस्वामि कामवाणेहिं अगजिय 15

सिद्धिबहुनवरणि अगि कुकुमरसि रजिय ।
नीलुप्पल्लवलाशा(सा)मिवन्न सोभासुस(स)दरु ।
' भक्त्यच्छि ' नयारि । ' समलीया ' विहारि वद पग्मेसर(रु) ॥ १ ॥

खडियअटुनिकटुक्कम्म दुग्गइनिञ्जासण ।
अटुमहावरणाडिहेर सोहइ फडसासण 20

सरनरकिन्नर वडइ सेव । कइभवभयपारा
तित्थसरति सयल इतु मम दुखनिवारो ॥ २ ॥

Ends.— fol 7^a

जो जगलोयण जगपईव जो जगद दिवायर जो
वदिजइ सयलतित्थकारणि रयणायर जो 25

चिहु नाणिहि पट्टवधि अगोसर, किजइ
सो जिण आगमजमि २
अम्ह सरणि भाणिजइ ॥ ३ ॥

पारधीकिरिभिल्लविधि समलीय भवतरि() ।
हूय नवकारिहि रायघूय ' सिंहल ' दीवतरी 30

नियनामिहि निम्मविधि जियए । ' समलीया ' विहारो
करुसु वसण दिवि सघइ सा जयजयकारो ॥ ४ ॥

इति श्रीमुनिसुव्रतस्वामिस्तुति ॥ छ ॥

मुनिसुव्रतस्यामिस्तोत्र
(मुनिसुव्रतस्यामिस्तोत्र)

Munisuvratasvāmitotra
(Munisuvratasvāmitothotta)

No. 421

77 (29).

1880-81

Extent. — leaf 138 to leaf 140^b

- 5 Description — Complete : 23 verses. For additional particulars see
Āgamikavastuvicārasāraṇaprakaraṇa (Vol XVIII pt. 1
No 133)

Author — Not mentioned

- 10 Subject — The image of Lord Munisuvrata at Broach is extolled
in Prākṛit

Begins — leaf 138^a ६० ॥

‘मर(व)पण्ड कविबन्धुपण्डितरह तारहारवारिण्ड ।
कविरिबन्धुबन्धुपण्डितरह मुनिसुव्रत ! नमो ते etc.

Ends. — leaf 140^b

- 15 इति वि वि वि विदो वदि वि ता विखरेमि त देव ।
तुममप्याजो इमा विप वदिद्वय वसव देव ॥ २३ ॥
इति श्री‘सुव्र(तु)कण्ठ’वती(ति)रन्(व) मुनिसुव्रतस्यामिस्तोत्रं
समाप्त ॥ ३ ॥ २ ॥ ३ ॥ ३ ॥ ३ ॥

मीनेकावशीस्तुति

Maunikaśāstuti

- 20 No 422

1106 (93).

1891-95

Extent. — fol. 43

Description. — Complete ; 4 verses in all. For other details see
Namaskāraṇaṇtra (Vol XVII pt. 3 No. 736)

Author — Jinacandra (?)

- 25 Subject. — Praise of the 11th day of the bright-half of Mārgaśīrṣa
(Maunikaśāstī) in virtue of its being associated with
kālyāṇakar of some of the Tīrthankaras

Begins — fol. 45^a

अस्य ब्रह्मणा वसिष्ठिनस्तेर्जानमनुज
तथा मल्लिकार्जुन इत्यमरक देवदत्त
वसेसेकावशी वसुधैव कुटुम्बकम्
द्विती कल्याणानी विपद विपद वसुधैव ३

- 30

सुखेन्द्रभेष्यागमनगमनैर्धूमिपलय
सदा स्वर्गात्येवाहमिहमिकया पत्र सलय
जिनानामप्याप्त क्षणमतिस्तु नारकसद
क्षितौ० २

Ends — fol 45^b

5

जिना एव यानि प्रणजगद्वरात्मीयसमये
फल यत् कर्तृणामिति च विदित स(शु)द्धसमये
अरिष्टानिष्टाना क्षितिरनुभवेषुर्चद्मद
क्षितौ० ३

सुरारसेन्द्रासर्थे सकलजिनचंद्रप्रमुदिता

10

तया(या) च ज्योतिष्माखिलभुवननाथा समुदिता
तयो यत् कर्तृणा विदधति सुख विस्मृतह(हृ)द
क्षितौ० ४

इति मौने(ने)कादशीस्तुति ॥

Reference — It occurs in “Śobhanastuti (p 62) published from 15
Surat and also in Ātmakalyānamālā (pp 80-81, 2nd
edn) published from Baroda

मौनैकादशीस्तुति

Maunakādaśistuti

No 423

654 (h)

1895-98

20

Extent — fol 2^b to fol 3^a

Description — Complete, 4 verses in all For other details see
Pārśvajīnastuti (Vol XIX, pt I, No. 320)

Begins — fol 2^b

अरस्य प्रव्रज्या etc as in No 422.

Ends — fol 2^b

25

जिना एव यानि etc up to क्षितौ as in No 422 This is
followed by the line as under —

४ इति श्रीमौनैकादशीस्तुति ८

N B — For additional information see No 422

30

यतिस्तुति
(जइथुइ)

Yatistuti
(Jāithūi)

No 424

76 (8)

1880-81

Extent — leaf 70^b to leaf 71^b.

35

Description — Complete : 20 verses in all. For other details see
Dakṣaśālikāśāstraniryukti (Vol XVII, pt. 3 No. 711)

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Enlogy of the Jaina ascetic

5 Begins.— leaf 70^b

अहो ते भिक्षिणो ब्रह्मो अहो ते माणो पराणिणो ॥

अहो ते भिक्षि(णि)या माया अहो ते क्षोभो बलीकणो ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— leaf 71^b

सह वि तुम परदेसे अतरिणो । बहुभिदेहिं वससेहि ।

10 सह वि तुम क्षमरिणसि भिष सरवक शपहसेहि ॥ २० ॥

इति पतिस्तुति ॥ ॥ ॥

पमकस्तुति

[चतुर्विंशतिभिस्तुति]

पुति सहित

Yamakastuti

[Caturvimsatīpustuti]

with vṛtti

15 No 428

787 (b)

1899-1915

Extent.— fol 3^b to fol 21^b

Description — Complete 28 verses in all each in Mallinī. For
 other details see *Caturarthīstuti* with *avopajna vivarana*
 (Vol XIX pt. I No 141)

20 Author of the text.— Dharmaghosa Śūri For his additional works
 etc. see Vol XVII pt. 2 No 607 and Vol XIX
 pt. I No. 61

His work *Saṅghācāra* is mentioned by Somaśīla Śūri
 of the commentary — Somaśīla Śūri devotee of Soma
 prabha Śūri pupil of Dharmaghosa Śūri

25 Subject.— Of the 28 verses the first 24 enlogize the 24 *Tīrthan-*
kāras (Lord Rāgha and others) one by one the 25th any
Tīrthanakara, the 26th all the *Tīrthanakaras* the 27th the
 Jaina canon and the 28th the goddess of speech So this
 30 hymn gives rise to 24 *stūtis* one for every *Tīrthanakara*
 when the last three verses are grouped with the 1st 24
 verses one by one

Every verse is embellished by eight *yamakas*

Begins — (text) fol. 3^b

जय वृषभ ! जिनाभिदृष्टसे न(ान)आ(म्न)नाभि-

र्जद्विभरविमनाभिर्ष सुपूर्वागनाभि ।

तम इह किल नाभिसोणिभृतसु(स्)नुना(ऽ)भि-

द्वुतधुवनमनाभि क्षातिमपङ्कुनाभि ॥ १ ॥

प्रकटितवृषरूप ! [प] त्यक्तनि शेषरूप-

प्रभृतिविषयरूप ! ज्ञातविश्वस्वरूप !

जय चिरसमरूप पापपकावुरूप !

त्वमाजित ! निज[प]रूपप्राप्तसज्जातरूप !

,,—(com) fol 3^b ए५० ॥ अहं ।

श्रेय श्रीवग्द श्रीजिनौघमनघ प्रणम्य विवृणोमि ॥

यमकैरलकृतयतीर्जिनस्तुती स्वपगहितकृताय । १ ।

तारुषटाधिंशति स्पष्टा मालिनीच्छद[ऽ]ताऽद्भुता ।

अष्टाष्टयमकैरम्या वर्णयुग्मविनिर्नि (?) । २ ।

तत्रादिदेवत्वादादौ श्रीवृषभजिनस्तुतिमाह ॥ This is followed by the first verse noted above and then we have -

व्याख्या । जय रागादिभिर्दुर्वर्गजयनाज्जयवान भव ! हे वृषभजिन ! ।

श्रीप्रथमतीर्थाधिनाथ ! । etc

Ends — (text) fol 20^b

अविक्लक्लताराप्राणनाथाशुतारा ।

भवजलनिधितारा सर्वदा(ऽ)विप्रतारा ।

सुरतगधिनता(ऽऽ)रा त्वार्हती गीर्व(र्च)तारा-

दनधरतमिता(ऽऽ)रा ज्ञानलक्ष्मी सुतारा । २ ।

नयनाजितकुङ्कुमीका सुधारोचिरगी-

मिह किल [कु] सुदुर्गगी कृत(त्य)चित्तातरगी

स्मरति हि सुचिर गीदे(र्दे)वता यस्तरगी

कुरुत इममर गीत्यादिद्विधुर्गगी() । ३ ।

,,—(com) fol 21^b । कथ । वधुर शोभन यथा भवति तथेति श्रुतदेवता-
स्तुत्यर्थ ३ । छ । २८ । छ ।

श्रीदेवैर्दुर्गगीप्रपदमुकुटै । श्रीधर्मघोषारूपया ।

ख्याति सूरिवरैर्विशष्टकविभिश्चा(श्वा)रिभिर्मित्तानिभि ।

‘ सधाचार ’ इति प्रसिद्धमहिमा सिद्धततावाचित-

श्रद्धे प्रथवर परोपकृतये धै । कलतयनैर्भृश । १ ।

तस्या तिर्यतिपर्येतविन्यस्तयमका इमा

व्यरच्यत चयैरष्टाविंशति । स्तुतयोऽनघा । २ ।

सा नो भवति सुप्रीता निर्द्वैतकनकप्रभा
 मृगैर्घ्रातानां नित्यं कूर्मांडी कमलेक्षणा ४
 इति स्तुति

Reference — This hymn is published in *Jaina-stotra-samuccaya*
 . (pt. I, p 221) Here it is named as “ श्रीकृष्णमजिनस्तुति ”.

5

युगादिदेवस्तवन
 (जुगाद्देवथवण)
 बालावबोध सहित

Yugādidevastavana
 (Jugāidevathavana)
 with bālāvabodha

No 427

1638
 1891-95

10

Size — 10 in by 4½ in

Extent — 15 folios, 15 lines to a page, 57 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thin, tough and white, Jaina Deva-
 nāgarī characters with frequent पृष्ठमात्राs, neither too big nor
 too small, perfectly legible, uniform and very good hand-
 writing, borders ruled in two pairs of lines in black ink, 15
 space between these pairs coloured red, red chalk used,
 foll. numbered in the right-hand margin, unnumbered
 sides decorated with a disc in red colour in the centre only,
 the numbered ones with one in each of the two margins, 20
 too, in the left-hand margin the title is written at times
 as पहिल्ल पणमी and at times as पहिल्ल पणमी बालावोच, yellow
 pigment used while making corrections, edges of some of
 the foll slightly gone, condition on the whole tolerably
 good, both the text containing 21 verses and its *bālāva-*
bodha dated as V S 1518, complete, total extent 725 *ślokas* 25

Age — Samvat 1595

Author of the text — Upādhyāya Vijayatīlaka

„ „ „ bālāvabodha.— Upādhyāya Merusundara, pnpil of
 Ratnamūrti Ganī of the Kharatara *gaccha* For his addi-
 tional works etc see No. 407 30

Subject — Eulogy of Lord Rsabha in Apabhramsa along with its
 explanation in Gujarātī

Begins.— (text) fol 1^a पृष्ठ ॥

पहिल्ल पणमिय देख परमेसर ‘सुत्त’ज’धणीय
 पयपकरयसेवरगिहि विरचितसुत्तणीया

35

जिअवरमहुनइवाकसायनायविस्वाधमजो

बाळक परि विस्वसि । बहुधोछि महुइ करिछ तमो ॥ १ ॥

Begins — (com) fol 1 हु पडिछु हुरि बममी मणीइ ॥ तमरगरी बहिनइ परमेसर ।

सनुज बजिय कहैता श्रीसिनुजपना बघीमइ । इव श्रीसिनुजप पडु

नाम स्वाभनी हुइ । ते रूप बडीइ ॥ इव भरत सेवि 'सितियतिठ नगर

सिइ राजा etc

Ends — (text) fol 15

दोसकउए रागलउवेपजार बेका जिम जाइवइए

अपारइ ए अउ २ अपमेडाई मिरिइछ रहइ ए बचपए ॥

रिमपकावाग्माकउडापठकउए ।

तिमि भविए मछहि पडत तुम्ह महु प्ररइव छउ मए ॥ २

ईय रिसुहुनिमवर । सियिउपवर सुदरीवर छवरो

सिर्दिभिमसपूवरपबकसिहुसअवासपूरा(१)ग(रो) ।

मेवपहु बाधर भुभिय बाधर बइयबाधर(२)मयो

महु सविहिवासन देउ सातजाविजयतिकय निरजभा ॥ २१

n — (com) fol 15 सासक कहैता जिनसासन तेइवइ रिजपवत सिउज

प्राय छइ ॥ बडी निरजभा पावरहित छइ ॥ अनइ कविनठ नाम पावि श्री-

विजयतिकय अवाधाय आबिवा । छ ॥ इत श्रीसिनुजप सुकमहनवी

सुमादिबए पडिछठ पणमीस्तवनवासावासावबोधा तपूअं ॥ कजो

सबत् १५१८ बरें विजयदसमीदिने श्री महपाचडे श्रीसरतर गच्छनावर

श्रीअममपुसुरिबहुपराचकदिवाअरावा विजयवती श्रीअममपुसुरिगुकर्मा

राज्ये ॥ बाचनाचार्यरत्नमूर्तिनविमिमाणा क्षिपेव श्रीमेहुसुरापाभाये ।

॥ छ ॥ सर्वधवायतयरा ७२५ सबत् १५३५ बरें प्यइ बदि अइन्वा त(ति)वा

श्री वरतर पडे । श्रीअममपुसुरिगुकर्माक्षिपेव श्रीमेहुसुरापाभाये ।

क्षिपेवक्षिपेव(रप)न तिनयरासछमि । पे आरिजोवपछमि । हयोंवय

पुनेन पू(व)भित्ती(रि)प पइता बाचनाय सवरासबोधा सा कुरा । पुजता

मकछाकोन इवरीआदिपुतेन बडीता ५ चिरायारी पूयत् ॥ छम अबत् ॥

बाळकसए ॥

सुमादिबेवस्तोत्र

(सुमादिबेवयोत्त)

भवपूरि साहेत

No 428

Yugādidēvastotra

(Yugādidēvasthotta)

with avācūri

8

A. 1852-53.

size — 10½ in. by 4½ in.

Extent — (text) 5 folios , 7 to 9 lines to a page , 23 letters to a line
 „ — (com) „ „ 18 „ „ „ „ 32 „ „ „ „
 Description — Country paper thin and white , Devanāgarī characters with पृष्ठमात्रा , this Ms contains both the text and its commentary , it is a पञ्चपाटी Ms , bold, big, legible and good hand-writing , borders and edges as well ruled in two lines in red ink , yellow pigment used , condition very good except that the edges of the first and the last foll. are slightly damaged , both the text consisting of 25 verses (the last in Sanskrit) and its commentary complete

5

10

Age — Samvat 1633

Author of the text — Munisundara (?), pupil of Somasundara
 Some look upon Śubhasundara as the author.

„ of the commentary — Candradharma Gani.

Subject -- The text is written in Appabharamsa whereas the commentary in Sanskrit It is a devotional poem in honour of Lord Rsabha whose image is at Delaūlā. There are five magic squares one on fol 1^a, three on fol 4^b & one on fol 5 one for 15 in a sq of 3, one for 32 in a sq of 4, one for 65 in a sq of 5, one for 260 in a sq of 8 and one for 315 in a sq of 9

15

20

This hymn throws light on some medicines and incantations, too

Begins -- (text) fol 1^a ऐ नम ।

जय सुरअसुरनरिदिचिदवादिअपयपकथ ।

25

जय 'देलउला'पुरवयस ' सेवयकयसपय' ।

किं पु(ण)णुअसुमतजति तुह जगआणदण ।

शुत्त करिअ बहुभन्तिशुत्त मरुदेवीनदण ! ॥ १ ॥ etc

„— (com) fol 1^a ॥ ६० ॥ श्रीगुरुभ्यो नम

कियदनुभूतमत्रयत्रे स्तोत्र करिष्ये ॥ १ ॥ श्री ॐ नमो(?) कोइल्ल

30

वीर अचलवाय च्छिन्नउ । कोइल्ल वीर रत्तवाय च्छिन्नउ । कोइल्ल वीर हलव्रउ च्छिन्नउ ॥ etc

Ends -- (text) fol 5^b

इत्थ भेयजयत्रयत्रकलितै सन्मत्ररत्नैश्चिता ।

कृत्वा श्रीमुनिसुदरस्तुतनति देल्लनेतस्तव ।

35

लक्ष्मीसागरनामधेयकरुणाभोधे युगादिप्रभो ।

दुस्योऽहं शुभसुदराघ्नियुगलीसेवासुख प्रार्थये ॥ २५ ॥

इति श्रीयुमादिदेवस्तोत्र सप्तमे । विहित स १६३३ वर्गे आतो छदि
१ दिने ।

Ends.— (com) fol. २४(श्वे)तर्गिपत्नीपूकक धेरीबल्लभय एकवचगोदुग्धेन वच
पित्वा बानेऽप्यप्राप्तिः श्वेतदुरलाभीमायुः श्वेतदुग्धायुः पान्थे रिचत पारवर्ष
करोति । २४ इत्य छवम । २५ ॥

श्रीआद्यवस्तयावचूरिः कृता व चन्द्रधर्मनाम्ना ।

युमादिदेवस्तोत्र
अवचूरि सहित

Yugadidevastotra

with avcūri

No. 429

806.

1892-93

10 Size — 10 in by 4½ in

Extent (text)— 4 folios ; 19 lines to a page 40 letters to a line

— (com) " 13-16 " 50 55 "

Description — Country paper tough and white Devanāgarī chara
cters ; this is a *visāṭī* Ms., the text written in a bigger
hand writing as compared with that of the commentary
15 clear and very fair hand writing borders ruled in three lines
in red ink right hand corners of all the four foll worn
out ; that of the first very badly ; the magic square of 15
drawn on fol 1 ; there are no other magic squares as in the
20 case of No 428 a diagram of a *śaṅkha* on fol. 3 the text
and its com both complete condition fair

Age — Sāhvat 1719

Begins — (text) fol 1 ऐ नम ।

जय हरजहर etc. as in No 428

25 — (com) fol. श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ।

विपरुषभ्य etc as in No 428

Ends — (text) fol. 4

इत्य वेदम etc. up to नमः as in No 428 This is
followed by the line as under :

30 श्रीहम न कृपायाः मायन न १०१९ वे छ १३

" — (com) fol 4 श्व(श्व तर्गिपत्नी etc up to इत्य छवम etc as in
No 428 This is followed by the line as under

२५ ॥ इत्यादिदेवावचूरिः समाप्ता ॥ लाप पीपला etc

स्वे(श्वे)तरंगिणीमूल दिन ३ घसी पिबेत् महावध्वा गर्भे भवति । कोढी
घोली वालीनद अजादुग्ध साथि पाईष्ट ऋतु नावड सही ३

N B — For additional information see No 428

रत्नाकरपञ्चविंशतिका]	[Ratnākarapañcaviṃśatikā	5
['श्रेय'श्रियां 'मङ्गल'स्तोत्र]	['Śreyahśrīyām mangala 'stotra]	
वृत्ति सहित	with vṛtti	
No 430	617	
	1895-98	

Size — 10½ in by 4¾ in

Extent — (text) 6 folios, 2 to 3 lines to a page, 47 letters to a line.

„ — (com) „ „ „ 15 „ „ „ „ 54 „ „ „

Description — Country paper thin, tough and white, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, this is a त्रिपाटी Ms, the text written in small, perfectly legible, uniform and very good hand-writing, same is the case with the commentary except that it is written in comparatively smaller hand-writing, borders ruled in three lines in red ink, folio numbered in the right-hand margin, the last but one line on fol. 6^b written in red ink, edges of a few folio partially gone, condition on the whole good, both the text and its commentary complete, total extent 300 ślokaś, the text contains 25 verses.

Age — Pretty old.

Author of the text — Ratnākara Sūri

„ „ „ commentary.— Kanakakusala Gaṇi, pupil of Somakusala Gaṇi For details about him see Vol XIX, pt 1, p 121

Subject.— Censure of one's self

Begins — (text) fol 1^a ॥ ६० ॥

श्रेय श्रिया मङ्गलकेलिसङ्ग ।

नरेन्द्रदेवैर्नतताहिपङ्ग ।

सर्वज्ञ । सर्वातिशयप्रधान ।

चिर जय ज्ञानकलानिधान । ॥ १ ॥

अवधपापार ! कृपावतार ! ।

दुर्धरलंसारविकारवैध ! ।

धीवीतराय ! स्वयि सुखमावाहू

विज्ञ ! प्रभो ! विज्ञापयामि किञ्चित् ॥ २ ॥

5 Begins.— (com) fol 1 ॥ ६७ ॥ ॐ नमः

यजम्य धीमद्वदतमिद्वदितिविधायक ।

येय धिया मनस स्व । इति कुर्वे सिद्ध्यन्ति ॥ १ ॥

येयः । धि ॥ व्याख्या ॥ हे भो देवे देवता हिरण्य । । भो देवा भद्रवर्षा

वपो देवेन्द्रा इत्यादिनास्ते नते बद्धि । अहिपदे चरणकमले परय त । etc.

10 Ends — (text) fol 6

किंच कृपा(३) इ बहु ॥ एवामुह ।

पूज्य । त्वद्वे चारत स्वकीयं ।

जन्वामि वरमा(४) विजयत्वक्त

निरूपकत्वे किञ्चित् ॥ २४ ॥

15 धीमोद्याद्वारवत्तत्त्व(५) गे तास्ते मन्त्रा कृपा

वार्त्त वाच जन निनेम्बर । तथाप्येता न पावे धिय ।

शिवश्चाहमेव केचनमहा । सर्वोचितल क्षिप

धीरत्माकरमयके कनित्तुयेपररं प्रार्थये ॥ २५ ॥

इति धीसाधारणजिनस्तोत्र । धीरत्माकरव्यतिरिक्त ॥ धी ॥

० छ ॥ धी ॥ छ ॥ धी ॥ धी ॥ ॥ बद्धितयानरमणिस्वपेक्षितआणव

विजयनमि। इत्यमिहपविमलपठनार्थ ॥ धीरतु ॥ छ ॥ १

— (com) fol 6^b अहा इति लघोचने । एवेति निश्चये । प्रार्थये । वाचे ।

वच । केचनमहिनीय । धिबधीरत्मावर्ति । लघोचनं कथयता । स्तोत्रकता(र्त्ता) ।

१४नामाऽन्ये धीरत्माकरव्यतिरिति वचविज्ञातितमवृत्तार्थ ॥ २५ ॥

25 धीमत् तत्र गजयन्मालवदिनमाणविजयसेनसूरीर्वा ।

क्षिपाद्युता विरचिता इतिारय कनककुशास्त्रे ॥ १ ॥

॥ लघुवृत्त(६)याद्य । स्तोत्रकता इतिवर्त्त ।

परस्पर गजयन् । लघोचनमिहपठनार्थे । ०

अवता/३ वि ३ ॥ इति धीसाधारणजिनस्तोत्रवृत्ति नव

30 Reference — The bare text is published by Dhimsi Manek in

Laghuprakaranasangraha in A D 1903 This text along

with an anonymous Sanskrit commentary occurs in

धीमद्विद्वत्तत्त्व भाष्यवृत्ति published by धीमद्विद्वत्तत्त्व जन

न इति तादृशता । V 1 1272 in A D 1912

The text occurs on pp 78-79 in "શ્રીશ્રુતજ્ઞાન અમીષાગ" published in A D 1936. A versified Gujarati translation of this text by Mr Shyamabhai Hemachandra Desai occurs on pp. 231-234 in Śrībhāgyasindhu published in A D. 1938

The text was translated into English by Mr K P Modi. It was published in "Jaina Sahitya Samsodhaka" (Vol I, pt 1) in A D 1920

A History of Indian Literature (Vol II, p 537) may be consulted

रत्नाकरपञ्चविंशतिका
टब्बा सहित

Ratnākara pañcaviṃśatikā
with ṭabbā

No 431

156
1871-72

Size — 10 $\frac{5}{8}$ in by 4 $\frac{7}{8}$ in.

Extent — (text) 4 folios , 4 lines to a page , 36 letters to a line.

„ — (ṭabbā) „ „ „ 9 „ „ „ „ 45 „ „ „ „

Description — Country paper somewhat thick, rough and white, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, the text written in big, perfectly legible, uniform and beautiful hand-writing, same is the case with the interliner ṭabbā except that it is written in comparatively smaller hand-writing, borders ruled in two lines and edges in one, in red ink, foll numbered in the right-hand margin, edges of each and every fol. gone, condition on the whole tolerably good, both the text and its ṭabbā complete, the former contains 25 verses

Age — Samvat 1843

Author of the ṭabbā — Not mentioned

Subject.— The Sanskrit text together with its explanation in Gujarati

Begins — (text) fol. 1^a ॥ ॐ ॥

अथ श्रिया etc as in No 430

„ — (ṭabbā) fol 1^a ॥ ॐ ॥ श्रीजिनाय नम

अथ कहीइ कल्याण श्रिया कहीइ लक्ष्मी तेहनु मंगल कहीइ पवित्र
केलि छ(स)झ कहीइ । श्रीडागुह नरेंद्र क० चक्रवर्ति देवेंद्र क० इन्द्र तिणे नत
क० नम्यां अहिपझ क० चरणकमल जेहना etc

431.]

Hymnology Svetambara works

73

12

The text occurs on pp 78-79 in "श्रीश्रुतज्ञान अर्चोवाग" published in A. D 1936. A versified Gujarati translation of this text by Mr Shyamshibhai Hemachandra Desai occurs on pp 231-234 in Saubhāgyasindhu published in A. D 1938.

The text was translated into English by Mr K. P. Modi. It was published in "Jaina Sahitya Samsodhaka" (Vol I, Pt 1) in A. D 1920.

A History of Indian Literature (Vol II, p 537) may be consulted.

रत्नाकरपत्रादिनिर्णयिका
टिप्पणी सहित

No 431

Ratnakarapāṭicavimśatikā
with tabbā

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent — (1cx1) + (1olol + 412 + 112)

" — (12br2) " " 19

Description — Court...

156

1871-79

15

20

25

30

Begins.— (text) fol. 1

ककुवाचवामकरज वनववहमा-

रासीवरोचितमहुत्तरीधिराज । ।

नत्वात्तपमपुत्ररामिनपममाज

5

नचउलन पदु ववामि तमामवत ॥ १ ॥

The second verse is literally same as the first one

—(com) fol. 1 अह कावहवे लहप्रोऽर्थोऽस्ति तह कर्तुंक्रमिका द्वितीय
काव्ये जेपा । जय व्याख्या । आये काव्ये । हे महत्तर । न विपते कव
पाव्यरूपवतीर्यगजा यस्मात् न अह etc.

10 Ends.— (text) fol. 6^b

करगुरीकमहामिचवमलतत्पूर्वमवाववा

माद्योपज्ञववानकुललनहवचोहोहोवीडां मवा ।

सोवारीतिमतिमिष रसवती कृत्वा (येथे) त्वी वर

सौहृद्व्य एवमत वितपहहने श्रीमहत्तुमयवो । ॥ १९ ॥

15

n— (com) fol. 6^b अह काव्यहवे मायिकल पक्षपी लवम न(न)म तुमानव
वपरतार कस्तूरी कमल चवम कर्तुं वान कल वीडां सोवारी रसवती
श्रीमहत्तुमयवोवितपहहने । अवा । ॥ १९ ॥

इति रसवती नाम चित्रः श्रीवज्रमानस्तवः । हवतोऽर्थत आवेति
अत्रामे निर्वाहे च वृत्त एवम लवा मितपसत सवमवीपुलकव स्वादिति
ज्ञावति । ॥ २०० ।

20

Reference — The text is printed on pp 259-261 in Jaina-stotra-
samuccaya in A D 1928 and on pp 240-241 in my edi-
tion of Bhaktāmara, Kalyāṇamandira and Namōṣa
in A. D 1932

25

The text is named as रसवतीस्तव in Jinaratnakoda (Vol
I p 329)

रामाष्टक

N 434

Rāmāṣṭaka

1003 (72)

1857 91

Extent — fol. 36 to fol 207

30 Description — Complete 10 verses in all For other details see

Vallinathapōṣa No $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-88}$

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Eulogy of Rāma-andra, the well-known hero of Rāmāyana

Begins — fol. 206^a

अथ रामाष्टक लिख्यते ॥

5

भ्रीराम राम रघुनन्दन राम राम ।

भ्रीराम राम भरताग्रज राम राम ।

भ्रीराम राम रणकर्षण राम राम ।

भ्रीराम राम स(श)रण भुवि राम राम । १ । etc

Ends — fol 207^b

10

लोकाभिराम रणगुधीर ।

राजीवनेत्र 'रघु'वशनाथं ।

कदर्प्यार्ति करुणापरीत ।

भ्रीरामचन्द्र शरण प्रपद्ये । १० ॥

इति रामाष्टक ॥ समाप्त

15

रुचितरुचि-महावीर-

वृण्डकस्तोत्र

सुखबोधिका सहित

Rucitaruci-Mahāvīra-

dandakastotra

with Sukhabodhikā

No 435

1166 (A)

1887-91

20

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent — (text) 2 folios, 8 lines to a page, 35 letters to a line

„ — (com) „ „ „ 22 „ „ „ „ „ 48 „ „ „ „

Description — Country paper thin and greyish, Devanāgarī characters, this is a पञ्चाष्टी Ms, the commentary written in very small hand-writing whereas the text in big, legible and elegant hand-writing, borders ruled in four lines in black ink and edges in a thick line in red ink, foll numbered as usual, every fol has a disc in the centre and a square in each of the margins in red colour, edges of both the foll slightly damaged, condition tolerably good, both the text having 4 verses and its commentary complete, this Ms contains two additional works —

25

30

Begins.— (text) fol 1

अस्पाधवामहराय चतुश्चस्रस्र
राजीवरोचितामहृत्तरतीधराज । ।
नववाहयमयुवराभिजयमाम

5 मन्त्रास्तत्र पदु भवामि तमाममत ॥ १ ॥

The second verse is literally same as the first one

—(com.) fol 1 अत्र काश्यपे लक्ष्मणेऽप्योऽस्ति तत्र कर्तुर्ममिका द्वितीय-
काश्ये ज्ञेया । अथ उवाच । आये काश्ये । हे अनुत्तर० । न विद्यते उत्तर
पाश्चात्परातीर्थराजा यस्मात् न अनु० etc.

10 Ends.— (text) fol 6^a

कस्तूरीकमलामिन्दुलसत्तत्पूरुषधामना
मोक्षोपपन्नबालकसतहर्षादीन्नुदीडां मुदा ।
सोपारीतिमतिधिय रत्नवतीं हृत्वा(ऽ)र्चये त्वां पर
सौहित्य स्वसते वितेपयुक्ते श्रीमेरुतुमपरो । ॥ ११ ॥

15 "— (com) fol 6^a अत्र काश्यपे आपिकञ्च एकस्मिं क्षय्य न(त)म सुमातरम्
पवरत्नार कस्तूरी कमल चन्दन कर्पूरं याम प्रकृष्ट बीडां सोपारी रत्नवती
श्रीमेरुतुमपरोर्चिनवयुक्तेः सदा ॥ ६ ॥

इति रत्नवती नाम चित्र बीबन्नुमासस्तथा । हृत्वातोऽप्यत मन्त्रेण
अक्षरान्ने निर्वाहे च पुनः स्वस्य तदा जिनपते तपमजीपुङ्गव स्वादिनि
20 ज्ञापयति । ॥ १८८ ।

Reference — The text is printed on pp 259-261 in Jaina-stotra
samuccaya in A. D. 1928 and on pp 240-241 in my edi-
tion of Bhaktāmara Kalyānamandira and Nāmīya
in A. D. 1932

25 The text is named as रत्नवतीस्तव in Jinaratnakosa (Vol
I p 329)

रामाष्टक

No 434

Rāmāṣṭaka

1003 (78)

1887-91

Extent.— fol 206^a to fol 207

30 Description — Complete 10 verses in all For other details see

Mallinathapūja No $\frac{1003 (1 A)}{1887-91}$

रुचितरुचि-महावीर-

दण्डकस्तोत्र

सुखबोधिका सहित

No 436

Rucitaruci-Mahāvīra-

dandakastotra

with Sukhabodhikā

1268

1891-95

5

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent — 3 folios, 20 lines to a page, 56 letters to a line

Description — Country paper rough and greyish, Devanāgarī characters with occasional पृष्ठमात्रा, small, legible and very fair hand-writing, borders ruled in four lines in black ink, space between the pairs coloured red, yellow pigment and red chalk used, marginal notes rarely written, unnumbered sides decorated with a small disc in red colour in the centre, only the numbered in margins, too, foll numbered as usual, both the text having 4 verses and its commentary complete, edges of all the foll slightly damaged, the 2nd fol slightly torn, condition tolerably good

10

15

Age — Pretty old

Begins.— (text) fol. 1^a

रुचितरुचिमहामणि etc as in No 435

20

,,--(com) fol. 1^a

वर्द्धमानश्रिय नत्वा etc as in No 435

Ends — (text) fol 2^b

अपमलकलहस etc up to भारती ॥ ४ ॥ as in No 435

,,--(com) fol 3^a पु० पवित्रा पूता पु० etc up to विदधेऽशत ॥ २ ॥ as in No 435 This is followed by the lines as under —

25

इति रुचितरुचिदण्डकस्तुतिविवृत्तिस्तमाता 'धेल्दूस्थान'स्थेनालेखि
प्रतिरिय हेमसिद्धेन ।

पठ्यमाना etc

N B -- For additional information see No 435

30

रैवतकाचलकल्प

Raivatakācalakalpa

No 437

1250 (2)

1884-87

Extent — fol 2^a to fol 2^b

Description — Complete, 22 verses in all For other details see
Adināthamahāprabhāvakastavāna (Vol XIX, pt 1, No 29)

35

Author — Not mentioned.

Subject.— Praise of Mount Girnar

Begins.— fol 2 ६० ५

- 5 श्री विमल निरेलीयादिबल्य परम वदति तत्रवद्धा ()
 सेलममादिबुभीम स जयति भिरिभार भिरिराम । १ ।
 बद्धविमलि [विमलि] मोहमदका द्विपोजमवहन्कातोवसिरा
 जयताप्येवीह प सव स जयति ॥ २ ॥ etc.

Ends.— fol 2^b

- 10 रेषतक एव स्वातकाचवर्धितामरमितेगता
 लक्ष्मीमाताः स जनति ॥ २
 श्रीमद्भोज हर्ते (?) श्रीमेमेह रैरामरवधपुष्पा
 विमलितामरकोटी । स जयति ॥ २१
 श्रीमारणेन लिखित श्रीमाराचमवतान्महारे
 श्रीमारतीविरचित श्रीमेमो कतं तुह्ये २२
 15 इति श्रीरेवतकाचसङ्कल्प समाप्त

रेवतगिरिस्तवन
 [राजीमती स्तवन]

No 438

Rajvatagiristavana
 [Rajimati stavana]

1250 (3)
 1884-87

Extent — fol. 2^b to fol. 3

- 20 Description — Complete 21 verses in all For other details see
 Adinathamahāprabhāvakaṣṭavana (Vol. XIX pt I, No. 29)

Author — Not known.

Subject.— Eulogy of Mount Girnar

Begins.— fol 2

- 25 राजीमतीपुत्रतिमानमराजवत्
 श्री वाच्य मयितकालरो (६) तत्
 नेत्रिर्निर्जाहिममर्षमवधकार
 श्री रेवत भिरिचर्ति तमह लवीमि ॥ १ ॥
 पान्थः स ते मछदरेककिर चिरीह
 30 लगाव दुर्ब तेजका बद्धमादिदेवा () ।
 दुष्पति दुष्पममहं पनुपतिमावा
 श्रीमानतो विजयतां भिरि 'कलवत ॥ २ ॥ etc.

Ends.— fol. 3^a

स्नान विलेपनसुदारतरा च पूजा

दान तप.प्रभृतिशेषमशेषकृत्य

जायेत यत्र विहित शिष्यसौख्यहेतोः ()

श्रीमानसौ विजयतां गिरि'रुज्जयत ' । २० ।

5

इत्येषाविध'रैयताचल'शिर शृगारचूडामणि-

र्विश्रवाभोजयिकाशिष्यासरमणिर्लोक्यचितामणि

सेव्य सैष तमोग्रितानविजये चन्द्रोपमे सूरिभि

श्रीनेमिजंगतां विभुर्भषतु मे दृष्टाष्टकर्मविल्लेदे ॥ २१

इति श्रीराजीमतीस्तवन ॥ ।

10

लक्ष्मीदेवीस्तोत्र

Lakṣmīdevīstotra

No 439

575 (33)

1895-98

Extent.— fol. 32^aDescription — Complete, 8 verses in all For other details see 15
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 737)

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Eulogy of Lakṣmī, the goddess of wealth

Begins — fol 32^a

लक्ष्मी लक्ष्मी महालक्ष्मी लक्ष्मी लक्ष्मी पुन पुन ।

20

लक्ष्म्या व्याप्त जगत् सर्व्वे देवी लक्ष्मी नमो(ऽ)स्तु ते

लक्ष्म्या लक्ष्म्या जन (ना) सर्व्वे प्रवदति धनाशया() ।

सत्त्वरूप धिना मात ! कस्य लक्ष्मी स्थिरा भवेत् ? २

Ends — fol 32^a

यथा देवेषु सर्व्वज्ञ स(श)चीनाथो हरेरु च ।

25

तथा च सर्व्वदेवीनामीड्यते कमलास(श)या ७

एषा स्तुतिर्महालक्ष्म्याः ये पठति दिने दिने ।

तस्य गृहे स्थिरा लक्ष्मी निश्चला तिष्ठते ध्रुव ८

इति लक्ष्मीदेवीस्तोत्र

२६

Reference — A Ms. of an anonymous Lakṣmīstotra is noted in Jina- 30
ratnakośa (Vol I, p 334)

Ends— fol 2

इति भवि जीव कड लड्ड पतता ।

वर मयना सुख कड्ड केतता ? ।

वर तिरियावति केवप चास ।

प्रथमः ॥ १०

बीपासु । भिन्नवर लपसुडकर पावतिमरविडडो ।

मयममपवारण सुखवारण सुक्तिरमभीमडडो ।

मइतिसिद्धि एवाड्ड तिसिद्धि वारड्ड पासु वरकावावनी ।

भीनकिमनुमवारीसीस वर जोड्ड सुख मयवरवम इदी ॥

इति बीवरकावापावनायभीनती समाप्त ॥ बीरसु ॥

वर्षमानजिनस्तुति

No. 443

Vardhamāyana

654 (a)

1895-98

Extent.— fol 1 to fol 1^b

Description — Complete : 4 verses in all For other details see

15 Parvrajastuti (Vol XIX pt. 1 No 320)

Author — Jinadatta (?)

Subject.— Eulogy of (1) Lord Mahāvīra (2) all the Tirthankaras

(3) the Jaina canon and (4) Sakra, an Indra.

Begins.— fol. 1^b

20 यद्विबमनादेव देहिनाः सति दुरिपता

तस्मै नमोऽस्तु बीराय सर्वविघ्नविनाशने १

द्वारविगतचक्रवर्त्त(वा)य नामेयमिनाविद्विनशील बोधि

यद्वचनपातनपरा अर्द्धांशं बहट्ट इन्द्रेन्द्रा २

Ends.— fol. 1^b

25 वदति वदामप्राप्तो भिना

सर्वार्थतो बह रचयति सुखता

मयाविवास्तौघतमर्चनसमे

तद्विनायस्तु मत्त तु सुखये ३

शक्रः(ः) सुरासुरयोः सह देवताभि

30 सत्त्वज्ञानासनसुखाय सत्त्वधर्माभि

भोसन्तुमानजिनवत्समनसहताय

मयाविवास्तौघतु निजममपदेभ्य ४

इति स्तुति ३

Reference.— It occurs in Sobhanastuti (p 46 3rd edn.) published

35 from Surat in V S. 1982. See No 413

वर्धमानस्तोत्र

Vardhamānastotra

No 444

1003 (66)

1887-91

Extent — fol 202^b to fol 203^b,

Description — Complete, 8 verses in all. For other details see 5

Mallināthapūjā No $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-91}$

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Eulogy of Lord Mahāvīra.

Begins — fol. 202^b अथ वर्द्धमानस्तोत्र लिख्यते ॥ 10

सजलकुलधिसेतुं दृग्ध सहेतु

निहतमकरहेतु धारितानटकेतुं ।

समजननभिहेतु निटनिशेखधातु ।

जयति जगति चद्रो वर्द्धमानो जिनेन्द्र ॥ १ etc

Ends.-- fol 203^b 15

मदनमदचिदारी चारुचारित्रचारी ।

नरकगतिनिवारी मोहमार्गावतारी ।

वृष्टरनयनहारी केवलज्ञानधारी ।

जयति (०) । ७ ।

धचनरचनधारी पापधूलीसमीरी ।

20

फनफनिकरगौरी क्रूरकर्म्मरक्षरी ।

कलुषदहननीरा पातितानतवीरा

जयति (०) । ८ ।

इति श्रीवर्द्धमानस्तोत्र संपूर्ण ॥

वर्धमानस्तोत्र (समस्या)

Vardhamānastotra (samasyā)

अवचूरी सहित

with avacūri

25

No 445

743 (b)

1892-95

Extent — fol 1^a to fol 1^bDescription — Both the text and its commentary complete, the former contains 12 verses For other details see 30
पञ्चपरमेष्ठिस्तव (Vol XIX, pt 1, No 347)

छद्मुस्तवस्तोत्रम्यास

Laghustavastotranyāsa

No. 440

573 (43)
1895-98.Extent.— fol. 37^bDescription.— Complete For other details see Namaśāramantra
(Vol. XVII pt 3 No 737)

Author.— Not mentioned

Subject.— *Njasa* of *Laghustavastotra*. *Tripura* a goddess, is bowed toBegins.— fol. 37^b ॥ ५० ॥ श्रीवज्रवज्रपतिभ्यो नमः ॥

10 श्री त्रिपुराबाहाये नमः ॥ अथ श्रीवज्रलोचनमंत्रस्य सिद्धिस्तोत्रम्
अथ ॥ सार्धं विष्णुमंत्रितं कथं ॥ श्रीबाही देवता ऐं बीजं तो० साक्षां श्रीं
कीलकं मम चतुर्वर्णद्वयार्पति (४) एवमेव नमो विमिषोवा श्रीवज्रभ्यो नमः ॥
क्षिरसि सिद्धिस्तोत्रम् अथि नमः ५ etc.

Ends.— fol. 37^b श्रीं करनककङ्कङ्कङ्कङ्कङ्क दे० इदं पात्रं नमः श्रीं क्षिरसे स्वाहा
श्रीं क्षिराये वन्द दे० वन्द्याव ह्रीं श्रीं मेघवपाय वीर्यं तो० अथाव कथं इति
छद्मुस्तवस्तोत्रस्य गद्यासः संपूर्णः ॥

कीलकपार्श्वगीत

Lodapa-Pārśva-gita

No. 441

1406 (9)
1891-95.Extent.— fol. 10^a to fol. 11Description.— Complete; 13 verses in all For other details see
Mañkyasāmhitava No 415Author.— *Kalyāṇasāgara* Śrī. For his additional works see Vol.
XIX pt. 1 No. 247 and Vol XIX pt. 2 No 415Subject.— Eulogy of the image of Lord *Pārśva* at *Lodapa*.Begins.— fol 10^a

श्रीकर कङ्कङ्कङ्कङ्कङ्कङ्क विषिषादप्रकाशक
विषा तर्जितवामीर्कं परमात्मामन्त्रहृ (४) १
क्षमाभार इषापात्रं असाविद्याविदुष्यम्
उक्तं तु कर्षकावेतु श्रीपद् वक्षिणे (ता)मव २

30 1 It means mental adorning of the various parts of the body to several divisions accompanied by prayers and jectulations

Ends.— fol. 11^a

तेजोनिधिं सुपाश्वं नयीमि लोटणाभिष

कल्याणसागराण्येन संस्तुत द्वा(त्वा)दिमाशरे १०

द्वादशमि कुलक

मीमल्लोटणपाश्वेनाथमयनो विरपातगोघ्राभिष

5

ये मन्वा परभाषमस्ति संहिता पूजति सौम्यायिन

ते सरथा हस्तमानकीर्तिरलिता (कल्याणतुगाः) परा

जायते भुवने प्रतापरुचिरा आदेययाच सदा १३

इति लोटणपाश्वगीत

Reference — Published from Jamnagar in Pañcapratikramanasūtra 10
of Añcala *gaccha* and in 'Prakaranaparāṇikara' (Vol II, pp
104-105) in A D 1876.

वरकाणापाश्वेनाथाविज्ञप्ति

Varakāṇḍ-Pārśvanātha-vijñapti

No 442

305 (c)

A. 1882-83

15

Extent — fol. 1^b to fol 2^a.

Description — Complete, 11 verses in all For other details see
Phalavarddhī-Pārśvanāthastavana (Vol XIX, pt 1,
No 350)

Author.— Nayavardhana, pupil of Nandivarddhana Sūri

20

Subject — Praise of the image of Pārśvanātha at Varakāṇḍ in
Gujarātī This city along with the following four places
are known as the five *tīrthas* —

Ranakpur, Dhanerav, Nāḍulā and Nādol

Begins — fol 1^b ॥

25

सयल सरासर मानइ देव ।

राय राणा तुम्ह सारइ सेव ।

गोहवाहि माहि आसण जास ।

प्रणमउ वरकाणाश्रीपास ॥ १

धीझियउ छढीतइ गाम ।

30

अधिचल नेमिभुषण फिय ग्राम ।

दइ दिसि तेजेहि हूअउ विकास ।

प्रणमउ ॥ २

Ends— fol. 1

इति यदि लोच कल कल पतका ।

वर वचना तुल कल कल केतका ? ।

मरे तिरिवायति केतका वास ।

प्रथमः ॥ १०

वीपास जिज्वर लवणहर पावतीमरविहङ्गो ।

मधुमधवारज धूलकारज हृत्तिमजीमङ्गो ।

अहमितिदि १ पावह सिद्धि पावह पास वरकाजावनी ।

मीमदिहृत्तुमवरीतीस वर लोडि धुनप नयवरधन धनी ॥ ११

इति वीवरकाजापान्चिनाथवीनती समाप्तः ॥ श्रीस्तु ॥

वर्धमानजिनस्तुति

Vardhamānājīnastuti

No 443

654 (o).
1895-98.Extent.— fol 1 to fol 1^b

Description — Complete; 4 verses in all For other details see

Pārśvajīnastuti (Vol XIX pt. 1 No 320)

Author — Jinadasa (?)

Subject — Enlogy of (1) Lord Mahāvīra (2) all the *Tīrthankaras*
(3) the Jaina canon and (4) Śakra, an Indra

Begins.— fol 1

वद्विजममादेव देहिनाः तति सुविपता

तस्मै नमो(ऽ)स्तु वीराय सर्वविघ्नविघातये ?

हरतिमलचरक(पा)न् आनेयमिनादिदिनपतीन् मोमि

पद्मचनपलनपरा जलानिधि वरुण दुःखम्वा २

Ends.— fol. 1^b

वद्वि वृद्धारपमात्रतो जिनाः

नदर्थतो वरु रचपति सुवता

पद्यापिवालीपलमर्चनसमे

तदयिनामस्तु मत्त तु लक्षदे ३

हाक(ऽ) दराहरवे लह देवताभि

नमस्तुभानमस्तुभान लक्षपताभि

वीर्यस्तुभामिनिवत्तमनप्रवृत्ताद्

अरवांसमावस्तु दिव्यमर्ममोक्ष्य ४

इति स्तुति ३

Reference.— It occurs in *Sobhanastuti* (p 46 3rd edn) published
from Suras in V 5 1982 See No 413

वर्धमानस्तोत्र

Vardhamānastotra

No 444

1003 (66)

1887-91

Extent — fol 202^b to fol 203^b,

Description — Complete, 8 verses in all. For other details see 5

Mallināthapūjā No $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-91}$.

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Eulogy of Lord Mahāvīra.

Begins.— fol 202^b अथ वर्द्धमानस्तोत्र लिख्यते ॥ 10

सजलकुलपिसेतु दृश्य महेतु

निहतमफरहेतु पारितानष्टकेतु ।

समजननभिहेतु निष्टनिशेषपातु ।

जयति जगति चक्षो वर्द्धमानो जिनेन्द्र ॥ १ etc

Ends.-- fol. 203^a 15

मदनमदचिदारी चारुचारित्रचारी ।

नरकगतिनिचारी मोहमार्गायतारी ।

नृसुरनयनहारी केवलज्ञानधारी ।

जयति (०) । ७ ।

यचनरचनधारी पापधूलीसमीरि ।

फनफनिफरगोरी क्रूरकर्म्मरिहारी ।

फलपवहननीरा पातितानतपीरा

जयति (०) । ८ ।

इति श्रीवर्द्धमानस्तोत्र संपूर्णे ॥

वर्धमानस्तोत्र (समस्या)

Vardhamānastotra (samasyā)

अवचूरी सहित

with avacūri

No 445

743 (b)

1892-95

Extent — fol 1^a to fol 1^bDescription — Both the text and its commentary complete, the former contains 12 verses For other details see प्रश्नगर्भ- 30
पञ्चपरमेष्ठिस्तव (Vol XIX, pt 1, No 347)

Author — Jayacandra Sārī Is he a pupil of Somasundara Sārī ?

Subject — A hymn of Lord Mahāvira by way of *samaye* (*pada parī*) which can be rendered in English as under :—

An ant gave birth to a camel in a corner of husk of
sesamum

Begins — (text) fol. 1

तव हज्जकज्जुयां वीर । तीयेस । दाव

स्वतिमतिररि वर्यां देव । इडावमेति

मिबि(वि)हमहिमवाजो(ऽ)प्यत्र यन्मे ब्रह्मि ।

ब्रह्मवति त इडलो(लो) मकिह्वो(ऽ)ब्रह्मवाः ?

तककमचकज्जुय मीवज्जकज्जुयमाडो-

द्वरमतिमिह विन्ध ये(ऽ)प्यब्रह्मवा ब्रह्मार्थे ।

अधितयनममेतलीर्यवेतस्तदेवां

तिह्वुपतहकोमे वीविहोद्व ब्रह्मा ॥ १ etc.

—(com) fol. 1 अत्र कज्जकज्जुयोर्येव एवाहुं वासिकावापीभ्यवाचक
एवाहुंसम्यक्च... .. वाच्येव तेमात्तासत्त्विकमवापी etc.

Ends — (text) fol. 1^b

अवगतमज्जमावां लंछुतो त्वह्वुयमां

विह्वमसितमेतालो(ऽ)रि नास सुदेसा ।

विमलति जिव । वेवां मकिह्व विह्वु

तिह्वुपतहकोमे वीविहोद्व ब्रह्मा ॥ ११

अवगतमज्जमावां लंछुतो त्वह्वुयमां

बलवेति वतिवासर जिववर । तां ये लुपेति सुव ।

अवगतमज्जमावां लंछुतो त्वह्वुयमां

मावापीस । वीवली ॥ वद्वी वि()मेवतमेवतः ॥ १२

इति ब्रह्ममामस्तोत्र समस्या बीजयचम्वरहित ॥

—(com) fol. 1 अवल्लु मयज्जकमयो इति वच(वा)द् । अत्र वर्मवाची
मेव वाक् तस्य मज्जने मयज्जक वर्मतीर्ययज्जकम्वच १२ इति बीजयचम्व
[व]रहित ॥ अद्यन्मामस्तोत्रमिति

वागीश्वरीस्तुति

No 446

Vāgīśvarīstuti

1003 (73)

1887-91

Extent — fol. 207^b to fol. 209^a

Description — Complete, 10 verses in all For other details see 5

Mallināthapūjā No. $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-91}$.

Author — Banārasi (?). Is he Digambara?

Subject. — Praise of Śārada, the goddess of speech, in Hindi

Begins.— fol 207^b अथ वागेस्वरीस्तुति लिख्यते । 10

नमो केवल नमो केवलरूप भगवान् सुप

लैकार धुनि छनि अर्थ गणघर विचारै ।

रुचि आगम उपदेस भव्यक जीष सासो निवारै ।

सो सत्यारथ सारदा तास माकि ओर आनि ॥ १ etc

Ends — fol 208^b 15

जेन वांनी जैन वांनी सुनहु जै जीया ।

जो आगमरुचि घरे ।

जो प्रमातिमन माहि आनै अवधारै ।

जो पुरुष जो सूरथ पद अरथ जानहि ।

जे हित हित वनरसी । देह धर्म उपदेस । 20

जे सघ पावै परम सुप । तजि संसार कलेस । १० ॥

इति श्रीवागीश्वरी सपूर्ण ॥

विंशतिविहरमाणजिनस्तुति

No 447

Vimsativilharamāṇajinastuti

1106 (86)

1891-95

Extent — fol 44^aDescription — Complete, 4 verses in all For other details see
Namaskāra mantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 736)

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — A Gujarāṭī hymn eulogizing twenty *Tirthaṅkaras* 30
that are to be met with in five Mahāvīdehas Their names
are as under —

सीमन्धर, युगन्धर, बाहु, छवाहु, सुजातदेव, स्वयम्भ्रम, वृषभानन,

अनन्तधीर्षि विज्ञाननाथ सूरप्रभ ब्रह्मर चन्द्रानन भद्रबाहु हृमद्
वेमिषम ईश्वर वीरसेन महाप्रभ देवप्रसाद and अनन्तधीर्षि¹

Begins.— fol 44

यथ विवेक विषय विहरंता
वीर निघेतर जन जयवन्ता
चरकम्मक तस वातु सौत
अहमिति समर्थ ते जगद्गीत १
यथ 'मिह' वासइ हसवन्ता
सोहे वीर महाममवन्ता
तिव ऊपर छे जिघहर वीर
ते निघर प्रमद निवर्तित २

Ends — fol. 44

यजहरकटिब हुवाकत अय
आनक वीर भय्या ते अय
तिव ऊपर ने आये रंभ
ते नर नामे छल भयग ३
जिघसातय्येवी चडवलि
पूचइ हृम मम तवी जयीस
सब तया ने विषय निघारे
तिहुममनममवेष्टित सारे ४
इति वीरविहरमाणस्तुतिः ॥

विघ्नहरणस्तोत्र
(विघ्नहरणथोत्त)
[सिग्धमवहारथ थोत्त]

Vighnaharanastotra
(Vighnaharanathotta)
[Sigham avaharathotta]

No 448

67 (1)
1899-1915.

Extent.— fol 8 to fol 8

Description — Complete 14 verses in all. For other details see
Ajita Śānti-stava (Vol XVII pt. 4 No 1168).

Author — Jinadatta Śātri. For details about him see Vol XIX
pt 1 No 125 and the Sanskrit introduction (pp 33 35)
of Jainastotrasandoha (pt. I)

¹ See anonymous San krit poem published in अण्णवज्जसुत्त (p 11, 2nd edn.). In Faks mSāyana m. Guja Kī poem composed by Yash-
vijaya (1915) has चन्द्रबाहु for ब्रह्मर

ject.— Request to Lord Pārśva, Indrabhūti, Sudharman, Śakra, Dharana, Gomukha, Apraticakrā, Brahmaśānti etc to remove obstacles of the church (*saṅgha*) of Lord Mahāvīra.

gins -- fol 8^a

सिग्धमवहरत विग(ग्)व(घ) ॥ जिणवीराणाणुगामिसघस्त ॥ 5

सिरिपासजिणो 'थमणपुरि'ट्टिओ निट्टिआनिट्टो ॥ १ ॥

गोयमसुद्धम्मपसुहा ॥ गणवइणो व(व)हिअमव्वसत्तसुहा ॥

सिरिवद्धमाजिणितित्थसुत्थय ते कुणतु मया ॥ २ ॥

ds -- fol 8^b

सो जयउ वद्धमाणो ॥ जिणेसरो णेसरुव्व द(ह)पतिम(मि)रो ॥ 10

जिणचदाभयदेवा ॥ पुहुणो जिणवल्लहा जे अ ॥ ११ ॥

युक्कजिणवल्लहपाए(ऽ)भयदेवपहुत्तदायगे उदे ॥

जिणचदाजिणेसरवद्धमाणतित्थस्त बुद्धिकए ॥ १२ ॥

जिणदत्ताण मम्म ॥ मन्नति कुणति जे य कारिति ॥

मणसा वयसा वडसा ॥ जयतु साहम्मिआ ते वि ॥ १३ ॥ 15

जिणदत्तगुणे णाणाइणो ॥ सया जे धरति धरिति ॥

दसियसियघायपाए ॥ नमामि साहम्मिए ते वि ॥ १४ ॥

इति विघ्नहरण पट्ट(ष्ठ) स्मरण ॥

ference — This hymn along with Śamayāsundara Gani's Sanskrit commentary is printed on pp 43-45 of " श्रीसप्तस्मरणस्तव " published by Jinadattasūri-jñānabhandāra, Surat, in A D 1942

घ्नहरणस्तोत्र

Vighnaharanastotra

No 449

1220 (56)

1884-87

xtent — fol 198^b to fol. 199^a

Description — Complete , 14 verses in all For other details see Pratyākhyānariyukti (Vol XVII, pt. 3, No. 1072)

egins — fol. 198^b

सिग्धमवहरत विग्ध etc as in No. 448.

nds — fol 199^a

जिण' च]दत्ताण etc up to साहम्मिये ते वि १४ as in

No 448 Then we have स्मरणा ॥ छ ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 448

विघ्नहरणस्तोत्र

Vighnaharapastotra

No. 450

1106 (63)

1891-95

Extent.— fol 24^b to fol 25Description— Complete; 14 verses in all For other details see
Namaskāra-mantra (Vol. XVII pt 3 No 736)Begins— fol 24^b

सिद्धमवहरणो विघ्नः as in No 448

Ends.— fol 25

शिवदत्ताय नमः etc. up to साहसिप ते वि as in No 448

This is followed by the line as under :—

१४ इति विघ्नापहरणस्मरणम्

N B For additional information see No 448.

विघ्नहरणस्तोत्र

Vighnaharapastotra

अवचूरी सहित

with avacūri

No 451

222 (f).

A 1882-83

Extent. — fol 16 to fol. 17

Description — Both the text and its avacūri complete. The former
contains 14 verses For other details see Ajita-Sānti-stava
with avacūri (Vol XVII pt 4 No 1182)

Author of the avacūri — Not mentioned

Subject — The text in Prākṛit together with a commentary in
Sanskṛit

Begins.— (text) fol 16

सिद्धमवहरण विघ्नः as in No 448

— (com) fol 16 शिवदत्ताय नमः इत्यादि अपनवतु स्तोत्रं (प)तु किं विघ्न
अंतरायं etc.Ends.— (text) fol. 17^a

शिवदत्तपुत्रे नामादयो तथा ज्ञेयं इति धारति ।

इति वसिष्ठपावपद् नमामि साहसिप ते वि । १४ ।

इति पद्यस्मरणम् ।

n--(com) fol 17 किञ्चनाय इति तस्यादायपदान् । स्यादस्मिन् नामि इत्यादि
क्यान् इति धारति ॥

विघ्नहरणस्तोत्रवृत्ति

Vighnaharanastotravṛtti

No 452

1241 (f)

1891-95

Extent — fol 52^b to fol. 53^b.

Description.— Complete For other details see Ajita-Śānti-stava with Bodhidīpikā (Vol XVII, pt 4, No. 1173). 5

Author -- Not mentioned

Subject.— A Sanskrit com to Vighnaharanastotra, a devotional poem of the Jainas of the Kharatara *gaccha*Begins -- fol. 52^b सिग्धमवहरत् इत्यादि अपनयतु स्फोटयतु विं विघ्न अतराय क () 10
कर्ता श्रीपार्श्वनाथजिन () 'स्तमनक'पुरस्थित () । etc.Ends -- fol 53^b तान् ज्ञानादीन् ये धरति स्वहृदि स्थापयति तथा धारयति अन्य-
चित्तेषु पुन () किमुतान् दर्शितस्याद्वादपदान् स्यादस्ति स्यान्नास्ति इत्यादि
रूपान क्त वादे छ "

विघ्नहरणस्तोत्रवृत्ति

Vighnaharanastotravṛtti 15

No 453

851 (f)

1895-1902

Extent — fol 27^a to fol 28^b

Description — Complete For other details see Ajita-Śānti-stava with Bodhidīpikā (Vol XVII, pt 4, No. 1177) 20

Begins — fol 27^b सिग्धमवहरत् इत्यादि etc. as in No 452Ends.— fol 28^b गुणास्तान् ज्ञानादीन् ये धरति etc up to क्त वादे as in No 452 This is followed by the line as under —

॥ १४ सिग्धमवहरावृत्ति पञ्च स्मरण सपूर्ण ॥ छ ॥

N B.— For additional information see No 452. 25

विघ्नहरणस्तोत्रवृत्ति

Vighnaharanastotravṛtti

No 454

1229 (f)

1891-95

Extent -- fol 33^b to fol 34^b.

Description — Complete For other details see Bodhidīpikā (Vol XVII, pt 4, No 1178) 30

Begins.— fol 33^b सिग्धमवहरत् इत्यादि etc as in No. 452Ends.— fol. 34^b तान् ज्ञानादीन् etc up to क्त वादे as in No. 452 Then we have —

सिग्धमवहरावृत्ति पञ्च स्मरण सपूर्णम् ।

N B.— For further particulars see No. 452

35

Ends -- (text) fol 3^a

जिनवृषेन्द्रचक्रगणाधिपे () ॥

हरिहरादिभिर्गात्रियते मृत ॥

मरण य(?)लङ्घतो यदि यतिति ॥

विधिगृहो ॥ २५ ॥

गुरुकेसवशिष्यनिजे (च) उपा ॥

यदि विधे शरविजतिना (५ + २०) मया ॥

निर्गदिता (५) अपि तेज इमाणिना ॥

चहदि मा पठतीह सुनिश्चय ॥ २६ ॥

इति श्रीश्रीपूज्याचार्य ऋ । श्री ६ श्रीतेजसिचजीविचिताय श्लोत्र । ६ 10

विधिपचविशतिनाम्ने (म्ने) ति मप्रणं ॥ लि । ऋ । लीलाधर स्वात्मार्थे मया

लिपिकृत । मयत्त नेत्रेण अष्टादशशतानि वर्षे (१८१०) शत्रे १६७७ प्रव-

र्त्तमान्ये श्री 'सतोप' नाग्नि मासे स्वे (स्वे) तपस्ते नवमीर्म्मशय्या श्रीमार्त्तदवास्तरे

श्री 'भायनगर' मध्ये लघू छे ॥ ॥ श्री ॥ छट् ॥ ॥ श्री ॥ ॥ छट् ॥

,, (tabbā) fol 3^a ॥ गुरुगुणे युक्त पदवा श्रीपूज्यजी श्रीकेसवजी तेहना शिष्य 15

खड्गच्छाये मायि माय्य ऊपरे पयानिक २५सीमें कही श्री ६ श्रीआचार्यजीन्दि ।

श्रीदितजसोचजीये करी छ जे मन छुन्दे मणे त मन भाहे नीश्वे ज्ञान पाये ॥ २६ ॥

धीतरागनमस्कार

Vitarāganamaskāra

No 456

333 (a)

A 1882-83 20

Size — 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ in by 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ in

Extent — 3 folios, 19 lines to a page, 63 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thin, tough and white, Jaina Deva-
nāgarī characters with frequent वृष्मात्राs, small, perfectly
legible, uniform and very good hand-writing, borders
ruled in two pairs of lines in black ink, space between
these pairs coloured red, red chalk used, foll numbered
twice in the right-hand margin once as 1, 2 etc and once
as 13, 14 etc., the latter numbering shows that perhaps this
Ms formed a part of another Ms, fol 3^b blank, unnum-
bered sides decorated with a small disc in red colour in the
centre only whereas the numbered, in each of the two
margins, too, edges of all the three foll partially gone,
condition on the whole good, complete, this work ends
on fol 1^a, this Ms contains in addition the following
seven works — 35

- (1) सर्वज्ञस्तव fol. 1
 (2) कण्वेश्वरवामनाद्यस्तव fol. 1 to fol. 1^b
 (3) विरज्यनपरमात्मज्ञानिसिद्धि fol. 1^b to 2^a
 (4) कुण्डलस्तुति Vol. XIX, pt. 1 No. 114 fol. 2
 (5) षट्पुर्वमतिमित्रस्तुति fol. 2^a to fol. 2^b
 (6) वीतरागस्तुति No. 457 fol. 2
 (7) सप्तशतपद्यैवपरिवादी foll. 2 to 3

Age — Pretty old.

Author — Not mentioned

10 Subject.— An appeal to the *Trishaktas* as the victor

Begins.— fol. 1 ॥ ६८५

मित्र ! त्वदीयां हिनरोदहस्य
 मध्ये मिलीन मण्डित मनो(ऽ)रि ।
 वहुप्य कोल कुचमेह वेदि
 निर्वर्तयत विनिवर्तयस्व । १
 मित्र ! त्वदुत्थायमभिपुत्राय—
 मष्टमवा मीन इवेदमाले ।
 वक्रोदवचायमहाधामाल—
 कामस्तर्ही मोक्षसिद्धिं करोमि ? ॥ १ ॥

20 Ends— fol. 1

यज्ञा यज्ञते एतकोद्विवादी
 क्षिपाव विह ते वदक स्वजति ।
 देवाधिदेवा वरमेक एव
 त्वमस्मिन्तो येमिह । ते कृतार्था ॥ १
 मईं करोमि नमवाचरोपि ।
 पाप जिनेन्द्र ! स्तुतमान एव ।
 बाह्यो वद पवित्रपन्थयज्ञ ।
 द्रव्य द्रव्य क्षात्रव(च)तीह माता ॥ १० ॥
 इति जीवीतरायनमस्कार । ॥ ॥

30 वीतरागस्तुति

No. 457

Vitarāgastuti

333 (४)

A. 1883 83

Extent.— fol. 2^a

Description — Complete ; 9 verses in all. For other details see
 No. 456

35 Author — Is he Jaina Sūri or his devotee ?

Subject.-- Eulogy of the dispassionate *Tīrthanāṅkara*

Begins -- fol. 2^b ॥

शात शिव शिवपदस्य पर निधान ।

सर्वज्ञमीशममल जितमोहमान ।

ससारमारवपथाद्भुतनिर्जराग

पश्यति पुण्यरहिता न हि [ता न हि] वीतराग ?

अव्यक्तमुक्तिपदपञ्चराजहस

विश्वावतसमनरैर्विहितप्रज्ञात ।

कदर्पभूमिरुहमजनमन्त्रा(ना)ग ।

[नाग ।] पश्यति० ॥ २

Ends -- fol 2^b

श्रीजैत्रघ्नरिचिन्तक्रमपद्ममेन

लीलाग्निनिर्दलितमोहमहैन्द्रसेन

हेलावलघितभवाद्बुधिमध्यभाग

पश्यति० ॥ ८

कल्याणकीरविहि(ता)लयकल्पवृक्ष

ध्यानानलज्ज्वलितमानसदादिक्क्ष

नित्यं क्षमाधरगङ्गं गङ्गोपनागं ।

पश्यति पुण्य० ॥ ९

इति श्रीवीतरागस्तुति ।

वीतरागस्तुति

No 458

Vitarāgastuti

1250 (10)

1884 87

Extent -- fol 4*

Description -- Complete, 9 verses in all For other details see

Ādināthamahāprabhāvakastavana (Vol XIX, pt 1, No 29)

Begins -- fol. 4*

शात शिव शिवपदस्य पर निधान ।

सर्वज्ञमीशममल जितमोहमान

ससारमारवपथाद्भुतनिर्जराग

पश्यति पुण्यरहिता न हि वीतराग । ?

अव्यक्तमुक्तिपदपञ्चराजहस

विश्वावतसमनरैर्विहि(हि)तप्रज्ञात

कदर्पभूमिर(रु)हमजनमन्त्र(न)नाग

पश्यति० । २

Ends.— fol 4

उत्पादकीरागिदितारकनवृत्त ।

ध्यामानकवर्जितमातमराधिकृत

मित्य समावाहुराः सुकमपनाम

वक्ष्यति । ८

धीश्रेष्ठहरिषिमि(न, तत्कमवद्यमन

कीलाविनिवृत्तितमोडमईवसेन

देकाभि(वि)लविनमवाहु वमववमाय

वक्ष्यति पु(द्व)स(वव)रदिता न हि वीतराम । ९ ।

उत्ति धीवीतरामस्तनन ॥ ३ ॥

N B — For additional information see No 457

वीरचरित्रस्तोत्र

Viracaritrastotra

[दुरियरयसमीरथोत्त]

[Duriyarayasmira thotta]

No 459

457

1882-83.

15 Size — 7½ in by 4½ in

Extent.— 3 folios 13 lines to a page ; 27 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thin tough and white Devanāgarī characters with occasional पुणमात्रा big clear and good hand writing borders thickly ruled in red ink fol
 20 numbered in the right hand margin on fol 1 there is an illustration of Lord Mahāvira painted in yellow colour with its ground coloured red yellow pigment used ; complete ; 44 verses in all ; condition very good

Age.— Śaivait 1703

25 Author — Jinavallabha Sārī For details about him see Vol XIX, pt. 1 Nos. 28 36 261 281 and 326

Subject — A hymn—a devotional poem in Prakṛit in honour of Lord Mahāvira Instead of five *kālyāṇakār* which are usually recognized by most of the Śvetāmbaras and the Digambaras, herein six are mentioned. The additional one refers to the transformation of the embryo from the womb of Devānanda to that of Tridala.

Begins.— fol 1^a पृष्ठ ॥

दुस्त्रियसमीर मोहपकोहनीरं
पणमिष जिणवीर निज्जिआणगवीर ।
भवमदपढिकूल तस्स सुख(क)खाण्णकूल ।
चरियमिह समूल किञ्चि कित्तामि शूल ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— fol 3^b

एष वीरजिणेसणेसर ! तुम मोहपाघिद्धसण ।
भवमोहबोहमोहजाणिष दोसापरुच्छेयण ।
थोय ज कुसलानुवाधिकुश(स)ल पत्तो मिह किञ्ची तओ ।
ज्जा(आ)दज्जा जिणवल्लहो मह सया पावप्पणामो तुह ॥ ४४ ॥ 10
इति श्रीदुरियरयस्तोत्र समाप्तमिति । श्रीरस्तु ॥
सयत् १७०३ वर्षे माहवदि २ दिने ॥ प०मानविजयसुनीनामते-
वासिना कमलहर्षेणालेखि ॥ बाहंसोमी(?)नीपठनार्थम् ॥ छ ॥

Reference -- Published with Samayasundara's commentary by
जिनदत्तसूरिमण्डार, Surat For additional Mss of this text see 15
Jinaratnakosa (Vol I, p. 176)

वीरचरित्रस्तोत्र

Viracaritrastotra

No 460

1106 (68)
1891-95

Extent — fol. 32^a to fol 34^a

20

Description.— Complete , 45 verses in all For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 736)

Begins — fol 32^a

दुरियरयसमीर etc. as in No 459

Ends.— fol 34^a

एष वीरजिणेसणेसर etc up to पावप्पणामो तुह ॥ ४५ as in 25.

No. 459 This is followed by the line as under —

इति श्रीवीरचरित्र समाप्त ॥ ॥

N. B.— For further particulars see No 459

वीरचरित्रस्तोत्र

वृत्ति सहित

No. 461

Viracaritrastotra

with vrtti

1321.

1884-87

Size.— 10½ in by 4½ in

5 Extent.— 11 folios 15 lines to a page 44 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thin rough and white; Jaina Deva
nagari characters with occasional पुष्पाक्षर big, quite legible
uniform and tolerably good hand writing borders ruled
in two pairs of lines in black ink foll. numbered in both
10 the margins in the left hand margin the title written as
वीरचरित्र; some space kept blank in the centre of num-
bered and unnumbered sides as well condition very
good for only edges of few foll are partly worn out
both the text having 44 verses and its commentary
15 complete; the latter composed in Samvat 1519

Age — Pretty old

Author of the commentary — Sadhusoma Geni pupil of Upa-
dhyaya Siddhantarud of the Kharatara *gaccha*. For his
another work see Vol. XIX pt. 1 No 28

20 Subject.— The text along with its elucidation in Sanskrit.

Begins — (text) fol 1

वृत्तिपरचरित्र etc. as in No 459

— (com) fol 1 पृष्ठ ॥

वर्णनं वस्तुमाना etc. as in No 463

25 Ends — (text) fol 11

एव वीरचरित्रेण (स)नेतर etc. up to पाचपञ्चमो सुह ॥ ४४

as in No 159

— (com) fol 11 एतेषां बोधनेन etc. up to काहुंस्त्रिष्वीहित इव ।

as in No 465 This is followed by the lines as under :—

30 श्रीशिवसहस्रप्रश्रिता मे सिद्ध(?)तार्क्य ॥

यं त्वरत वच्छे [य] श्रीमद्विष्णुसहस्रनामा

कीरापाङ्गुपार्श्वमहद्वरप्रसादानां

वीर्यासुधीमतादेर्मह(हा)तवाह्वचादिप्रियाणां ।

वीरिसुर्गति त)द्विषमदोषाद्यायानां विनेयेन ९

साधुसोमगणीसे(जे ना क्लेशेनार्थं प्रबोधिनी)
 श्रीवीरचरिते चक्रे वृत्तिश्चित्तप्रमोदनी । ३
 मतिमांशान्मोहाद् वा प्रमादतो वाऽत्र किं विनापि मया ॥
 यत् सुव्रितन्मे(मि)ध्या(ध्या)द्(ए)क्यपस्तु ४ ॥
 अत्रानागमिकं पुक्तिरिक्तं वाप्यस्य क्वचित् 5
 विद्वि(द्व)द्भिरभिहितं मद्भिस्तच्छेद्यं शुद्धबुद्धिभिः ॥ ५ ,
 श्रीजिनवल्लभ इन्द्रस(स)क्तिमो(मो)क्तिरूपक्य
 दर्शितार्थं सुदृष्टीनां सुग्राह्या मयति ॥ ६
 वाचीचरित्रपञ्चरुति विहिता नवकतिथि(१५१९)वर्षेण
 माहर्षिगणं प्र(पा)ठयमाना चित्रं जयतु ॥ ७ ॥ 10
 इति श्रीवीरचरित्रटीका समाप्तमिति ॥ ८ ॥ ॥ श्री ॥

Reference — For additional Mss of this commentary see Jinaratna-
 kośa (Vol 1, p 176)

N B — For additional information see No 459

वीरचरित्रस्तोत्र
 वृत्ति सहित

Viracaritrastotra 15 :
 with vṛtti

No 462

1282 (e)
 1884-87

Extent — fol. 9^b to fol 16^b

Description — Both the text and its commentary complete For 20
 other details see Adināthacaritra with vṛtti (Vol XIX, pt 1,
 No 28).

Begins -- (text) fol. 10^a

दुरियस्यसमीर etc as in No 4,9

„ — (com) fol 9^b

25

वर्द्धयतु वर्द्धमान* etc up to वचो यस्य as in No 463

This is followed by the lines as under —

अथ क्रमप्राप्तं पञ्चमं श्रीतीर्थारविपते श्रीमहावीरदेवस्य चरित्रं
 व्याख्यायते । तस्येदमादिकाव्य ।

This is followed by the first verse noted above and 30
 then we have —

व्याख्या ॥ कीर्तयामि etc as in No 463

Ends.— (text) fol 16

एव वीरानिजेसजेसर etc. up to वाप्यजामो दुह ॥ ४४ as in No 459

— (com) fol. 16 तेरां बोचनेन etc. up to क्खार्हविकीहित उदा as in No. 463 Then we have —

धीज्जिमवहुम इति कविमाणेति इत्यर्थः ॥ ४ ॥ followed by धीकरतर वचने etc. up to चिर अवहु ॥ ५ ॥ as in No 461 This is followed by the line as under :—

इति चरित्रपञ्चटीका समाप्ता [:] ॥ ४ ॥

10 N B — For additional information see Nos. 459 and 461

वीरचरित्रस्तोत्र
वृत्ति (अवचूरि) सहित
No. 463

Viracaritrastotra
with vrtti (avacūri)
257
1873-74.

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in

15 Extent — (text) 6 folios ; 7 lines to a page ; 36 letters to a line.
— (com) 23 " ; 19 "

Description.— Country paper thin rough and white Jaina Deva-
nagari characters with frequent वृत्तमात्रs this is a वचनपत्र
Ms. containing the text and its commentary the former
20 written in big, perfectly legible uniform and beautiful
hand-writing ; same is the case with the latter except that
it is written in smaller hand-writing ; borders ruled in
three lines and edges in two in red ink red chalk used
25 foll numbered in the right-hand margin the title indi-
cated as वीरचरित्र म in the left hand margin ; red chalk
used some space kept blank in the centre and each of the
four margins, in the case of numbered and unnum-
bered sides as well ; yellow pigment used while making
30 the latter lacks in the colophon fol 1 blank so is
fol 6^b condition very good except that edges of some of
the foll are slightly gone

Age — Pretty old

1 These refer to columns

2 See p. 61 of Vol XIX, pt 1.

Begins — (text) fol 1^b ॥ ६० ॥ श्रीमहावीराय नम ॥ श्रीसद्गुरुभ्यो नम ५

दुरियरयसमीर etc as in No 459

„ — (com.) fol. 1^b ॥ ६० ॥ श्रीजिनाय नम ॥

वर्द्धयतु वर्धमानः । श्रीसिद्धांतरुचिवाचक्षो वाचा ।

चित्रचमत्कृतचतुर । चतुरनरार्णा वचो यस्य ॥ १ ॥

अथ युग्म ॥

अथ क्रमप्राप्त पञ्चम । श्रीतीर्थाधिपते श्रीमहावीरदेवस्य चरित्र
व्याख्यायते तस्येदमादिकाव्य ॥ दुरियरयस ॥ १ ॥ व्याख्या ॥ कीर्त्तयामि
कथयामि क कर्त्ता । अह किं कर्मतापन्न किं० कृत्वा प्रणम्य प्रकर्षेण
नत्वा etc

5

10

Ends — (text) fol 6^a

एव वीरत्रिनेसणेसर etc up to पायप्पणामो तुह । ४४ । as in
No 459 This is followed by the lines as under --

इति श्रीवीरचरित्रसूत्र संपूर्ण ॥ वा० श्रीदिभावर्गजगणिगणिवराणा

तत्शिष्यलालचद्रेण लिपीकृत उदयचदपठनार्थ श्रीद (?)

15

„ — (com) fol 6^a एतेषा बोधनेन प्रतिबोधेन धिकासेन चक्षो (?)

तस्या जनकं कारक तथा दोषाकरस्य दूषणनिधानस्य चद्रस्य व्युच्छेदन

निरासक त्वा श्रुत्वा यत्किञ्चित् पुण्यानुबधि पुण्य प्राप्तो(ऽ)स्मि अर्जितवान् ।

ततस्तस्मात् पुण्यानुबधिपुण्यात् हे जिन । तव पादप्रणामो मम सदा बल्लभो

जयतामिति ॥ अत्र शार्दूलविक्रीडित छन्द ॥ इति श्रीजिनवल्लभसंस्कृत-

20

श्रीवीरचरित्रस्यावचूरि() समाप्तम् ॥ ॥ कल्याण भूयात् लेखकपाठकयो ।

N B — For additional information see Nos 459 and 461

वीरचरित्रस्तोत्र

अवचूरि सहित

No 464

Viracaritrastotra

with avacūri

313

1871-72

25

Size — 10¼ in by 4¼ in.

Extent — (text) 3 folios, 9 lines to a page, 35 letters to a line

„ — (com) „ „ „ 23 „ „ „ „ 10 „ „ „ „

Description — Country paper thick, tough and white, Jaina Deva-
nāgarī characters with occasional वृद्धमात्रा, this is a पञ्चपाटी

30

Ms. containing both the text and its *avacurī* the former written in big perfectly legible, uniform and very good hand-writing ; same is the case with the *avacurī* except that it is written in a comparatively smaller hand writing borders ruled in two pairs of lines in black ink space between the pairs coloured red fol. numbered in the right-hand margin in the case of the numbered and mostly in that of the unnumbered sides as well space in the centre and in each of the margins, decorated with small designs in red colour numbers for the verses and their *daydas* written in red ink marginal portions of each of the fol. worn out ; so in some cases even letters are gone ; condition tolerably good ; both the text and its *avacurī* complete

15 Age — Sarhvat 1609

Author of the *avacurī* — Not mentioned.

Subject.— The text with a small commentary in Sanskrit.

Beginn.— (text) fol. 1 पृष्ठ ॥

हरिपरमसमीर etc. as in No. 459

20 — (com) fol. 1 पृष्ठ ॥ श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥

ननुहीया वरं विवेके इत्यस्यारो ब्राम्हितको(३)भवदा राजदादहत
वतो वनमधे सार्धप्रहमादता दान मार्ग(३)कम देसना सम्बन्धादि ॥
१ etc.

Ends — (text) fol. 3^b

25 एव श्रीर निमननेसर etc. up to वाचस्पयामो तुह ॥ ४४ ॥ as in

No. 459 This is followed by the lines as under —

इति श्रीबीरस्तवा स्तवन । सप्तमं लिखित । स १६ १ वर्षे श्री
कातरंयन्ते श्रीजिनचन्द्रहरिताल(विह)भरमतिप्रामपदनार्थ ॥

30 — (com) fol. 3 दोषाकारस्य दूरयविधानस्य । चद्रस्य दो(द्व)केदम
मिरासक । त्वां स्तुत्वा वक्तिचिद दृष्टानुभवेति इत्यं प्रामो(बो)सि मर्मितवात् ।
सतस्तस्मात् इव(एव)तुवचिदृष्यात् । हे तिन । तव वाचस्पयामो व्युत्पन्नम ।
सदा । बह्वो जावतामिति ॥ ४४ इति श्रीबीरस्तवाचचूरि ॥ सप्तम १६ १
वर्षे । जगदाह वदि सप्तमी वासरे । After this a yellow pigment
is used.

N B — For further particulars see No. 459

वीरचरित्रस्तोत्र
वृत्ति सहित

Viracaritrastotra
with vrtti

No 405

583
1895-98

Size — 10½ in. by 5 in.

5

Extent — 17 folios, 14 lines to a page, 40 letters to a line

Description — Country paper rough and white, Devanāgarī characters, big, legible and good hand writing, borders ruled in two lines and edges in one, in red ink, foli numbered in the right-hand margin, a few foli damaged owing to their being indifferently separated after they had stuck together owing to presence of gum in ink, condition very fair, fol 17^b blank, both the text and its commentary complete, the colophon ends abruptly, the commentary composed in Samvat 1684

10

15

Age — Samvat 1877

Author of the commentary — Pāthaka Samayasundara, pupil of Sakalacandra Gani

He has composed the following works in Sanskrit —

Work	Vikrama Samvat	Work	Vikrama Samvat	
अर्थरत्नावली (अष्टलक्षार्थी)	1649	विशेषशतक	1672	20
कपमभक्तामर		विशेषसङ्गृह	1685	
कालकाचार्यकथा	1666	विसषादशतक	"	25
चातुर्मासिकव्याख्यान	1665	श्रावकाराधनाविधि	1667	
भावशतक	1641	सामाचारीशतक	1672	
विचारशतक	1674			

He has composed the following works in Prākṛit —

Work	Vikrama Samvat	Work	Vikrama Samvat
अलोयणाच्छसीसी	1698	गाहासहस्री	1686

1 This forms a part of a compendium named by me as "Anekārtharatna-mañjūṣā" published in D L J P Fund Series as No 81 in A D 1933

Begins — (text) fol 1^b ५६० ॥

द्विरपरबलमीतं etc. as in No 459

— (com.) fol 1^b ५६० ॥

मन्वा वीरमित्रैश्च etc. as in No 465

5 Ends.— (text) fol 10^a

एव वीरमित्रैस्तैश्च etc up to तुह as in No. 459 Then we have :—

इति द्विरअरयसमीरसूत्र followed by सप्त १७२२ वर्गे मयम
आवममासे कृष्णपक्षे तिथौ चतुर्थदशे दशमिचारे सिन्धुपोमे बहुदा नमरमध्ये
10 सिद्धि ५ गुणसारेण ॥

— (com) fol 10^a पुनः किं दोषायकण्ठेयञ्च etc. up to इति
वीरमयसुवरोपाध्यापविरचिता द्विरयरयसमीरवृत्तिः as in No 464
followed by

सतरस इति पत्रा अरतः सप्तर्षे ॥ ह्यम मयतु ॥ ७ ॥

15 N B — For other details see Nos. 459 and 465

वीरपरिबस्तोत्र
वृत्ति सहित

No 467

Viracaritrastotra
with vrth

609

1875-76.

Size — 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ in by 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.

20 Extent. — 16 folios ; 15 lines to a page 40 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thin very rough and grey Jaina
Devanagari characters ; big, quite legible uniform and very
good hand writing borders ruled in two pairs of lines in
black ink ; red chalk used ; foli numbered in the right-
25 hand margin fol 1 blank so is the fol 16^b ; there is
some space kept blank in the centre of numbered and
unnumbered sides as well yellow pigment used while
making corrections both the text and its commentary
complete

30 Age — Pretty old

Begins — (text) fol 1^b

द्वरिज(य)र(य)समीर etc as in No 459

„ — (com.) fol 1^b । ७६७ ॥ श्रीजिनाय नम ॥

नत्वा वीरजिनेन्द्र etc as in No 465

Ends — (text) fol. 16^a

एष वीरजिनेसणेसर etc. up to पायप्पणामो तुह ॥ ४४ ॥ as in No. 459.

„ — (com) fol. 16^a पुन विविजिष्ट त्वा up to इति शार्दूलविक्रीडित नाम छद् ॥ ४४ as in No 465 This is followed by the lines as under —

इति श्रीसमयसुदरोपाध्यायविरचिता । द्व(द्व)रिअरयसमीरवृत्ति
सप्रणर्णा ॥ शुभ भवतु ॥ कल्याणमस्तु[]

N B — For additional information see Nos. 459 and 465

वीरचरित्रस्तोत्र
टब्बा सहिते

Vīracaritrastotra
with tabbā

No 468

794

1892-95

Size — 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ in by 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ in.

Extent — (text) 5 folios , 6 lines to a page , 32 letters to a line

„ — (tabbā) „ „ , 13 to 15 „ „ „ „ , 64 to 70 „ „ „ „ 20

Description — Country paper somewhat thick, tough and greyish ,
Jaina Devanāgarī characters with frequent पृष्ठमात्राs , the
text written in big, perfectly legible, uniform and beautiful
hand-writing , same is the case practically with the tabbā
except that it is written in smaller hand-writing , borders 25
ruled in two lines and edges in one, in red ink , space
between the lines coloured yellow , red chalk used , fol
numbered in the right-hand margin , condition very good ,
fol 1^a decorated with a nice design in three colours ,
yellow pigment used while making corrections , both the 30
text and its tabbā complete

Author of the tabbā — Not mentioned

Subject — The text together with its explanation in Gujarātī

Beginn.— (text) fol. 1^b ५९० ॥

हरिपरद्व(प)समीर etc. as in No 459

" — (com) fol. 1^b ५९० ॥ श्रीसर्वज्ञाय नमः ॥

5 श्रीमहावीरदेव शासनत्वामी । तेहना मुख गाह । जायु बड लहस प-
चासठ पर्व जायी । जगवत श्रीमहावीरनड निर्वाचदिन तिथ प्रचारह
श्रीमहावीरनड लख बडी बषाजह ॥ श्रीमहावीर केवना कह हरित कड
तदुप रते तेवबड ऊडावा बयी । मोहकम कादम तेहबड बहामिषा जायी
नीरसमा न । पडवा श्रीमहावीरदेव तेहनड प्रजाम करीनह । etc.

Ends.— (text) fol. 5^b

10 एव श्रीरमिसेलसेतर etc. up to पापपञ्चामो तुह । ४४ । as in
No 459 This is followed by the line as under :—

इति श्रीमहावीरचरित्र समाप्त ॥ ॥

" — (com) fol. 5^b छहो छह बयी लहा चरचारह विषह प्रजाम ताहरो
अवति लोचकता नड जिमहलुभन । लडवनाम ४४ । इति श्रीमहावीर
15 चरित्र समाप्त श्रीसिद्धलुभमछरीकृत ॥

N B — For additional information see No 459

वीरचरित्रस्तीत्र
बाळाबोध सहित

Viracaritrastotra
with Bālāvabodha

No 469

1338,
1887-91.

20 Size.— 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent.— 14 folios ; 15 lines to a page 46 letters to a line.

Description — Country paper somewhat thick rough and white ;
Jaina Devanāgarī characters with occasional पुढनाम big,
perfectly legible, uniform and beautiful hand writing ;
25 borders ruled in three lines in red ink foll. numbered in
both the margins ; some space kept blank in the centre of
the numbered and unnumbered sides as well red chalk
used ; both the text having 44 verses and its bālāvabodha
complete ; yellow pigment used while making corrections

30 Age.— Pretty old

Author of the bālāvabodha.— Not mentioned.

Subject — The text along with its explanation in Gujarati

Begins — (text) fol. 1^a

हरियरपसमो etc. as in No 459

„ — (com.) fol. 1^a पृ ६ ७ पृ

नया निजपमंगुरु । कुर्वे यालापबोधमेतस्य ।

5

श्रीजिनवल्लभाधिरचितचरमार्हद्वीरचरितस्य ॥ १

श्रीजिनवल्लभस्यै इहा । श्रीमहावीरना चरित्रनष्ट पुरश्च श्रीमहा-

वीरनी स्तपनापूर्वक मालिनी वृत्तश्च करीनष्ट मंगलाचरण करहंछह ॥ etc

Ends.— (text) fol. 14^a

एष वीरजिनेसनेसर etc. up to पायप्पणामो तुह (॥ ४४)
as in No 459. 10

„ — (com) fol 14^b भव्यलोकस्वरूप अमोरुह कमल तीपां नष्ट प्रति बोध

अनष्ट शोभा तेहनउ जनक उपजावणहार । यली सूर्य केह घउतु केहयउ ।

सूर्य दोपाकर चरमा तेहनउ उच्छेदणहार । अनष्ट तू दोषानउ जे सम्ह तेहनउ

उच्छेदणहार ॥ ४४ ॥ इति श्रीवीरचरित्र ॥ छ ॥ श्री ॥ । शुभ भवतु [] ॥ 15

॥ छ ॥ ॥ कल्याणमस्तु [] ॥ चेलाधिरालिपत 'सिधपुरीमध्ये' ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 459

वीरचरित्रस्तोत्र

वालावबोध सहित

No. 470

Viracaritrastotra

with bālāvabodha

334

A. 1882-83

20

Size — 9 in. by 4 in.

Extent — 9 folios, 18 lines to a page, 38 to 42 letters to a line

Description — Country paper somewhat thick, tough and white, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, small, perfectly legible, fairly uniform and good hand-writing, borders ruled in two lines mostly in red ink and at times in black ink, yellow pigment used while making corrections, foll numbered in the-right-hand margin, both the text and its bālāvabodha complete, the former has the last verse numbered as 44, condition very good, for, only edges of one or two foll are slightly gone 25 30

Age — Old

Author of the *balārabodha* — Not mentioned

Subject — The text and its elucidation in Gujarāt

Begins.— (text) fol 1 पृष्ठ ॥

हरिपत्तसमीर etc. as in No 459

5 — (com) fol 1 व्याख्या

हरित पाप रज बरहा करिबा मची ।

समीर कइता बाहु समान । मोइरक बाबस रहा करिबा मची । नीर कइता
बाबी समान । एइया बीर मिलबइ प्रजाम करी ॥ etc.

Ends.— (text) fol. 9^b

10 एव श्रीरजिसेसजेसर etc. up to पावप्पबामो दुइ ॥ ४४ ॥ as in
No 459

— (com) fol 9^b हे स्वामी काइ एव तम्हारी स्तवना छनी । दुष्कालुबंधि
पड । दुष्प बामिह ॥ ते मची इ जिन । सदा दुइ नइ इ(?) बाबड दुष्पो ॥
ताहरा बगने । बिबइ साइरड प्रज(या)म दुष्पो ॥ ४४ इति श्रीरजिसे
सपूज्ये ॥ श्री ॥

15

N B — For additional details see No 459

वीराजिनस्तोत्र (T)

Virajinastotra (T)

No 471

$\frac{77 (38 \frac{1}{2})}{1880-81}$

Extent — leaf 182^b to leaf 189^b

20 Description — Complete 55 verses in all For further parti-
culars see *Āgamlkavastuvicārasara* (Vol XVIII pt 1
No 133).

Author — Is he Deva Sūri ?

Subject.— Enlogy of Lord Mahāvira etc.

25 Begins.— leaf 182 पृष्ठ ॥ ॐ नमो जिताय ॥

जिन्वाजिनमकरहृत्कण्ठकण्ठवाधेर जस सुकरोकार ॥
हरतामिजो वि करसि बंदिमो न जिन्व वीर ॥ १ etc.

Ends — leaf 189

अइया दुइ नाम वरममा अइमिसें मज्झिमावमावस ।
नामवरममावसा दुइ तिही मयकमुवाली ॥ ५३ ॥

30

ज आसि मज्झ तुह पायपकए सामिअ ! विरला भत्ती ।
 तात व सउ जम्मतरे वि त होज्ज मज्झ गुरू ॥ ५४ ॥
 आणदछनिवाय इय वयणपुरस्सर विहेऊण
 हरु भणिय कज्जसज्झो सज्झाओ देवसूरि ति ॥ ५५ ॥
 छ ॥ छ ॥ छ ॥ मगल महाभी ॥ छ ॥

5

वीरविज्ञप्तिका
 (वीरविण्णत्तिया)

Vīravijñaptikā
 (Vīravinnattiya)

No 472

76 (23)
 1880-81

Extent — leaf 148^a to leaf 150^a

10

Description — Complete, 21 verses in all For other details see
 Dasavaikālikasūtraniryukti (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 711)

Author — Not mentioned.

Subject — Eulogy of Lord Mahāvira

Begins — leaf 148^a

15

नमिऊण सखसत्थियचक्रकुसकमलपतिहुल्लिय ।
 भविमाण भवथि(?)वि)णास कमल्लयलं चद्धमाणस्त ॥ १
 तस्त य पणयजणवत्स(७७)लस्त दालिहदुक्खवलणस्त ।
 वीरस्त सुक्खपहदायगस्त विन्नत्तियं काह ॥ etc

Ends — leaf 150^a

20

मयव तुह गुणसुणणे वि जस्थह होइ भव्वसत्ताण ।
 कत्तो वभपुरंदरहरिहर तह दसणेण्णावि ॥ २०
 जइवि तुमं गयनेहो जइवि तुम सयलसुक्कवावारो ।
 तहवि तुम चिय सरण सामिय ! ससारभीयाण ॥ २१ ॥ छ ॥
 ब्रीवद्धमानस्तव समाप्त ॥ छ ॥ छ

25

वीरस्तव

Vīrastava

No 473

1406 (n)
 1891-95

Extent — fol 9^b to fol 10^aDescription — Complete 7 verses in all For other details see
 Māṇikyāsvāmistava No 415

30

Author — Is he Kalyāṇa ?

Subject — Eulogy of Lord Mahāvira in Gujārātī

Author of the *bālāvaśodha* — Not mentioned

Subject.— The text and its elucidation in Gujarati.

Begins.— (text) fol 1 વર્ણ ॥

હરિશ્ચંદ્રસમીર etc. as in No 459

5 — (com) fol 1 શ્યામ્યા

દુરિત વાપ રજ વરદા કરીયા મળી ।

સમીર કહ્યો વાહુ સમાન । માહવલ કાલમ રદા કરીયા મળી । શીર કહ્યો
વાળી સમાન । વરદા શીર જિતનહ પ્રમામ કરી ॥ etc.

Ends — (text) fol 9^b

10 એ શીરનિલેસલેસર etc. up to વાવવ્યવસો તુહ ॥ ૪૪ ॥ as in
No 459

— (com) fol 9^b હ સ્વામી કાંઈ પણ તમારી સ્તવના કમી । દુષ્પાદુષંધિ
પદ । દુષ્પ વામિષ્ઠ ૪ તે મળી હ જિત । તદા તુહ નહ છા(?) વામ્હદ દુષ્પો ૪
તાહરા વળે । વિવદ માહરદ ધન(વા)મ દુષ્પો ॥ ૪૪ ॥ इति शीरचारिण
संपूर्ण ॥ श्रीः ॥

15

N B — For additional details see No 459

શીરજિમસ્તોત્ર (?)

Virajinasatotra (?)

No 471

77 (38)
1880-81

Extent.— leaf 182^b to leaf 189^b

20 Description — Complete 55 verses in all For further parti-
culars see *Āgamikavastuvichāraṇa* (Vol. XVIII pt 1
No 193).

Author — Is he Deva Suri ?

Subject.— Eulogy of Lord Mahāvira etc.

25 Begins.— leaf 182 ગુલ ૩ ઈ નમો તિવાય ॥

તિવાયમમજઝહાવકઝહાવવાસીર જલમ દુષ્પોહારં ॥
હરસામિજો વિ કંદલિ વલિમો તં તિમ શીર ॥ ૧ etc.

Ends — leaf 189

જહવા તુહ નામ પરમમત અહોવિસ મઝ્ઝુખાવમાવરહ ।
માલચરખપ્પદાવા તુહ તિહી મઝ્ઝુખાવાહી ॥ ૫૩ ॥

30

Ends.— fol 7^b

अधिकलकलताराप्राणनाथास्तुतारा

भवजलानिधितारा सर्वदा(ऽ)विप्रतारा ।

सुरनरविनता(ऽऽ)रा त्वार्हती गीर्घता(ऽऽ)रा-

दि(द)नघरतमितारा ज्ञानलक्ष्मीं सुतारा ॥ ३^१

5

नयनजितकुरगीका सुधारोचिरगी-

मिह किल सुदुरगी कृत्यचित्रां(त्ता)तरगी ।

स्मरति ह(हि) सुचिर गीर्घतां यस्तरगी

कुरुत इममग गीत्यादिकुद्वधुरगी() ॥ ४^२

10

इति श्रीवीरस्तुति ॥

Reference — These four verses occur in Jaina-stotra-samuccaya-
(pp. 179-180) and in Stutitaraṅgiṇī (pt 1, pp 396-
397), too.

वीरस्तुति

Vīrastuti

No 475

1106 (88)

15

1891-95

Extent — fol 44^b

Description — Complete , four verses in all Each of them is in
“ Strī ” metre³. For other details see Namaskāraṃmantra
(Vol. XVII, pt. 3, No 736)

20

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Eulogy of (1) Lord Mahāvira, (2) the *Tīrthaṅkaras* ,
(3) their speech and (4) Siddhā(yikā), a goddess

Begins,— fol. 44^b

वीर देव नित्य वदे १

25

जेना पादा शुष्मान् पातु २

Ends.— fol 44^b

जैन वाक्य श्रूयाद् श्रुत्ये ३

सिद्धा देवी दयाव सौख्य ४

इति श्रीवीरस्तुतिः ॥

30

Reference — Published in Ātma-kalyāṇamālā (p 70, 2nd edn.).

1-2 See p 65

3 For elucidation of this metre see Hemacandra Sūri's com (p 3a) on
his own work named as *Chando'nuśāsana*

15 [J L. P.]

Begins.— fol. 9^b राम लह

अद्वयत वराति मिरवता रे तपये आचर अपार वीरजी
लक्ष्म ममोरख पुरवा रे कामकुम अवतार रे वीरजी
सेवककमल प्रकाशवा रे दिनकरतेज हवार वीरजी
अपममन अन रजवा रे मोहबन्धनीसार वीरजी २

Ends — fol 9^b

अतिलय महिमा विकलवा रे वर वाम निवह वीरजी
अमनुषककित हारतक रे सेवि हारातरह वीरजी ५
कल्याणवरम लघु रामता रे कल्याणकरववर वाम वीरजी
सुख कल्याण सदा लव रे आपो ह्रमति अनिराम वीरजी ७
इति श्रीवीरस्तव

वीरस्तुति

(यमकस्तुत्यस्तमैत)

No. 474

Vīrastuta

(included in Yamakastuti)

1150 (32).

1884-87

15 Extent.— fol 7^b

Description — Complete 4 verses in all They form the ending portion of Yamakastuti (see p 65) For other details see Adinathamahāprabhāvakastavana (Vol. XIX pt. 1 No 29)

Author — Dharmaghosa Sūri For details see p 64

20 Subject.— Enlogy of (1) Lord Mahāvira, (2) all the *Tīrthankaras* (3) speech of the *Tīrthankara* and (4) the goddess of speech

Begins — fol 7^b

विदधाविहितमान सप्तहस्तापमा
वसितमहममाय लघुवैर्युवाय ।
अमवरातममाय कोपमत्य(न्य)रहमान
निमवरमसमान लघुवे लघुमान् ॥ १
विषादिनकुमिनामी । नामि राजी निनामी
लरातमममामी ('पुष्पवज्रममामी
वज्रवरममामी वारीवाइलमामी
इतमहममामी) लुकाजीवालमामी ॥ २

Ends.— fol 7^b

अधिकलकलताराप्राणनाथाष्टतारा

भवजलानिधितारा सयदा(ऽ)विप्रतारा ।

सुरनरविनता(ऽऽ)रा त्वार्हती गीर्षता(ऽऽ)रा-

द्वि(द)नवरतमितारा ज्ञानलक्ष्मीं सुतारा ॥ ३¹

5

नयनजितकुरगीका सुधारोचिरगी-

मिह किल सुदुरगी कृत्यचित्रा(त्ता)तरणी ।

स्मरति ह(हि) सुचिर गीर्देयता यस्तरगी

कुरुत इममं गीत्यादिकुरुद्वधुरगी() ॥ ४²

इति श्रीवीरस्तुति ॥

10

Reference — These four verses occur in Jaina-stotra-samuccaya (pp. 179-180) and in Stutitaraṅgiṇī (pt 1, pp 396-397), 100

वीरस्तुति

Virastuti

No 475

1106 (88)
1891-95

15

Extent — fol 44^b

Description — Complete, four verses in all. Each of them is in " Strī " metre³. For other details see Namaskāramantra (Vol. XVII, pt. 3, No 736)

20

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Eulogy of (1) Lord Mahāvīra, (2) the *Tīrthāṅkaras*, (3) their speech and (4) Siddhā(yikā), a goddess

Begins.— fol. 44^b

वीर देवं नित्य वदे १

जेना पादा शुष्मान् पातु २

25

Ends.— fol 44^b

जेनं वाक्यं मयाह भूत्ये ३

सिद्धा देवी वयाह सौख्य ४

इति श्रीवीरस्तुतिः ॥

30

Reference.— Published in Ātma-kalyāṇamālā (p 70, 2nd edn.).

1-2 See p 65

3 For elucidation of this metre see Hemacandra Suri's com (p 3a) on his own work named as *Chandaṇuśāsana*

15 [J L P]

बीराहक

No. 476

Vikṣatka

1406 (1).

1891 95

Extent.— fol 8^a to fol 9Description — Complete; 9 verses in all For other details see
5 Maṇikyavāṃśastava No. 415Author — Kalyāṇasāgara Śaṇi For his additional works see
Vol. XIX, pt 1 No 247

Subject.— Eulogy of Lord Mahāvīra 1

Begins.— fol 8^a

10

तुभ्य नमः समपद्यमिनिषेधकाय
 तुभ्य नमः[1]क्षितुवनेन्द्राक्षेतराय
 तुभ्य नमो () दुरनाराय/दोषिताय
 तुभ्य नमो जित । जगार्थितपञ्चताय १
 तुभ्य नमो[2]विजयते इतिचक्रमाय
 15 तुभ्य नमो बरहृक्षावरात्मकाय
 तुभ्य नमः ब्रह्मदेवमराविषाय
 तुभ्यः(इय) नमः प्रवरकरमनोहराय १

Ends.— fol. 8^b

20

तुभ्य नमो प्रमितदृष्टाविर्मिताय
 तुभ्य नमः लक्ष्मणात्मवराय
 तुभ्य नमो बलिष्ठपातु(त)कभीरवाय
 तुभ्य नमःअरक्षेववहाय ८
 ३३३३३३

25

बीराहकं पठति वा कृतं विलस्य
 त्यक्त्वा सदा धरुणोदजह्नु वमाय
 तद्वान्नि महु (हु)क्ते कमळा निवास
 [धी]कृत्वायसागरवरा...जबीहा १
 इति श्रीबीराहकम्

Reference.— Published in Camvindhastijinastuti by Jain Arma-
30 mand Sabba.

वृद्धनमस्कार
(वृद्धनचकार)

No 477

Vrddhanamaskāra
(Vuddhanavakāra)

640 (1)
1895-98

Extent.— fol. 9^b to fol 10^b

5

Description — Complete , 26 verses in all The colophon seems to suggest that there are seven *smaranas* If so, this is inexplicable , for 641 (a) to 640 (1) make up the following nine *smaranas* —

(1) नमस्कारमन्त्र, (2) उपसर्गहरस्तोत्र, (3) भयहरस्तोत्र, (4) 'जय तिहृयण'स्तोत्र, (5) अजितशान्तिस्तव, (6) चिन्तामणिपार्श्वस्तोत्र, (7) भक्तामरस्तोत्र, (8) कल्याणमन्दिरस्तोत्र and (9) वृद्धनमस्कार

10

For other details see Namaskāramantra (Vol. XVII, pt. 3, No. 738)

15

Author — Jinavallabha Sūri For details about him see of Nos. 459 and 28,36 261, 281 & 326 Vol XIX, pt 1.

Subject.— A small poem in Gujarātī glorifying *Namaskāramantra*

This Namaskāramantra has 8 *sampadās*, 9 *padas* and 68 letters of which 61 are short

20

Begins.— fol 9^b

किं कल्पतरु रे आयाण चित्तो मन भित्तरी
किं चिन्तामणि कामधेनु आराहो बहु परि
चित्रावे(वे)लि काज किसै देसतर लघो
रयणरासिकारण किसै सायर उलघो ?
चउदह पूरब सार जुगे लघो ए नवकार
सयल काज माहियल सरै दुत्तर तरै ससार २

25

Ends.— fol. 10^b

अह सपइ नव पद सहित इगसट्टि(६१) लघु अक्षर
छरु अक्षर सत्तेव एह जाणो परमकखर
छरु जिणवल्लह सूरि मणै सिबसुखवह कारण
मरय तिरियगइ रोग सोग बहु दुखव निवारण २५
जल थल पञ्चय वण गहण समरण हुबैह कवित्त
पञ्चपरमेष्टि(ष्टि)मग्रह तणी सेवा देजो नित्त २६
इति श्रीवृद्धनचकार सपूर्ण ॥ १ ॥ इति साति समरण सपूर्णः॥

30

35

शाङ्खेस्वर
पार्वजिनचण्ड

No. 478

Saṅkheśvara-
Pārvaṇinacchanda

575 (9)

1893-98.

- (Extent.— fol 4 to fol 5^b
 5 Description.— Complete For other details see Namaskāramanira
 (Vol. XVII pt. 3 No 737)
 Author — Not mentioned
 Subject — Eulogy of the image of Lord Pārva at Śaṅkheśvara, in
 Gujarat
 10 Begins.— fol 4
 वज्र वज्र सुह वज्रमङ्ग । मायावीर महान ।
 वमो नाह निवृत्तक मर । वपनमज वगवत ॥ १ ॥ एते,
 Ends — fol 5^b
 धरमछतु अससेवरा । महानाय सुनिशीकरा ।
 15 सेवि कामि तथा वज्र ना हरा । तवज देव सुयेसरा ॥ १ ॥
 इति श्रीसंयम्बरपार्वजिनचण्डस्वरूपमिद समाप्त ॥

शाङ्खेस्वर
पार्वजिनस्तवन

No. 479

Saṅkheśvara
Pārvaṇinastavana

609 (a).

1893-95.

- 20 Size.— 10½ in by 4½ in.
 Extent — 16 folios 14 lines to a page 36 letters to a line.
 Description.— Country paper tolerably good and white Jaina
 Devanāgarī characters; bold legible and fairly uniform
 hand-writing; the last fol. seems to be written in different,
 25 careless and less legible hand-writing; foll numbered in
 the right-hand margin; fol. 1 blank; borders ruled in
 two lines in red ink; complete; 7 verses in all; condition
 good; this work ends on fol 1^b; this Ms. contains in
 addition the following works :—
 30 (1) चतुर्विंशतिशीर्षस्तवन Vol. XIX, pt. 1 No 155
 foll. 1^b to 2
 (2) आनन्दकवचस्तवन (राजमाहा) Vol. XVIII, pt. 1
 No 157 foll. 2 to 15

- (3) गोदीपार्श्वनाथस्तवन Vol XIX, pt 1, No 134 fol 15^a.
 (4) प्रथमाजिनपद Vol XIX, pt 1, No. 45 foll. 15^a to 15^b.
 (5) शान्तिनाथपद No 490 fol 15^b
 (6) जिनगीत Vol XIX, pt 1, No 191 fol. 15^b
 (7) अध्यात्मगीत Vol. XVIII, pt 1, No 86 foll 15^b to 16^a. 5
 (8) जिनस्तवन Vol XIX, pt. 1, No 217 foll 16^a to 16^b.
 (9) जिनस्तवन Vol XIX, pt. 1, No 218 fol. 16^b.

Age — Pretty old

Author. — Not mentioned

Subject — Glorification of the image of Lord Pārśva, in ornament to the city of Śaṅkhesavra This poem is in Gujarātī 10

Begins — fol 1^b

॥ ऐ नम ॥ गोदीपार्श्वनाथाय नम ॥

काया पुर पाटण मोकल । ए देशी ॥

ॐ नम पार्श्वं प्रभु एत्वं (?) जे विश्वचित्तामणीरत्न रे

ह्रीं धरणेंद्र पदमावती वैरुटा (ट्या) करो सुख यत्न रे ॥ १ ॥ etc. 15

Ends — fol. 1^b

श्रीश्री 'सखेश्वर' महण पार्श्वं जिन प्रणत तरुफल्य रे

चूरय दृष्टना व्रातनं पूरय सुजय सुखतल्य रे

सुजय सीमाग्य सुखफल्य रे ॥ ७ ॥

ॐ नम ॥ इति पार्श्वजिनस्तवन ॥ 20

शङ्खेश्वर-
पार्श्वनाथस्तवन

No 480

Śaṅkheśvara-
Pārśvanāthastavana

333 (c)

A. 1882-83

Extent. — fol 1^a to fol 1^b

Description. — Complete, 5 verses in all. For other details see Vitarāganamaskāra No 456

Author. — Not mentioned

Subject. — Eulogy of the image of Lord Pārśva at Śaṅkheśvara

Begins — fol 1^a

ॐ नम पार्श्वनाथाय । विश्वचित्तामणीयति ।

ॐ धरणेंद्रवैरोटन्यापद्मादेवीयतायु(य) ते १

क्षातितुष्टिमहापुष्टिष्टितिकीर्तिविधाय(यि)ने ।

ॐ ह्रीं द्विद(द्ध)व्यालवेतालसर्वाधिब्याधिनाशिन (ने) ॥ २

Ends.— fol. 1

अथाऽऽस्ताव विजयाख्याऽ पराविजयाभितः ।

दिक्षा वाङ्महैर्वैरिभिः(वि)घ्नेष्वीधिरभितः ॥ ३

ॐ असिमाहसा नमस्तव वेङ्कोक्षमाधता ।

चतुर्विधैर्ब्रह्मते । याव(स)तोऽक्षयामरे ॥ ४

श्रीशङ्खेश्वर महान् । पार्श्वमिनि । प्रवतकस्तकस्त ।

श्वोरप बुधब्रह्म पूर्य मे वाङ्मिनि वाच । ॥ ५

इति श्रीशङ्खेश्वरश्रीपार्श्वनाथस्तवन ॥ ६ ॥

Reference.— Published in जाम्बवत्याजमाहा (p 39 and edn.) in
Vikrama Samvat 2007शङ्खेश्वर-
पार्श्वनाथस्तवन
[पार्श्वजिनस्तोत्र]

No. 481

Śaṅkheśvara-
Pārśvanāthastavaṇa
[Pārśvajīnastotra]

575 (8)

1895-98.

15 Extent — fol. 3^bDescription — Complete; 5 verses in all. For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol. XVII, pt 3, No 737).Begins.— fol. 3^b

ॐ नमः पार्श्वनाथाय विम्बवित्तमधीवते ।

श्री शङ्खेश्वरेश्वरोत्पापघ्नायेवीधताव ते । १ ॥ etc.

20 Ends.— fol. 3^b

श्री शङ्खेश्वरमहान् । पार्श्वमिनि । प्रवतकस्तक(ते) । ।

श्वोरप बुधब्रह्म पूर्य मे(ने) वाङ्मिनि वाच । ॥ ५ ॥

इति श्रीपार्श्वजिनस्तोत्रम् ।

25 N B — For additional information see No 480

शङ्खेश्वर
पार्श्वनाथस्तुति

No 482

Śaṅkheśvara
Pārśvanāthastuti

814 (a)

1895-1903

Ext.— 7½ in by 2½ in

30 Extent — 1 folio 8 to 9 lines to a page 33 letters to a line.

Description.— Country paper thin, tough and white, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, small, perfectly legible, uniform and tolerably good hand-writing, borders ruled in a thick line in black ink, yellow pigment used while making corrections, there is only one fol. but it does not seem to have been numbered, its left-hand corner gone, condition on the whole tolerably good, complete, seven verses in all, there is an additional work viz पार्श्वजिनस्तुति of one verse, it begins and ends on fol. 1^b (see Vol XIX, pt. 1, No. 324)

Age — Samvat 1757

Author.— Vṛddhivijaya, devotee (pupil) of Lābhavijaya It seems that he composed Śaṅkheśvara-Pārśvanāthastavana in 38 verses in Vikrama Samvat 1730 If so, he is the grand-disciple of Dhīravijaya of Tapāgaccha, and guru of Kanakavijaya (who composed *balāvabodha* on *Ratnākara pañcaviṃśatikā* in Vikrama Samvat 1732)

Subject.— A hymn in honour of Śaṅkheśvara-Pārśvanātha in Sanskrit This small work is embellished by *yamakas*.

Begins — fol 1^a ॥ ५६७ ॥

कल्याणकेलिकमलाकमलाकरणी

श्रीमान् जिनो विजयते जयतेजसा(ऽ)सौ ।

पार्श्वप्रसुर्धनमदास्त्रमदादिते य

शस्त्रेश्वरश्चिरतर रतरगसुक्त ॥ १ ॥

यज्ञ(ज्ञा)मघामघरणाद् 'घरणा'घिपो(ऽ)घृत्

सर्पो(ऽ)पि वास्तवह्युभो वसुभोगपात्र ।

विध्वस्तमेव कमला कमलायताक्षी

पद्मावती भयमतो यमतो भिन्न(न) त्ति ॥ २ ॥ etc

ends — fol 1^b

भद्रा विपक्षविषया विषयातनाभि-

हंटा स मे सहृदया हृदयाभिमोदात् ।

पार्श्वप्रभोरुपद ह पदधुजस्य

सेवां छुरद्रुमसमासमाय मन्ये ॥ ६ ॥

। इत्ये स्तुतः स नमसात् प्रवसात् प्रवर्त-
मन्त्रात्मनःप्रवर्तारकतावर्हिर्न
विकेसकामविजयक्रममधसेवा-

इवाकिबुद्धिविजयेन विवाहं कृतम् ॥ ७ ॥

इति श्रीपाश्वरपात्रप्रमुस्तनन विजितं चरत् १७५०
जातिनष्टदशम्यां सुखविजयस्य १८००मिति जेपा श्री

शत्रुजयचैत्यपरिपाटी

Satruñjaya-cāitya-paripāṭī

No. 483

853 (h)
A. 1883-83

Extent.— fol. 2^b to fol. 3

10 Description — Complete; 24 verses in all For other details see
Vitarāganamāskāra No. 456

Author — Not mentioned.

Subject.— Praise of Mount Śatruñjaya a holy place of the Jains.

Begins — fol. 2^b

15 नमोऽहमहमभीमममोहिमाहा-
मीहिममीहिमपञ्चवितपादरीठ ।
नत्वा युगादिमिनमाहिममीहिमराज
शत्रुजय जितपतिं प्रयत्नः स्तवीमि ॥ १
हुण्ड विजोति नरजम्भकः तनोति
20 वायुनाति वपनाति सती हुनाति ।
हारेऽपि हरेतपय सद्यमानतो वा
भीमानतो विजयतां विरिद्धरीठ ॥ २

Ends.— fol. 3

पथेन कथ्यमानवहितकलहस्तः () ।
25 भीतवस्तवमहाविश्वरूपकाः ।
महाय विद्ध विजोति कपर्व(वि)पसः ।
भीमानतो ॥ २३
इत्येव विधिं विद्धरीठ शिवरत्नोव वरिष सुदा ।
भीमव्यामिनैर्वन्द्यमनित्वानेकानामवतः ।
30 अद्यावद्भूतमानसः वदति वा संवाहये विजयः ।
एवामस्योऽपि विरार स वदते वतीर्यवराकः ॥ २४
इति श्रीपाश्वरपात्रपरिपाटी ॥ ७ ॥ श्रीः ॥

शत्रुञ्जयतीर्थमाहात्म्यस्तवन
(सेत्तुञ्जतिस्थमहप्पथवण)

Śatruñjayatīrthamāhātmyastavana
(Settuñjatitthamāhappathavana)

No 484

305 (d)

A 1882-83.

Extent.— fol 2^a to fol. 2^b

Description — Complete, 24 verses in all. For other details see
Phalavarddhi-Pārśvanāthastavana (Vol XIX, pt 1, No 350)

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Glorification of Mount Śatruñjaya in Prakrit

Begins— fol 2^a

॥ अयमुत्तयकेषलिणा । कहिय 'सेतु(त्तु)ञ्ज(ञ्ज)'तिस्थमाह्वय ।

नारयसिस्स पुरओ त निस(स)णहु(ह) भावओ भविया ! ॥ १

'सेतु(त्तु)ञ्जे' 'पुढरिओ' । सिद्धो मुणिकोढिपच(स)सुत्तो ।

चित्तस्स पुत्तिमाए । सो भन्नेइ तेण 'पुढरिओ' ॥

Ends — fol 2^b

कतारचोरसावयसमुद्दवारिउहरोगरिउरुहा ।

मुच्चति अवघेण । जे 'सेतु(त्तु)ञ्ज' धरति मणे ॥ २३

सारावलीपयन्नगगाहाओ । सुयहरेहि भणियाउ ।

ओ पढइ छणइ ति छणइ । सो लहइ 'सेतु(त्तु)ञ्ज(ञ्ज)/जसकल्ले' ॥ २४

इति श्रीशत्रुञ्जयमाहात्म्यस्तवन ॥

शत्रुञ्जयस्तुति

Śatruñjayastuti

No 485

1106 (90)

1891-95

Extent — fol 45^a.

Description — Complete, 4 verses in all. For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt. 3, No 736)

Author — Is he Nanda?

Subject.— Praise of Mount Śatruñjaya, in Gujarātī

Begins — fol. 45^a

श्री'सेत्तुज'मढण आदिषेव

इ अहनिस्सि समरु तास सेवि

राइणितलि पगला प्रभु तणा

पूजि सुफल कुल सुहामण १

श्रेणील तित्थंकर लमोसकथा
 विमळा वळ ऊपरि दयवकथा
 विरिऊये आणा मेमिमाय
 बीजिजवर मेळइ मुनति लाव ९

5 Ends — fol. 45

बीसेइमसांमी उचवित्वा
 अहू पणपरने मन वरपा
 इकर विरिममा नेइ मांदि
 ते आगम समक मच्छांदि ९
 चळेसर गौमुल कयळ नकल
 मनवडित वूर कलहस
 तिविसेवसिपर के वेवता
 वये मवळ दुय वाव सेविता ४
 इति बीसेजुमास्तुतिः

15 शत्रुजयस्थकपमसिनस्तवम
 (सेतुजयथरिसहजिजपवण)
 बासायबोध सहित

Śatruñjayaṣṭha Rambhajinastavana
 (Settuñjathar-Rambhajipathavana)
 with bālāvabodha

No. 486

808.
 1899-1915

Size — 10 in by 4½ in

20 Extent — 10 folios 16 lines to a page 51 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thin rough and greyish Jaina
 Devanāgarī characters big, perfectly legible uniform and
 very good hand writings; borders ruled in two pairs of lines
 in black ink with some space kept between them; red chalk
 used foll. numbered in the right hand margin; the very
 25 first fol. is numbered as 2 it begins abruptly though
 fol. 2 is blank; so does the text; its bālāvabodha goes
 up to the end; edges of several foll. slightly gone condition
 on the whole tolerably good

30 Age — Saka 1613 Śaka 1478

Author of the text — Vijayatulaka For his another work see
 No 427
 of the bālāvabodha — Not mentioned

Subject — Praise of the image of Lord Rṣabha at Śatruñjaya, in
"Apabhramśa" in 35 verses and its explanation in
Gujarātī

Begins — (text) fol 2^b

सामिय¹ सामोमामि । भय साढा सत्तर सहिय ।

5

सपूरत निगोदि । हु अणत पुग्गल रहिय ॥५॥

जिणयर हिय दयहारिगामिहि यासिहि आयीउ ए ।

फम्मि अणतउ गाल । अणत कायहूलि ठायिउ ए ॥ ६ ॥

„—(com) fol 2^b सिह । चउरामी लाप जीययोनि कही छह उपजयाना

ठाम । अनइ जीवनां कूलनी कोदि । एतला चोल हू अजाण छतउ हू दू खि-

ह करी दीन दयामणउ तुझ आगिल मोलिछ ॥ छ ॥

This is followed by the fifth verse noted above and then
we have —

हे ठाकुर¹ मनुष्य जेतलइ एक मासउ सास लिइ एतली बेला माहि सतर
बार मरइ । अनइ अढार बार उपजइ । etc.

15

Ends— (text) fol 10^a

दोसलउए रागलउ घेउ । आर बेला जिम जल बहइ ए ।

ध्यागइ ए चउचउभेप । कोहाइ गिरिकुल रहइ ए ।

पाचइए विसयला चोर । माछलढामय उछलइ ए ।

इणि भविए जलहि पढति । तुम्हि प्रभु¹ प्रबहण लख मइ ए ॥३०॥²

इय रिसहजिणयर सिद्धिसयवरसुदरीवरसुदरो ।

सिरि¹ 'विमल' भूधरधवलमिधुखधवासपुरदरो ।

सेवइ सुरासुर धुणिय मासुर । गरभवासह भजणो ।

मह सविहवागण देउ सासण । विजयतिलइ निरजणो ॥ ३१²

„ (com) fol 10^b गर्मवासतु माजणहार मझनइ सविधि सदाचार तेहनी वास-

ना छइ । जिहा पहु उ सासन । दिउ अनइ विजयनउ तिलक निरजण कालुष्य-

रहित दिउ ॥ इति श्रीशत्रुजयआदिस्तवनवालावबोध सपूर्ण ॥ छ ॥

॥ सवत् १६१३ वर्षे शाके १४७८ प्रवर्त्तमाने । उत्तगयणगते श्रीसूर्ये । सिस-

ररिती । माहामागल्यप्रद । चैत्रमासे । कृष्णपक्षे । पञ्चम्याया तिथौ । छरुवासरे॥

पुर्तिका लिपित्वा । श्री'कोटावाल'गछ । वा^०कर्मसागर तवसण्यानुसव्य ।

रत्नसागरकेन्य लिपित । आविका पुण्यपवित्रा । पददरसनभक्तिकारक ।

'उस'वसे लघुसापीय वाड पुढतीपठनार्थ ॥ सुभ भवतु । कल्याणमस्तु[]॥ श्री॥

॥ श्री ॥ श्री ॥ श्री ॥ श्री ॥ श्री ॥

25

30

1 See p 68

2 See p 68

शान्तिमित्रस्तवम

Śāntimित्रastavama

No. 487

1406 (a).

1891-95.

Extent. — fol. 3^b to fol. 5

Description — Complete 19 verses in all For other details see

Mānīyasvāmīstava No 415

Author — Kalyāṇasāgara Śāri For a list of his works see Vol.

XIX pt. 1 No 247

Subject. — A hymn of Lord Śānti in various metres

Begins — fol. 3^b

10 वपाङ्गीर्वातिरेवो वरकमकतठुं सारसौक्यामि शम्भु
 मकामां भाविनामां मिहुरनननरे स्वा(स्वा)रकोडीरहीर
 शार्वाङ्गर प्रवेता पकतहितकर कामदो मं(मा)दि(रि)वार
 सर्वज्ञाक्यातनामा प्रकवितमहिमा बाहकर्मविहार) १
 म(म)नवराच्यः

15 धरमानवपुजितवायिकमः
 कमलोदपकारकधर्मवम
 विक्तामवपुषमज्जमसति
 शुभसावरलोमनिधो विमलः १
 तोडकच्यर

20 Ends — fol. 5
 कम्पाजोर्लं कुसलजवन सर्वसचस्य मित्र
 नामादुमे परिकलित लोभमसतु विकल
 कुसला(५५)कस्य मज्जत मनुमो भाविना भाविनामा
 मेहे कश्मीनवति वदता तस्य शीर्वाङ्गपथ १८

25 मवाङ्गीता कवः
 कम्पाजोदविषयम कङ्किडर काकल्यमाकासव
 नामाम्बोचडर विमकिचकित काप्येर्विपिक्के ११
 शीर्वाङ्गि लचम पडति मविना सल्लुपयपकाकवा—
 सतां शी(वा)मिज सुवे निवातमनुका कुर्वेति तपतवः ११

30 माहृङ्गविप्रीदितक(५५)१
 लोभकल माहृङ्गवकाकवामल इति शान्तिमित्रस्तवम

Reference — Published in Prakaraṇaratnākara (Vol II pp 99-101)
 In A D 1876

शान्तिजिनस्तोत्र

Śāntijīnastotra

[शान्तिपाठ]

[Śāntipāṭha]

No 488

673 (15)

1895-98

Extent -- fol. 29^a to fol. 30^a

Description -- Complete. For further details see क्षेत्रपालपूजा

No $\frac{673 (1)}{1895-98}$

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Praise of Lord Śānti

Begins — fol 29^a अथ शान्तिं लिख्यते ॥

शान्तिजिन दाक्षिणिर्मलषक्त्र ॥

शीलयुणाव्रतसज(प)मपात्र ॥

अष्टशतार्चितलक्षणगात्रं ॥

नीमि जिनोत्तममष्टजनेत्र ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends -- fol 30^a

आह्वाना नैष जानामी नैष जानामी पुजन

विसर्जनं नैष जानामी ती विम रथ परिमेषुरे २ ॥¹

इति शान्तिपाठ सपूर्णं ॥

शान्तिनाथचरित्र
(सन्तिनाहचरिय)Śāntināthacaritra 20
(Śāntināthacarīya)

वृत्ति सहित

with vṛtti

No 489

1282 (b)

1884-87

Extent — fol 4^a to fol 7^b

Description — Both the text containing 33 verses and its commentary complete For other details see Ādināthacaritra with vṛtti (Vol XIX, pt 1, No 28)

Author of the text — Jinavallabha Sūri For details see No 459 and Vol XIX, pt 1, Nos 28, 36, 261, 281 and 326

,, of the commentary, — Śādhusoma Gaṇi For details see Vol XIX, pt 1, Nos 28, 261, 281 and 326

1 For the correct verse see Vol XIX, pt 1 p 319

Subject.— Life of Lord Śānti in Prakrit together with its Sanskrit explanation

Begins.—¹ (text) fol 4^b

अपरिहयवचनमवकाश । कारुण्यद्वयविराजितवचनेन ।
 5 मेव तपस्य वि मरु ॥ वसाद्विषे ताद्विष च इव ॥ १
 त वचमिष सोलस्य शिष्यवर वचनचक्रद्वर ।
 तस्मैव विविध द्वाचरितवचनप्रथम किल वारस्तामि ॥ २
 वृत्तम् ॥

n — (com) fol 4 ६० अथ श्रीजिनबहुमुद्धरिविरचिते चरित्रवचने
 10 द्वितीय ओदुमनजमितचरित्र ॥ वचित्र श्रीश्रीशान्तिनाथचरित्र विव्रिषते ।
 तस्य चेद प्रथमवाद्याह्व । This is followed by the two verses
 noted above and then we have :—

व्याख्या ॥ त बोद्धव्यं तर्प्यकर । अक्षर अक्षरार्तिन च वचन । अर्थम्
 श्रीश्रीशान्तिवचनं प्रथमं प्रथमेव मन्वा etc.

15 Ends — (text) fol 7

तन्नाथ वातलस्य(वच) । वा छेप काक्षिण समान्यवचनमवकाश ।
 मासिषवचनेन तपसि । नवहि तादृश वरिपारिजा ॥ ३२
 बहुकाद तेरलीय मेदु 'समेव वचन' तामि ॥
 तातपसोक्त मोक्षं । नव । शिष्य । वाङ्मयव देव ॥ ३३
 20 वृत्तम् ॥

n — (com) fol. 7^a काम्यत सोप्य वच एवमिष मोक्ष तिष्ठं त्वान । हे
 25 शिष्य ! बहुमवर्ग ॥ प्रस्तावाम्भोक्त देहि ममेति वच । ॥ अत्र शिष्यबहुम इति
 वचिनामन्वात इति वापार्थ ॥ इयार्थः क ।
 वाङ्मयलोमनीसेन ॥ ३३ सेनार्थप्रबोधिनी ॥
 श्रीश्रीशान्तिचरिते चने ॥ इतिश्रुतममोधिनी ॥
 श्रीश्रीशान्तिनाथचरित्रवृत्ति संप्रत्य ॥ क ॥

Reference — For an additional Ms. of the text see Limbdi Catalogue
 No 1188

शान्तिनाथपद

Śāntināthapada

No 490

609 (f)

1892-95

Extent — fol 15^b

Description — Complete , three verses in all For other details see 5
 Śaṅkheśvara-Pārsvajinastavana No 179

Author — Samayasundara, pupil of Sakalacandra For details about
 him see No. 465, Vol XVII, pt.2, No 520 and Vol XVII,
 pt. 4, No 1356.

Subject.--Eulogy of Śāntinātha in Gujarātī with a tinge of Māravādi 10

Begins — fol 15^b राग ललित ॥

आगन कलप फल्यो री हमारे आ०

नन्दिवृद्धिमुषसपतिदायक श्रीशान्तिनाथ मिल्यो री ह० । १ ।

हमा० etc

Ends — fol 15^b

15

सरणे राव कृपा करो स्वामि ! जिम परेखो पल्यो री

समयसुंदर कहें तुमारी कृपायें हू रहिछ सोहिलो री ॥ ३ ॥

हमारे आग० ॥

इति शान्तिनाथपद ॥ ०

शान्तिनाथस्तवन

Śāntināthastavana

No 491

1250 (6)

1884-87

Extent — fol 3^b.

Description — Complete , 5 verses in all For other details see
 Ādināthamahāprabhāvastavana (Vol.XIX, pt 1, No 29) 25

Author -- Not mentioned.

Subject -- A Sanskrit hymn of Lord Śānti

Begins -- fol 3^b

शान्तिनाथं जिन भक्त्या सुरासुरनरार्चित

स्तुषे शान्तिकरं शान्तिमदिरं मंदघीरुहं । १ ॥

शिवश्रीसगदातार हतारं जगदापदा

मघतं को न घदेत शान्तिनाथ । घचेतन ? । २

30

Ends.— fol 3^b

प्राप्यापि मित्र ! मित्रो[ऽ]न ह्यप्यापि मित्रहातन
प्रमादं कुरुते ये तु ही तेषामतिवृद्धता । ४ ।
वीर्यातिर्भवतः वाम्ये न वाये दाकृतपद ।
वीर्यामि वषट्पादायाः वातन तु यवे जवे ॥ ५ ॥
इति वीर्यातिमापस्तबम स

शान्तिमापस्तोत्र

Śāntināthastotra

No 49

1406 (d).
1891-95

Extent.— fol. 3 to fol 3

10 Description— Complete 13 verses in all For other details see
Maṇikyāśvāministava No. 415

Author — Is he Kalyāṇasāgara Śāri? If so for his additional works
see Vol. XIX pl. 1 No. 247

Subject — A hymn of Lord Śānu

15 Begins.— fol 3

सकलदेवमोक्षरक्षित
विष्णुचमामवसल्लुतदुमित
रमकलोचरमितमाय
मदिकपातकतामसमास्कर १
मिलिकर्षाच्छित्तदानसुरामम
विदितसा(शा)कविचारमवाम(न)म(म)
कठिनकर्मद्वयमकवीरद
परम शक्तिरसावृतशक्तिद २

Ends — fol. 3

25 अग्रत शान्तिमित्र (तु) शिष्यकर
कुशाकलामरद्विचक्रावर
मद्व(तु)कर्मरक्षकीकृतमाय
प्रवृत्तसाधरकिरदानव १२
वाम्यशक्तिः कुलचर

30 1 शान्तिमापस्त (1).

भुवननालिन[]मानो शान्तिदेवस्य भर्तु-
 भवजलनिधिसेतोद्भु (र्द्ध)खदारिद्र्यहर्तु()
 निजहृदयवि'बुद्ध्या स्तोत्रमेतत् पठति
 प्रतिदिनमपि ये ते संपद प्राप्नुवति १३
 इति श्रीशान्तिनाथस्तुतिः

5

Reference -- Published in Prakaranaratnākara (Vol II, p 99)
 in A.D 1876

शान्तिनाथस्तोत्र

Śāntināthastotra

No 493

588 (p)

1875-76

10

Extent.-- fol 5^b

Description -- Complete , 2 verses in all For other details see
 Jvalāmālinīstotra (Vol XIX, pt 1, No. 236)

Author -- Not mentioned

Subject -- Eulogy of Lord Śānti

15

Begins -- fol. 5^b अथ शान्तिनाथस्तोत्र लिपते

नानाविचित्र बहुहुक्खुरासि

नानाप्रकार मोहा निपासि

पापानि दोषानि हरति देव

यह जन्मसरण तव सां(शां)तिनाथा ॥ १ ॥

20

Ends -- fol 5^b

सत्सारमध्ये मिथ्यातत्रिता

मिथ्यात्वमध्ये कर्माणिबध

ते बध छेदति देवाधिदेव

यह जन्मसरण तव सां(शां)तिनाथा ॥ २ ॥

25

शान्तिनाथाष्टक

Śāntināthāṣṭaka

No 494

925 ()

1892-95

Extent -- fol 125^b to fol 127^a.

Description -- Complete , 9 verses in all For other details see 30

Iṣṭopadeśa No 925 (1)
 1892-95.

Author.— Not mentioned.

Subject.— A hymn of Lord Śānti

Begins — fol 125^b

वेद्योक्तादिप्रतिष्ठा etc. as in No 502

5 Ends.— fol. 127^a

विद्योक्तादिप्रतिष्ठा etc. up to श्रीशान्तिनाथाय नमः ॥ १ ॥ as in

No. 502 This is followed by the line as under :—

इति श्रीशान्तिनाथस्तुति ॥ ७ ॥

शान्तिनाथाष्टक

Śāntināthāṣṭaka

10 No 495

925 (1).
1892-95

Extent.— fol 28^b to fol. 29

Description.— Complete 9 (16 to 24) verses in all. For other
particulars see Istopadeśa No $\frac{925 (1)}{1892-95}$

Begins.— fol 28^b

15 वेद्योक्तादिप्रतिष्ठा etc. as in No 502

Ends.— fol 29^a

विद्योक्तादिप्रतिष्ठा etc. up to श्रीशान्तिनाथाय नमः as in No. 502

This is followed by ॥ २४ ॥ इति शान्तिनाथाय नमः ॥

N B — For additional information see No 494.

20 शान्तिनाथाष्टक

Śāntināthāṣṭaka

1 No 496

1003 (33)
1887-91.

Extent.— fol 81 to fol 83

Description — Complete; 9 verses in all. For other details
see Mallināthapāṇi No $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-91}$

25 Begins.— fol 81^b

वेद्योक्तादिप्रतिष्ठा etc. as in No. 502

Ends.— fol. 82

विद्योक्तादिप्रतिष्ठा etc. up to श्रीशान्तिनाथाय नमः as in No. 502

This is followed by the line as under —

इति शान्तिनाथाय नमः ॥ १८ ॥

30

N B — For additional particulars see No 494.

शान्तिनाथाष्टक

Śāntināthāṣṭaka

No. 497

525 (18).

1884-86

Extent.— fol 61^b to fol. 62^b

Description -- Complete , 9 verses in all. For other details see 5

Dharmopadeśāmṛta No $\frac{525 (1)}{1884-86}$ Begins.— fol. 61^b

त्रैलोक्याधिपतिस्व etc as in No. 502

Ends.— fol 62^a

10

लीलोद्देलित etc. up to श्रीशान्तिनाथः सदा ॥९॥ as in No. 502

This is followed by the line as under —

श्रीशान्तिनाथाष्टक समाप्त ॥

N. B.— For additional information see No 494.

शान्तिनाथाष्टक

Śāntināthāṣṭaka

No 498

630 (18)

1875-76

15

Extent.— fol. 61^a to fol. 62^a.

Description — Complete , 9 verses in all For other details see

Dharmopadeśāmṛta No. $\frac{630 (1)}{1875-76}$

20

Begins.— fol. 61^a

त्रैलोक्याधिपति etc. as in No. 502

Ends — fol. 61^b

विस्तीर्णाखिलवस्तु etc up to श्रीशान्तिनाथः सदा ॥ ९ ॥ as in

No. 502. This is followed by the line as under —

25

श्रीशान्तिनाथाष्टक ॥

N B — For additional information see No 494

शान्तिनाथाष्टक

Śāntināthāṣṭaka

No 499

810 (18)

1895-1902

30

Extent — fol. 94^a to fol 95^b.

Description — Complete , 9 verses in all For others details see

No. $\frac{810 (1)}{1895-1902}$

35

Begins.— fol. 94

अलोक्षपाविपसितसूचनवरं etc. as in No. 502

Ends.— fol. 95

अलोक्षोद्देशितपद्यु etc. up to श्रीशान्तिनाथा उवा ५९ n

as in No 502. Then we have—

इति शान्तिनाथाष्टकं ॥

N B — For additional information see No. 494

शान्तिनाथाष्टक

Santimathastaka

No. 500

300 (18)

1883-84

10 Extent.— fol. 214^b to fol. 218

Description.— Complete; the last verse numbered as 9 For other details see No $\frac{300 (1)}{1883-84}$

Begins.— fol. 214^b

अलोक्षपाविपसितसूचनवर etc. as in No 502

15 Ends.— fol. 216^b

विष्णोर्वाशिष्ठ etc. up to श्रीशान्तिनाथ उवा ॥ ९ n as in

No 502 This is followed by the line as under—

श्रीशान्तिनाथाष्टकं ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 494

20 शान्तिनाथाष्टक

Santimathastaka

No. 501

1443 (18)

1886-92.

Extent.— fol. 91^b to fol. 93

Description.— Complete; 9 verses in all For other details see

Dharmopadeśamṛta No $\frac{1443 (1)}{1886-92}$

25 Begins — fol. 91

अलोक्षपाविप etc. as in No 502

Ends — fol. 92^b

अलोक्षोद्देशित etc. up श्रीशान्तिनाथा उवा as in No 502.

N B — For further information see No. 494

शान्तिनाथाष्टक

टीका सहित

No 502

Śāntināthāṣṭaka

with tikā

1442 (18)

1886-92

Extent.-- fol 166^a to fol. 168^b.

Description.-- Both the text consisting of 9 Sanskrit verses and the commentary complete For other details see Dharmopadesāṃgrha No. $\frac{1442 (1)}{1886-92}$.

Author of the commentary.-- Not mentioned.

Subject.-- The text along with its explanation

Begins -- (text) fol. 166^a

लैलोष्याधिपतिम्यसूचनपर लोकेश्वरैरुद्धृतं

परमो . परीदुमडलनिम छत्रत्रय राजते ॥

भाभातोमृतकेयलोज्य(ज्ज्व)लरुचा निर्मासितार्कप्रभ

सो(ऽ)स्मान् पातु निरजनो जिनपति श्रीशान्तिनाथ सदा ॥१॥

पेक

देव ॥ सर्वविदेप एव परमो नान्यस्त्रिलोकीपति ॥

सत्यस्यैव समस्ततत्त्वविषया वाच्य सता सम्मता ॥

पतद् घोषयतीय परम विबुधैरारफालितो दृढभि

सो(ऽ)स्मान् पातु निरजनो जिनपति ॥ श्रीशान्तिनाथः

सदा ॥२॥ etc

„--(com) fol 166^a स श्रीशान्तिनाथः सदा अस्मान् पातु रक्षतु किलक्षण श्रीशान्तिनाथः निरजन etc.

Ends -- (text) fol 167^b

विस्तीर्णाखिलवस्तुतत्त्वकथनापारप्रवाहोज्ज्व(ज्ज्व)ला

नि शेषार्थिनिषेवितातिशिशिरा शैलादिवीजुगत-

प्रोद्धूता हि सरस्वती सरलता विश्व पुनाना यत

सो(ऽ)स्मान् पातु निरजनो जिनपति() श्रीशान्तिनाथ सदा ॥७॥

नी(ली)लोद्धेलितवाहुकणरणस्कारप्रदृष्टे सुरै-

श्वचञ्चद्रमरीचिसचयसमाकारेश्वलञ्चामरै

नित्य य परिवीज्यते त्रिजगतां नाथस्तथाप्यस्पृह

सो(ऽ)स्मान् पातु निरजनो जिनपति() श्रीशान्तिनाथ सदा ॥८॥

नि शेषभूतबोधवृद्धमतिभि प्राज्यैरुदारैरपि ।

स्तोत्रैय(यं)द्वय(स्य)युणार्णवस्य हरिभि पारो न संप्राप्यते ॥

मज्जामोरुहन हि केवलरविर्भक्त्या मया(ऽ)पि स्तुत ।

सो(ऽ)स्मान् पातु निरजनो जिनपति() श्रीशान्तिनाथ सदा ॥९॥

इति श्रीशान्तिनाथस्तुति ॥ ३ ॥

Ends.— (com.) 168^b विष्णुनाम श्रीश्रीतिनाथः नमस्कृतोऽहम् (न) वि(हि) केचन
 हि(वि) नमस्कृतपदाक्षरेण वि पूर्य ॥ १ ॥ इति श्रीश्रीतिनाथस्तोत्रं ॥
 समाप्त ॥

N B — For additional information see No 494

- 5 शान्तिनाथाहुक Santināthāhuka
 टीका सहित with tilak
 No. 503 954 (18).
 1892-95.

Extent.— fol. 133^b to fol. 135^b

Description — Both the text and its commentary complete For

- 10 other details see Dharmopadeśamṛta No 254 (1)
 1892-95

Begins.— (text) fol. 133^b

प्रेक्षोक्त्याधिरिति etc. as in No 502

— (com) fol. 133^b स श्रीश्रीतिनाथः etc. as in No 502

Ends.— (text) fol. 135

- 15 विष्णोर्नामसहित etc up to श्रीश्रीतिनाथः समा ॥ ८ (? १) ॥
 as in No 502.

— (com.) fol. 135^b विष्णुनाम श्रीश्रीतिनाथः etc. up to इति श्री
 श्रुतिनाथस्तोत्रं समाप्त ॥ as in No. 502.

N B.— For additional details see Nos. 494 and 502

- 20 शांतिस्मरण Santiharanaya
 [संतिकर'थय] [' Santikara thaya]
 No. 504 350 (d).
 A. 1883-83.

Extent.— fol. 2 to fol. 2^b

Description.— Complete; 14 verses in all. For other details see
 Namaskāramantra (Vol. XVII, pt. 3 No. 739)

- 25 Author — Munisundara Śrī. For details see Vol. XIX, pt. 1,
 No 223

Subject — Eulogy of Lord Śanti.

Begins.— fol. 2^a अथवा ॥

- 30 इति करे सुतिमिज । नमस्तस्मै नमस्त्रिभुवावाहारे ।
 समामि भवत कथमिष्टाचीमु(य)द्वन्द्वकलेर्ष ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Fnds.— fol. 2^a

इमं सतिनाहमध्मादिदृष्टिस्व सरेइ तिकाल जो ।

सन्धोयहवरहिओ । स लहइ सुहसपय परम । १३ ।

‘तव’गच्छगयणदिणपरजुगवरसिरिसोमसुदरयस्सण ।

सुपसायलद्धगणहरविज्जासिद्धी मणइ सीसो । १४ ॥

इति श्रीमुनिसुदरवरिक्तः शान्तिस्तव ॥ छ ॥

Reference — Published in various editions of Pañcapratikramana sūtra It occurs in Upadeśaratnākara (p 216) published by Jaina Pustaka Pracāraka Samsthā in Vikrama Samvat 2005. In “Sri-pratikramanasūtra Prabodha-ṭīkā” (pt III, pp 688-737) the text is given along with its detailed explanation in Gujarātī This is published by Jaina Sāhitya Vikāsa Mandala in V. S. 2009. 10

One of the Mss of the text is dated as Vikrama Samvat 1409 and it contains 13 verses In Jinaratnakōśa (Vol I, p. 378) one work is named as Śāntikarastavana and said to have nine verses Is it this text ? 15

शान्तिस्मरणार्थाणु

Śāntismaranāi thānu

No 505

1241 (o)

1884-87

20

Extent.— fol 2^b to fol. 5^a

Description — Complete, mostly only the प्रतीक of the text are given. For other details see Namaskāramantravyākhyā (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 744)

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Explanation of Śāntismarana

Begins — fol 2^b

25

अथ तृतीयस्मरण व्याख्यायते

श्रीमुनिसुदरणीतशान्तिस्तवस्य समहिम्न ।

अथाणु स्वस्मृतये प्रतन्यते तत्पदो नत्वा ? ।

तत्रादिगाथा सतिकरमित्यादि अहमिति कर्तृपद गम्य अह श्रीशान्ति

जिन षोडशतीर्थकर स्मरामि etc

Ends — fol 5^a

‘तव’गच्छगयणदिणपरजुगवरसिरिसोमसुदरयस्सणां(ण)

सुपसायलद्धगणहरविज्जासिद्धी मणइ सीसो १४

इति चतुर्दशमी गाथा ॥

30

35

1 Herein the text is named as सतिनाहसम्मादिदृष्टि-रक्ख

‘तव’पञ्च० ‘तव पञ्चमयनक्षित्रकारपुनप्रधानमीसोमसुन्दरवस्त्रां सुप्रसा-
देन कृत्वा प्राप्ता नक्षत्रविपादिभिर्नक्षति क्षिप्वा भीमुनिमुन्दररिः १४
इमां नाभां अत्र केचिच्च वदति एतस्तोत्रकण्ठोक्तमिरेपवचनप्रामाण्यत
केचित् तु स्वमुक्तनामप्रवक्ष्यामसा वदन्त्येवेति न कश्चिद् विशेष इत्यादयीः
इति

इति भीमसीयस्मरणश्रुतिः समाप्ता ॥ ३ ॥

शान्त्यष्टक
श्रुति संहित
No. 206

Sāntyaṣṭaka
with vṛtta
890 (41).
1895-98.

10 Extent.— fol. 148 to fol 151

Description.— Both the text and and its commentary complete
the former contains 8 verses. For other details see
Kalyāṇamandirastotra (Vol. XIX, pt. 1 No 84)

Author of the text — Śrīpādapūjya (?) Is he Digambara?

15 “ commentary — Not mentioned

Subject.— A hymn of Lord Śānti along with its explanation.

Begins.— (text) fol 148

न लेहाच्छरणं प्रयाति नमश्च । वादह्व ते प्रभा ।

हेतुतत्र विविधपुष्पनिधय सत्तारबोरावर्णव

20 अन्ततस्(एक)रुद्ररासनिभरत्नाकीर्णमर्महरो

वेद्यः कारवतीपुष्पादलकिञ्चलापातुराचं रवि । १ etc

— (com.) fol 148 २० ॥ हे नमो भीतरामाय ॥

श्रीपादपुष्पस्वामी सजातचक्षुस्तिमिरादिभ्राविस्तहिनासार्थं श्रुति
माद्येषत्वं श्रुतिमाह ॥ This is followed by the first verse
25 of the text noted above and then we have :—

सादृतकह् ॥ हे नमश्च ते वादह्व शरणं लेहाद् प्रीक्षिष्यताम् प्रभा
प्रयाति नमश्चति । etc.

Ends.— (text) fol 150^b

जातिं श्रुतिमैत्रे ! जातिमनसक(न)न्तत्त्वप्राप्तयाम्

30 तवामां श्रुतिमैत्रेह वदतां श्रुतिमैत्रे । श्रुतिमैत्रे

कादृश्यान्मम शान्तिकल्पे न विना ! इति वदतां कुह

त्वा(न)न्तत्त्वप्राप्तयाम् वदतां श्रुतिमैत्रेकं वदतां ॥ ८

“ — (com) fol. 151 हि कुर्वतो मम इति(हि) वदतां कुह । वदतां
वदतो वदताम् किं तद् । श्रुतिमैत्रे । अद्वैतकला अत्येवकला लक्ष्याधी
35 कोपि वा इति च । श्रुतिमैत्रेकं श्रुतिमैत्रे वा श्रुतिमैत्रेकं
श्रुतिमैत्रे ॥ ८ ॥

शारदास्तव

Śāradāstava

No 507

349 (b)

A 1882-83

Extent.— fol. 11^a to fol 12^a.

Description.— Complete, 11 verses in all For other details see 5

Sarasvatistava No $\frac{349 (a)}{A 1882-83}$

Author — Not mentioned.

Subject — A hymn of the goddess of speech

Begins — fol. 11^a

10

कदाकुडललिनि स्वदीयवपुषो निर्गत्य तनुविषया ।
 किञ्चिच्चुवितमनुज शतदल तद्वह्निरग्रादध ॥
 यश्वद्रथुति चितयन्यविरत भूयोऽज भूमदले ।
 तन्मन्ये कविचक्रवर्त्तिपदवी छत्रच्छलाद् वल्गति ॥ १ ॥
 यस्तद्वक्त्रमृगाकमदलमिलक्षतिप्रतानोछल-
 च्चच्चच्चक्रचक्रचित्रितककुम्भकन्याकुल ध्यायति ॥
 वाणी वाणिधिचित्रभगुरपदप्रागल्भ्यशृगारिणी
 दृत्यन्तुन्मधनर्त्तनी वसन्तं तद्वक्त्ररगागणे ॥ २ ॥

15

Ends — fol. 12^a

स्मृत्या यत्र सहस्रछदक्रमलमनुध्यायता ह्यथोत्थं ।
 वेत स्निग्धौर्ध्वनाल हृदि च विकचतां बाष्क(रेव)निर्यातमास्यात् ॥
 तन्मध्ये चार्द्धरूपामभयदधरदां पुस्तकाभोजपाणी ।
 वारदेवी तन्मुखोच्च स्वमुखमनुगता चितयेदक्षराली ॥ १० ॥
 किमिह बहुविकल्पैश्चितितैर्यस्य कटे ।
 लुठति विमलवृत्तरथुलसुकावलीय ॥
 भवति भवति माये भव्यभाषा विशेष-
 र्मधुरमधुसम्प्लुतस्तस्य वाचा विशेष ॥ ११ ॥
 इति शारदास्तव । छ ॥

20

25

शारदास्तोत्र

Śāradāstotra

No 508

575 (23)

1895-98

30

Extent — fol. 26^a to fol 26^bDescription — Complete, 11 verses in all For other details see
 Namaskāramantra (Vol. XVII, pt 3, No 737)

Author — Śaṅkarācārya

Subject — A non-Jaina hymn of Sarasvatī

35

Beginns.— fol 26^a ॥ ॐ ह्रीं हारदाप नमः ५ ॐ

सुभा सुभविचारसारवरमा मायां नमस्कृत्य ।
 श्रीमद्भक्तविरचितं श्रीमद्भक्तविरचितं (ह्रीं) ॥
 इत्ते स्मः (ह्रीं) विष्णुवती (ह्रीं) वज्रवती (ह्रीं) वज्रवती (ह्रीं) ॥
 ५ ॐ ह्रीं हारदाप नमः ५ ॐ
 ॐ ह्रीं हारदाप नमः ५ ॐ
 वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे !
 वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे !
 वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे !

10 Ends.— fol 26

महावन्देन मोती ॥ वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे !
 सारस्वतीधरा वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे !
 पद्मवती वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे !
 15 वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे !
 वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे !
 वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे !
 वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे !
 इति श्रीसारस्वतीधरा सारस्वतीधरावन्देन
 श्रीमद्भक्तविरचितं श्रीमद्भक्तविरचितं
 20 वन्दे ! वन्दे ! वन्दे !

शाम्भतचैत्यस्तोत्र
 (साम्भतचैत्यस्तोत्र)

No 509

Sāmbhatacītyastotra
 (Sāmbhatacītyastotra)

838 (a)
 1892-93

Size.— 9½ in by 3½ in

25 Extent.— 46 folios 10 lines to a page 46 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thin rough and white Jaina Deva-
 nagari characters with पुरमाया big legible and good
 hand writing borders ruled in four lines in black ink a
 space between the pairs coloured red ; unnumbered sides
 30 decorated with a disc in red colour in the centre and the
 numbered ones in the margins too ; foli not numbered
 as 1 2 but as 294 295 etc. twice in the right-hand

margin and once in the left-hand margin in letter-numerals e. g. for 294 सू, for 295 सू and for 299 सू

सू सू सू
४ ५ ३ (३)

red chalk and yellow pigment used ; this work begins abruptly, this Ms. contains in addition the following works :—

- | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----|
| (1) हानततिजिनेन्द्रस्तोत्र | Vol. XIX, pt. 1, No. 259 foll. | 294 ^a -294 ^b | |
| (2) पञ्चदशगणकस्तुति | | foll 294 ^b -295 ^a | |
| (3) अष्टदिगितिगजशिरःशेखरश्रीयुगादिदेवस्तुति | | fol 295 ^a | 10 |
| (4) नेमिनाथस्तुति | | 1011. 295 ^a -295 ^b | |
| (5) पार्वनाथस्तुति | | fol 295 ^b | |
| (6) महावीरस्तुति | | fol 295 ^b -296 ^a | |
| (7) मर्षाजिनस्तुति | | fol 296 ^a | |
| (8) महावीरस्तुति | | fol 296 ^a | 15 |
| (9) " | | fol 296 ^a -296 ^b | |
| (10) विंशतिविहरमाणजिनस्तुति | | fol 296 ^b -297 ^b | |
| (11) विंशतिविहरमाणजिनमन्दार | | fol 297 ^b | |
| (12) नाभेयजिनस्तुति | | foll. 297 ^b -298 ^a | |
| (13) गणधर्मार्थशतक | | fol 298 ^a -304 ^b | 20 |
| (14) पट्टिशतक | | fol 304 ^b -311 ^a | |
| (15) ज्ञानपञ्चमीस्तुति | Vol. XIX, pt. 1, No. 232 | fol 311 ^a -311 ^b | |
| (16) योगशास्त्र (I-IV) | | foll. 311 ^b -329 ^b | |
| (17) जीवविचार | | fol 329 ^b -331 ^b | |
| (18) मन्त्रामृतस्तोत्र | No. 358 | fol 331 ^b -334 ^b | 25 |
| (19) स्रवणमावना | | fol 334 ^b -335 ^a | |
| (20) सवेगकुलक | | fol 335 ^a -335 ^b | |
| (21) अनित्यताकुलक | Vol. XVIII, pt. 1, No. 106 | fol 335 ^b -336 ^a | |
| (22) उपदेशमणिनाम्नाकुलक | Vol. XVIII, pt. 1, No. 224 | fol 336 ^a -336 ^b | |
| (23) स्योविगवली | Vol. XVII, pt. 2, No. 625 | fol 337 ^a -339 ^a | 30 |
| (24) आगमस्तुति (?) (incomplete) | | fol 339 ^a -339 ^b | |

Age.— Pretty old.

Author.— Not mentioned

Subject — This poem mentions the number of Jaina temples which are looked upon as eternal

Begins — fol 294^a

सेनह इत्ये महता ग्येस्व.. ईय महस्ता ।

नियमद्वयो आणवपणपण तिहारजस्सुपर १ ३ etc.

Ends — fol 394

उपसन्न सपत्न्यवरा सत्तामवदं व सपत्न्य सपत्न्यवरा ।
 छासिमा निचयुवका विदं वराताम सिवसर्ता ॥ १९ ॥
 इति शाम्भलचैर्यस्तोत्र समाप्तम् ॥

5 शाम्भलजिनस्तोत्र
 (सासयजिपथवण)

Sāmbhājīnastava
 (Sāsajipathavṇa)

No. 510

578

1895-98.

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent. — 2 folios 13 lines to a page 47 letters to a line

10 Description — Connury paper thick tough and whitish; Jaina
 Devanagari characters; neither too big nor too small,
 perfectly legible, uniform and very good hand-writing;
 borders ruled in two pairs of lines in black ink; red chalk
 used; *andas* written in red ink; foli numbered in the
 15 right-hand margin some space kept blank in the centre
 of the numbered and the unnumbered sides as well;
 condition very good; complete; the last verse is numbered
 as 46

Age — Pretty old

20 Author — Is he Subharatna?

Subject. — Salutation to *Tribhaktas* of three *Coolis* viz. past,
 present and future and to permanent Jaina temples. This
 hymn is in *Apabhraṃśa* *

Begins — fol. 1 ५१० ॥ जौतमस्यामिना रासमौ डाड ॥

25 मगलकारणि वणिमिडय सिरिणि (स) तिजिनि (नि) ।

तिमि पदवीली हुं वंदेठ वदुतरि निमचद ॥

वरिठ ते निहुमचममारी नि (नि) यचेडम सात्तप ।

दिव वडिछं पचमिठ मरीत निमचर वदवीलय ॥ १ ॥

भीकेवसनाणी निवाणि सागर महाजस ।

30 विमल भीसयांनुभूति भीषर मिठ वंदित ।

वस वामोदर भीसुतेजराणी मुमिसुमत ।

सुमाते भीदिबगति अस्ताय ममरीवर ममगत ॥ १९ ॥

Ends.— fol 2^b

‘सेचुज्ज(ञ)’ ‘रेषय’ गिरि ‘आठावइ’ । पसुह तित्थ असासया ।

पाणिमामि इअ सिरिमुनिसुदर । गुरुपमा इति म्मिआ ॥

जे तित्थिमाला गुणविसाला नितु भणइ भावइ नरा ।

तिहां कठि माला ठवइ बाला सिद्धिलच्छियसयधरा ॥ ४५ ॥

इअ अइआणागयधट्टमाणा । त्रिणि चउवीसी जिणधरा ।

तह अहअउड्डयातिरिलोए । सत्त्वसासयचेइहरा ॥

सुभरयणसूरइ भत्तिपुरइ । तित्थसया सथुआ ।

जिम विआला आकठि ठावइ । ते सुगतिरमणी हुइ वा(व)रा ॥ ४६ ॥

इति शाश्वतजिनस्तवन ॥ संपूर्ण

शाश्वततीर्थस्तोत्र

(सासयतित्थथोत्त)

[जिणकित्तण]

Śāsvatatīrthastotra

(Śāsayatitthasthotta)

[Jinakittana]

No 511

1280 (d).

1891-95

Extent — fol 5^bDescription.— Complete, 7 verses in all For other details see
Bṛhadācāra (Vol XVII, pt 4, No 1284)

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — A hymn in Prakṛit mentioning the names of the
tīrthas which are ever-lasting according to the Jaina
view-pointBegins.— fol. 5^b

नमिऊण सत्त्वजिणे सिद्धे सूरि तहा उवस्ता(ज्झा)ए ।

साहू य जुगप्पवरो । हुत्थ(च्छ) जिणकित्तण तत्तो ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— fol 5^b

इय जिणहराण नयर । सखेवेण मए समक्खाय ।

भावेण भणिज्झ(ज्ज)त । भवविरह ह कुणउ भञ्जाण ॥ ७ ॥

इति शाश्वतातीर्थस्तोत्र ॥ छ ॥ ॥ छ ॥ श्री

शीतलजिनस्तुति

Śītalajinastuti

No 512

1106 (78)

1891-95

Extent — fol. 41^b to fol. 42^aDescription — Complete, 4 verses in all For other details see
Namaskāra-mantra (Vol X¹ II, pt. 3, No. 736).

Author — Jinabhadra Suri, pupil of Jinabhakti Suri of the Kharana *gac* *ba* and the author of *Ātmabodha* (Vol. XVIII, pt. 1 No 143) composed in Vikrama Sathvat 1833 Āmṛta-dharma is his pupil and Kṣamākalyāṇa his grand-pupil.

- 5 Subject — Eulogy of (1) the image of Lord Śānta (the 10th *Tīrthāṅkara*) at Surat (2) 24 *Tīrthāṅkara*s (3) the Jaina canon and (4) *Āśoka* a goddess attached to the spiritual regime of Lord Śānta This hymn is in Gujarati.

Begins.— fol. 41^b

- 10 विष्णुवनकममायक दायक बह्निदान ।
 बधिकनक्षत्रिकालम सासनसुरसमान ॥
 मन्त्र बहु भाव मन्त्राजीर्णम् ।
 श्री शूरित संहरे शीतलमाय जिह्वम् ॥ १ ॥
 वज्रस्य पुनवारी अधिकारी अरिहंत ।
 15 — बधिकनक्षत्रिकारी प्रहिमायत मर्हंत ॥
 वज्रवारी मन्त्रस्य अचकारी अचरीत ।
 मित निरमल धिते यदो धित योधीत ॥ २ ॥

Ends.— fol 41^b

- 20 मितो वैद्यम लयम् आह्वय मन्त्रविचार ।
 त्यागस्तपश्चक्र बहि सप्तमवधितार ॥
 वाधीत धमे करी लोमे अतिवधितार ।
 ते कहे उवाचे मितवाजीवरमाह ॥ ३ ॥
 कमलाचम सोहे बीजवरम तदुक्तम् ।
 मित व्याप हमे करी रामे अतिवधितार ॥
 25 श्रीदेवी अशाका सोरवरम तदुक्तम् ।
 बहु मते रामे श्रीजिनसायकरिह ॥ ४ ॥
 इति शीतलमिमस्तुति ॥

श्रीयमस्तुति
 [स्तुतिचतुर्विंशतिका]

No. 613

Sobhapantūl
 [Stūticaturvīṃśatikā]

235

1873 74.

30

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent.— 12 folios; 9 lines to a page; 29 letters to a line.

Description — Country paper somewhat thick tough and white; Jaina Devanāgarī characters with occasional *gudra* marks; very

big, perfectly legible, uniform and beautiful hand-writing ; borders ruled in two pairs of lines in black ink , space between these pairs coloured red , *dandas* written in red ink , foll numbered in the right-hand margin , unnumbered sides decorated with a disc in red colour in the centre only , the numbered ones with a similar disc in each of the two margins, too , fol 1^a blank , edges of the 1st four foll. slightly worn out , condition on the whole good , complete , the entire work is divided into 24 groups, each having 4 verses

Age — Pretty old.

Author — Śobhana, a Jaina monk Names of his grand-father, father, brother (elder) and sister are —

Devarsī, Sarvadeva, Dhanapāla and Sundarī

Subject — The entire hymn is a splendid example of *pāda-yamaka* — It is divided into 24 sections These sections glorify 24 *Tirthaṅkaras* (Lord Rśabha to Lord Mahāvira) Further, each section deals with praise of all the *Tirthaṅkaras* and the Jaina canon Moreover, 24 sets of the 4th verse supply us with eulogy of Śrūta-devatā (thrice), 16 Vidyādevīs, Śāntī, Ambā (twice) and two Yakṣas viz Brahma-Śāntī and Kapardī.

Begins — fol 1^b ५६७ ॥ सर्वजिनेभ्यो नम ।

भगवामोजविघ्नोघनैकतरणे ! विस्तारिकर्मावली-

रभासामज ! नाभिनदन ! महानष्टापदामासुरै ।

भक्त्या वदितपादपद्म ! विदुषां सपादय प्रोज्झिता-

रभासाम ! जनाभिनदन ! महानष्टापदामासुरै ॥ १ ॥

ते व पातु जिनेत्तमा क्षतरुजो नाचिक्षिपुर्धनमनो

दारा विघ्नमरोचिता सुमनसो मदारवा राजिता ॥

पत्पादौ च सुराज्झिता सुरमयांचक्रु पतव्योवरा-

दाराविघ्नमरोचिता सुमनसो मदारवाराजिता ॥ २ ॥

Ends— fol 12^a

परमतातिमिरोग्रमानुप्रभा सुरिभगैर्गमीरा भूश

विश्ववर्ये निकार्ये(र्ये) विनी(ती)या(यी)त्तरा

महतिमतिमते हि ते शस्यमानस्य वास सदाऽनन्वती-

तापदानदधानस्य सा(ऽ)मानिन ।

जननमृतेतरगति प्या(ष्पा)रससारनीराकरात-

निर्मज्जज्जनात्तारनो(नौ)भौरती तीर्थं ह्रु !

महति मतिमतेहिदक्षस्य (मामस्य) वा लक्षदातवती
 तापदान वचनस्य सामानि न ॥ १५ ॥
 तस्मत्तत्तनादिनारीमनोरोमवीटीसुद्ध
 तारहारस्तुतस्मिन्तारमनीबोद्धे ॥
 परमवस्तुतस्मिन् (३३ राक्षसकाति (सि) तारा [रा] तिगारा (३)
 मिते । मासिनी द्वारतारा बद्धसेमदा ।
 लक्षकश्चिद्विरोधत्वात्तदासकमोत्तमद्वीह
 मते । तस्मिन्ते । मापडोक लमवाऽमिद्धे ! ।
 परमवस्तुतरी नमारावस्तु सितारातिना
 रमिते मासिनीद्वारताराबद्धसे (३) मदा ॥ १६ ॥ २४ ॥
 छ ॥ ॥ छ ॥ २ ॥ न ॥ श्रीरक्त ॥

Reference — Published along with an anonymous avacārī in
 Kavyasmālā VII (pp 132-161 3rd edn) in A D 1907
 and with Prof H Jacobi's German translation in Z D.M.G
 (Vol 32 p 509ff) This text together with Dhana-
 pal's commentary an anonymous avacārī and my
 translation elucidation and introduction (all in Gujarati)
 is published by the Āgamodaya Samiti in A D 1926 and
 with four commentaries by this Samiti in A. D 1910
 These four commentaries are by (1) Jayaviṇaya (2)
 Siddhicandra, (3) Saubhāgyadigara and (4) Deva-
 candra. Both these publications of these Āgamodaya Samiti
 are copiously illustrated and the latter contains my detailed
 introduction in Sanskrit.

For additional Mss. of the text see Jīnaratnakodā
 (Vol I p. 387)

शोभनस्तुति

No. 514

Śobhanastuti

1410.

1887-91

Size. — 10½ in by 4½ in.

Extent. — 4 folios; 15 lines to a page 55 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thin and greyish; Jaina Devanāgarī
 characters with वृत्तमात्रा; big, legible and good hand writ-
 ing borders ruled in three lines in red ink; red chalk and
 yellow pigment used foli numbered as usual condition
 very good; complete

Age.— Samvat 1671.

Begins — fol 1^a

मव्यांभोजविबोधनैकतरणे । विस्तारिकर्मावली-
रभासामज ! नाभिनदन ! महानष्टापदामासुरै ।
भक्त्या वदितपादपद्म ! विदुषां सपादय प्रोज्झिता-
रभासाम ! जनाभिनदन ! महानष्टापदामासुरै ॥ १ ॥ etc

5

Ends.— fol. 4^b

सरभसनतनाकनारीजनरोजपीठील्लुठत्-
तारह(हा)रस्फुरप्रश्मिसारक्रमामोहहे !
परमवसुतर(रां)गजा(ऽऽ)रावसन्नाशितारातिभारा(ऽ)-
जिते ! भासिनी हारतारा बलक्षेमदा ।
क्षणरुचिरुचिरोरुचचत्सटासकटोत्कटकटोद-
भटे ! सस्थिते ! [सकटाद] भव्यलोक त्वमबाऽम्बिके !

10

परमव मुतरां गजारावसन्ना(न्ना) शितारातिभा
राजिते भासिनी हारतारा बलक्षे(ऽ)मदा ॥ १६ ॥

15

इति विचित्रयमकवधेन शोभनस्तुतयः सपूर्णा ।

सषट् १६७१ वर्षे आसौ सुदि ६ बुधे लिखित मुनिजीवावाचनार्थे ।

N. B — For additional information see No 513

शोभनस्तुति
वृत्ति सहित

No 515

Śobhanastuti
with vṛtti
731
1899-1915

20

Size — 10³/₈ in by 4³/₈ in.

Extent —(text) 19-2=17 folios, 3 lines to a page, 48 letters to a line

,, —(com) ,, ,, , 12 ,, ,, ,, ,, , 56 ,, ,, ,, ,, 25

Description— Country paper very thin and white, Devanāgarī characters with occasional पृष्ठमात्राs, this is a त्रिपाटी Ms, hand-writing for the text sufficiently big, legible and elegant, borders neatly ruled in four lines in black ink, foll numbered in the right-hand margin only, fol. 19^b blank, foll 10 and 16 missing, otherwise both the text and its commentary complete, strips of paper pasted to fol 17, condition tolerably good

30

Age.— Pretty old.

Author of the commentary — Dhanapāla, brother of the author (see p 143) For other details see Vol XIX, pt. I, pp 65-66 and pp 109-111, 115 128 199 and 270 of my Gujarati work A History of the Sanskrit Literature of the Jains (Vol. I Secular Literature)

Subject — A devotional poem along with a commentary The text is variously named as *Stuticaturvīṃśatikā*, *Caturvīṃśati-jīvastuti* etc.

10 Begins — (text) fol. 1 ॥ ६० ॥

वर्णाशोभविशेषैकतये etc. as in No 514

— (com) fol 1 ॥ ६० ॥ ममः वरममये ॥

आसीद् द्विजन्मा(ऽ)सिद्धमभ्यवेस-

प्रकाशसहास्रविधैकजन्मा ।

15 कलवि देवदिरिति प्रविष्टि

यो दामवर्जिविष्टविति(ऽ)वि ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— (text) fol 18^b

सरवसवतमाह etc up to वल्लभे(ऽ)महा as in No 514

This is followed by the line as under :—

20 इति श्रीशोभनकृतमीश्वरविहातिजिनस्तुति समाप्ता ॥ ॥ १ ॥
॥ ॥ ॥

— (com.) fol 18^b हे आशिष वजारीतीहारतारावल्गु सखात् कतरा न
वसुधोऽयमेति सख ॥ ४ ॥ २४ ॥ इति श्रीशोभनस्तुतिवृत्ति समाप्ता
कृता ॥ ॥ ॥ ॥ ॥ ॥ १

25 Reference — Both the text and this commentary are published (see No 513). For additional Mss. of this commentary see *Jinaratnakoda* (Vol I p 387)

शोभनस्तुति
सुखबोधा सहित

Sobhanastuti
with Sukhabodhā

30 No 516

1412.

1887-91.

Size.— 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent.— 65 folios 16 lines to a page 36 letters to a line

Description.— Country paper thin and white; Devanāgarī characters with occasional *brahmanas* bold big, legible and good

hand-writing, borders ruled in four lines in black ink, red chalk and yellow pigment used. foli numbered in the right-hand margin, foli 1^a and 65^b decorated with beautiful diagrams, both the text and its commentary complete, the latter composed in Samvat 1671 during the regime of Vijayasena Suri, condition very good

Age — Not quite modern.

Author of the commentary.-- Jayavijaya, pupil of Devavijaya
Vacaka Dharmavijaya was his *vid, aguru*. For further
details about this Jayavijaya the reader may refer to my 10
Sanskrit introduction (pp 49-71) noted on p 144

Subject.—The text together with its explanation

Begins — (text) fol 1^b

भन्याभोज etc as in No 513.

„ — (com) fol 1^b

प्रणम्य परमानन्ददायिन जिनकुजर ।

श्रीगुरो शाननाद् यक्ष्ये शिवृत्ति शोभनरत्नतेः ॥ १ ॥

इह हि तावदशेषविशेषविशारदा विशारदा सद्यत्रापि प्रयोजनसुवि-
श्येय प्रवर्तते etc इति मोक्षार्थं शोभनमुनिर्ऋषभादीना चतुर्विंशते-
र्जिनाना क्रमेण कान्यचतुष्टयमयीश्वतुर्विंशतिस्तुती प्रणयन प्रथम श्री- 20
ऋषभप्रभो स्तुतिमाह etc

Ends — (text) fol 63^a

सरभसनतनाकिनारी etc as in No 513.

॥— (com) fol 64^b नीहारश्च ताराश्च नीहा० । इतरेतरद्वय । नीहारतारा-
षट् बलशो नीहा० स्तत्पुरुष । तस्मिन्नीहा० । न विद्यते मदो यस्या साऽ । 25
मदा । बहुव्रीहिरिति काव्यार्थ ।

इति श्रीमद्भद्रपङ्क्ति श्रीदेवविजयगणेशिष्यपञ्जयविजयगणेशिर-
चितायां श्रीशोभनस्तुतिवृत्तां श्रीवर्द्धमानस्वामिन स्तुतेर्षाख्या । इति
श्रीशोभनस्तुतिवृत्तिः संपूर्णा ॥

अथ प्रशस्ति ॥

श्रीविजयसेनसूरीश्वरस्य राज्ये सुयौषराज्ये तू ।

श्रीविजयदेवसूरेरिद्विगताब्धीद्वि(१६७१)मितषये ॥ १ ॥

1 The following rule is not observed here —

"अद्भुता वायतो गतिः"

समशील बाधैरहीमत्कस्याजविजयविशिष्यात् ।

भीष्मविजयबाधकशिरोमणे कृतनिधेः किञ्चित् ॥ ९ ॥

भीद्विजयविद्वषा भिष्योऽकृत शोभनस्तुतेर्हीति ।

जयविजयः सुखबोधामस्वमतीवविशिष्टीरुति ॥ १ ॥

5 भीदारोमनस्तुतेर्हीतेर्मेयात्रं प्रतिपाद्यते ।

वचासस्त्रिस्तुतिपुक्तः । सहस्रद्वितयं मया ॥ ४ ॥

अथात्र २३५० वक्षितभीक्ष्यविजयमभिधिः कृता शोभनस्तुति

वृत्तिराचष्टार्कं विर जीवात् ॥ छन्दो बभूव ॥ श्री ॥ ७ ॥

Reference — Both this text and this commentary are published
10 (see No 513) For additional Mat. of this commentary
see Jinaratnakoda (Vol I p 587)

शामनस्तुति
सुखबोधा सहित

No 517

Sobhanastuti
with Sukhabodha

284.
1883-84.

15 Size — 9½ in. by 4½ in

Extent. — 55-1 9=45 folios 15 lines to a page, 52 letters to a line.

Description — Country paper tough and white Devanagari characters with occasional ब्रह्मनासः small legible and fair
20 hand writing; borders mostly ruled in four lines red chalk and yellow pigment used; foll. numbered in the right hand margin fol. 1 blank, edges of the first fol slightly worn out; condition on the whole good the 13th fol. lacking; so are foll. 26 31 32 37 40 41 and 52-54 so
25 both the text and its commentary are so far incomplete.

Age. — Sathvat 1699

Begins. — (text) fol. 1^b

बोधोद्यम etc. as in No 513

— (com) fol. 1^b

प्रथम्य वरमामद्वयविजय etc. as in No. 516

30

Ends.— (text) fol 51^a

समसतनाकि etc as in No 513.

„ — (com.) fol 51^b नीहारश्च ताराश्च etc up to अ० २३५० ॥

as in No 516 This is followed by the line as under —

सबद १६ आपादादि १९ घषे फात्पुन वदि २१ तिथौ सोमदिने लिखित

पादश पुरतये दृष्ट etc

N. B — For additional information see Nos 515 and 516

शोभनस्तुति

वृत्ति सहित

No 518

Śobhanastuti

with vrtti

1411

1887-91

10

Size.— 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ in by 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in

Extent — (text) 42 folios, 2 lines to a page, 41 letters to a line

„ — (com) „ „ „ 14 „ „ „ „ „ 61 „ „ „ „ „

Description — Country paper tough and white, Devanāgarī characters, this is a त्रिपाटी Ms, it contains both the text and its commentary, the latter written in a comparatively smaller hand writing, small, legible and good hand-writing, borders ruled in two lines in red ink, numbers for foll entered twice as usual, fol 1^a blank, red chalk used, edges of the first fol slightly worn out, small strips of paper pasted to several foll, condition on the whole good, both the text and its commentary complete

15

20

Age — Samvat 1758

Author of the commentary.— Siddhicandra Gaṇi capable of performing 108 *avadhānas*. He is a pupil of Bhānucandra Gaṇi His other works are —

25

(1) कादम्बरीकथानक in Gujarātī

(2) धातुमञ्जरी

(3) भानुचन्द्रगणितचरित

(4) वृद्धप्रस्तावोक्तिरत्नाकर

(5) काव्यप्रकाशखण्डन

in Sanskrit

30

Further, he has commented upon the following works —

(1) अनेकार्थसङ्ग्रह (हेम)

(2) काश्मिरी (उत्तर भाग)

(3) महाभारतसौख्य

(4) वाचस्पति of लघुश्रुति

(5) सप्तस्मरण

For further particulars see pp 54 119 129 254 255
288 & 296 of A History of the Sanskrit Literature of the
Jainas (Vol I: Secular Literature)

Subject.— *Sobhana-shruti* along with its brief exposition

Begins — (text) fol. 1^b

10 अर्थाद्योऽन्ये च इति No 513

— (com) fol. 1^b सत्त्वविहङ्गमवित्तशिक्षणं श्रीपादमुनिविरचितं
महाभारतसौख्यमस्तेषां नमः ।

शम्भुस्त्रीरूपोद्दिष्टा महाभारतसौख्यमस्तेषां

योग्यमस्ति । सितं तं विदुः श्रीपार्श्ववित्तमणि () ।

15 महाभारतसौख्यमस्तेषां पञ्चीर्तिकर्ता किरण-

वदुः विष्णुमित्रस्तथा किरणवदुः केन विदुः शम्भुः ॥ १ ॥

आसीत् श्रीमत्सौख्यपादसौख्यमस्तेषां विदुः किरण-

वदुः शम्भुः विदुः शम्भुः शम्भुः शम्भुः ॥ २ ॥

पञ्चीर्तिकर्ता किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः

20 शम्भुः किरणवदुः (5) किरणवदुः किरणवदुः (5) किरणवदुः ॥ ३ ॥

पञ्चीर्तिकर्ता किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः

किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः ॥ ४ ॥

पञ्चीर्तिकर्ता किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः

किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः ॥ ५ ॥

25 तत्त्वमिदं किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः (5) किरणवदुः ॥ ६ ॥

किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः ॥ ७ ॥

पञ्चीर्तिकर्ता किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः

किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः ॥ ८ ॥

पञ्चीर्तिकर्ता किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः

30 किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः ॥ ९ ॥

पञ्चीर्तिकर्ता किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः

किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः ॥ १० ॥

पञ्चीर्तिकर्ता किरणवदुः किरणवदुः किरणवदुः

सक्षिप्ता क्रियते वृत्ति शोभना शोभनस्तुतेः ॥ ६ ॥ etc.

Ends — (text) fol 41^b

सरमसनतनाके etc. as in No 513

„ — (com) fol 42^a हे अत्र । मात ' अत्रादीना घौ ह्रस्व ' इत्यनेन ह्रस्वस्व
' दृढक ' च्छुद । " तदूर्ध्व च्छदृष्ट्यादिदृढका पारिकीर्तिता. " इति च 5
तल्लक्षण ।

इति महाराजाधिराजपातिसाहस्रीअकवरस्यसहस्रनामाध्याय(प)क
श्री'शत्रुजय'तीर्थकरमोचनायनेकसुकृतविधायकमहोपाध्यायश्रीभानुचन्द्रगणि-
शिष्याष्टोत्तरशतावधानसाधनप्रमुदितपातिसाहस्रीअकवरजल्लालदीनप्रदत्त'पु-
स्यहमापराभिधानमहोपाध्यायश्रीसिद्धिचन्द्रगणिविरचिताया शोभनस्तुति- 10
टीकाया श्रीमहावीरस्तु० तत्समाप्तौ च समाप्ता श्रीशोभनस्तुतिवृत्ति-
रिति । निरतीचारचारित्रा सौजन्यगुणशालिन आतरो । भावचन्द्राहा
आयादर्शमलीलिखत् भद्र भूयाल्लेखपाठकयो यादश पुस्तक etc.

स १७५८ वर्षे फाल्गुनसितद्वितीयाध्याय लिपिकृत प० सुमतिविजय-
गणिशिष्यसुख्यहिनिरामचिजयेन स्ववाचनार्थे श्री'वरहानपुरवरे' । श्री ॥ 15
कल्याण मस्तु ॥ श्री ॥

Reference — Both the text and this commentary are published
(see No 513) For additional Mss of this com see Jina-
ratnakośa (Vol I, p 387)

श्रुतपूजाष्टक

Śrutapūjāṣṭaka 20

No 519

925 (1)
1892-95

Extent — fol 28^b to fol 30^b

Description — Complete , 12 verses in all For other details see

Iṣṭopadeśa No 925 (1)
1892-95

25

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Eulogy of the ' śruta ' (scriptural) knowledge

Begins — fol 28^b

सर्वच्छोकरवारितपतद्रवाधभृगव्रज

निजर्मत्पाकनक्रोदिश्रु(शृ)गसषयोभृगाग्नीलाननात् ।

30

स्वर्गैर्मातृपनीतपूतद्वारमिद्व्याख्याचार्यारण्य

स्वाभकारणनिर्णीतवद्विजयिणी जैनी पजे वारणी ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends — fol 30^b

दधि ! श्रीवत्सुराममपुत्रद्वारमोभाविवातोत्सवे । ।

ब्राह्मि ! ब्रह्मकदाविवादिनी(नि) । नयम्मप्रालमोनादि(नि)नी(नि) ।

वतात् तववितस्वमद्विजयितामव्यात् सन्धयसो

विद्यापुर्वपुविजयैवविद्व ब्रह्मादिपञ्चेर्षिदु ॥ १२ ॥

एतत् पञ्चिवा वयमेत ॥ ७ ॥ श्रुतपूजावत् ॥ ७ ॥

सत्यपुरीयवीर—

Satyapuriya Vira-

मिन्वास्तुतिगीत

mindastutigita

No 320

1408 (15)

1891-95.

Extent.— fol 10^a to fol 10^b

Description — Complete ; 9 verses in all. For other details see
Māṇikyāsāmistava No. 415

15 Author — Is he Jinakūṭala ?

Subject.— Praise of the image of Lord Mahāvīra at Satyapura.
This poem is in Gujarṭī. Herein praise is conveyed by
apparent censure. Thus this is an example of *vyāja-*
stuti

20 Begins.— fol 10^a एतत् सत्

महूरव चरित मित श्रीरुद्रु मवि मित कद्व

वमितव सुवतिकामिनीद्वस नीवचद्व

वरि सदा चित्त कद्वराम मितनी

द्वसतपनेदातार मितनी

25 कामितदामयदा(द्व)र मितनी

Ends — fol 10^b

मिरादता वय रामतो दुस्वसव इव अवर

मिरावार मर द्वेवादिद्वर दु विद्वरमम(न)अवचर ८ मि

अवचर विन्धवाय कदावतो मि()कद्वर विद्वरमवचर

कद्वरवतद्वमिनचरमा दुस्वसवचर अवचर ९ मितनी

30 इ(मि) श्रीसत्यपुरीय[श्रीसत्यपुरीय]श्रीवीरमिवास्तुतिगीत

सप्ततिशतजिनस्तुति

Saptatiśatajīnastuti

No 521

1252 (k)

1886-92

Extent.— fol. 8^a to fol 8^b.Description.— Complete, 4 verses in all For other details see 5
अर्चुदस्यश्रीकृपमजिनस्तघन (Vol XIX, pt. 1, No 12)

Author.— Not mentioned.

Subject.— Eulogy of (a) '170 *Tirthaṅkaras* that were contemporaries during the life-time of Lord Aṃita, (b) all the *Tirthaṅkaras*, (c) the Jaina canon and (d) Indras, Yakṣas, 10
Yakṣinis, Vidyādevīs etcBegins.— fol. 8^a

सदोत्कृष्टकाले भयत्संभयानां

शत स्तौमि सप्तगुपेत जिनानां

घनम्बर्णकुदप्रचाले(ले)द्वनील-

प्रमाभारमारोल्लसच्छाययम [म] ॥ १ ॥

15

श्रीजिनराजसमाजमतीत

सर्वमनागतमाधुनिकं च ।

ऊर्ध्वमधो(ऽ)प्यधम्ये मध्यमलोके

नौमितमामभिधादिमभेद ॥ २ ॥

20

Ends — fol. 8^b

जिनधरमुखक(रू)पाङ्निर्गत गीतमादि-

प्रवरगणधरालीसत्प्रणालीप्रयोगात् ।

जनयति सतत यद् भवभूमीषु शस्य-

श्रियमिह जयतात् श्रीआगमैकामृत तत् ॥ ३ ॥

25

इमा सौधर्ममुरया परिकरकलिता गोसुखायाश्च यक्षा

यक्षिण्ये(ण्य)श्चाप्यशेषा ग्रहगणसहिता लोकपालास्तथा(ऽ)मी ।

विधादेव्योऽपि सवा जिनपतिचरणाभोजमक्ता परे(ऽ)पि

प्राज्य साम्राज्यमृद्धिं विदधतु विबुधा न सतुष्टिं च पुष्टिं ॥ ४ ॥

इति सप्ततिशतश्रीजिनस्तुतिरिय समाप्ता ॥ छ ॥ छ ॥ छ ॥ श्री ॥ छ ॥ 30

॥ श्री ॥ छ ॥

1 One in each of (a) the five Bharata kṣetras, (b) five Airāvata kṣetras and (c) thirty-two vijayas of each of the five Mahāvīdehas. Thus there are 5 + 5 + 32 × 5 = 170

सप्ततिशतजिनस्तोत्र

Saptatisatajina-stotra

No 523

350 (c)
A 1382-53Extent -- fol 1^b to fol. 2^aDescription -- Complete, 14 verses in all. For other details see 5
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No. 739)Begins -- fol. 1^b

तिजयवदूतययामठअदुमहापाठिहेजज्ञाण ।

समयफियसोठिआण मग्गि चत्त निजिआण ॥ १ ॥ etc

Ends -- fol 2^a

10

इअ सत्तरिसयजत्त मग्ग मत दूधारिपरिअहिअ ।

दुग्गिआरियिजयत्त निग्ग(ग्ग)त्त निजमग्गे(ग्ग)त्त ॥ १४ ॥

इति सप्ततिशतजिनस्तोत्र ।

N B -- For additional information see No 522

सप्ततिशतजिनस्तोत्र

Saptatisatajina-stotra 15

No 524

1270 (46)
1887-91Extent -- fol 26^a.Description -- This work begins abruptly with the last two letters of
the first hemisuch of the 13th verse, but it goes up to the 20
end. The last verse is numbered 15 16. For other details
see Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 734)Begins -- fol. 26^a

ढीओ ।

रक्खत्तु मे सरीर देयासुरवणमिया सिद्धा ॥ १३ ॥

25

धुवणयइयाणयित्त । जोइसयासी यिमाणयासी य ।

जे के पि सुदुदेवा । ते सग्गे उयसमत्तु मम स्याहा ॥ १४ ॥

Ends -- fol 26^a

चदणक्खपूरेण । फलहे लिहिऊण पा(खा)लिअ पीय ।

एगत्तग्गहसुग्गह । साइणिभेह पणासेह ॥ १५ ॥

30

इय सत्तरिसयजत्त । सग्ग मत दूधारि पय(रेरि) लिहिय ।

दुग्गियाग्गिजयजत्त । निग्गत्त निग्गमग्गेह ॥ १६ ॥

इति सत्तरिसयस्तोत्र ॥ छ ॥

N. B -- For additional information see No 522

सप्ततिशतश्लोकस्तोत्र

Saptatishatashlokatotra

[त्रिजयपद्मस्तोत्र]

[Trijayapadmasthotta]

No. 523

1108 (72)

1891-95.

Extent.— fol. 39^b to fol. 40^a

- 5 Description.— Complete 14 verses in all. For other details see Namaskāramantra (Vol. XVII pt. 3 No. 746).

Author — Not mentioned. According to Harṣakīrti Śārī he is Mānadeva (see No 526) In Jīnaratnakodā (Vol. I p 364) It is however said that the author is Abhayadeva Śārī and he composed this work in Vikrama Samvat 1451 Further here this hymn is named as *Vṛddhistatman*, too

Subject.— Glorification of 170 *Irībhakkaras* who flourished during the life-time of Lord Ajita According to Harṣakīrti Śārī this is the fifth *smarana* Some however look upon this hymn as the fourth *smarana*

This hymn furnishes us with a magic square for 170 in a square of the fourth order

Begins.— fol. 39^b

त्रिजयपद्मस्तोत्राय मनुजव्यापिहेतुस्तोत्राय

समयशितद्विजाय सर्वमिच्छा मिच्छा ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— fol. 40^a

इयं सप्तार etc. up to निबलवेह ॥ १४ ॥ as in No 523

This is followed by the line as under —

इति सप्ततिशतश्लोकस्तोत्रम् ॥

- 35 Reference.— Published in several editions of Navasmarana and in some editions of Pañcapratikramasūtra. For additional Miss see Jīnaratnakodā (Vol. I p 364)

1 This magic square along with six more is given by me in my article entitled as A Note on Jaina Hymns and Magic Squares and published in The Indian Historical Quarterly (Vol. X, Pt. 1, pp 148-153) in A. D. 1934

सप्ततिशतजिनस्तोत्र

Saptatisatajinastotra

No 523

350 (c)
A 1382-83Extent -- fol 1^b to fol. 2^a.Description -- Complete, 14 verses in all For other details see 5
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 739).Begins -- fol. 1^b

तिजयपद्भुत्तपयासयअट्टमहापाहिठेरजुत्ताण ।

समयस्सिक्खत्तिआण सरेमि चक्क जिणिदाण ॥ १ ॥ etc

Fnds -- fol 2^a

10

इअ सत्तरिसयजत सम्म मत दुवारपडिलिहिअ ।

दुरिआरिषिजयतत निज्झ(अ)त निच्चमव्वे(अ)ह ॥ १४ ॥

इति सप्ततिशतजिनस्तोत्र ।

N B -- For additional information see No 522

सप्ततिशतजिनस्तोत्र

Saptatisatajinastotra 15

No 524

1270 (46)
1887-91Extent -- fol 26^a.Description -- This work begins abruptly with the last two letters of
the first hemistich of the 13th verse, but it goes up to the 20
end The last verse is numbered as 16 For other details
see Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No. 734)Begins -- fol 26^a

डीओ ।

रक्खत्तु मे सरीर देवास्सरपणमिया सिद्धा ॥ १३ ॥

25

धुवणवड्ढाणधितर । जोडसवासी विमाणवासी य ।

जे के वि हट्टुदेवा । ते सव्वे उवसमत्तु मम स्वाहा ॥ १४ ॥

Ends -- fol 26^a

चक्षणकप्पूरेण । फलहे लिहिरुण पा(खा)लिअ पीय ।

एगंतरगहसुग्गह । सांझणिमेह पणासेह ॥ १५ ॥

इय सत्तरिसयजत । सम्म मत दुधारि घच(रेरि) लिहिय ।

30

दुरियारिषिजयत । निज्झत निच्चमव्वेह ॥ १६ ॥

इति सत्तरिसयस्तोत्र ॥ छ ॥

N. B -- For additional information see No 522

सप्ततिसप्तजिनस्तोत्र

टीका सहित

Saptatisasaptajinasatotra

with *ṭīkā*

No 525

885 (o)

1892-93

Extent.— fol 3^b to fol 7

- 5 Description — Both the text and its commentary complete; the former contains 14 verses. For other details see *Namas karamantra* with *vr̥ti* (Vol XVII pt 3 No 740)
- 11 Author of the commentary — Siddhicandra Gaṇi pupil of Bhaṇu candra Gaṇi. For further particulars see No. 518
- 10 Subject — The text in Prākṛit together with its explanation in Sanskrit.

Begins — (text) fol 3^b

तिमयवहुतवपातयज्जुमहावाडिहस्तुताम ।

समयक्षितद्विवाक सरेमि चक्ष मिमिदाक ॥ १ ॥

- 15 वज्रवीता य जसुमा ववरत पञ्चास जिनवरसुखो ।

माधेइ व लपछहुनिम मविआव वतिहुताम ॥ २ ॥ etc.

— (com) fol 3 तिमयेति अहं तिमैवाहं तीर्थकराणां चक्षं हं वं वं
वा स्मरामि ध्यायामीति सबच । राधादिनेतु-वादिना । सप्तान्मकेवजिनस्तोत्रे
इहा इव इहा तिमैवाहस्तेषां तिमैवाहो । etc.

- 20 Ends.— (text) fol 7^a

चक्षकचपूरेव कक्षके छिदित्थन काठिन वीज ।

एवतरनइहगयसाइमिचक्ष वजातेइ ॥ १३ ॥

इय लतरिलय लत लम्भ मंत हुचारे वडिछिदिज ।

हुरितामिबिलपतर्त मिचक्षं मिचक्षमधेइ ॥ १४ ॥

- 25 इति सप्तसप्तजिनस्तोत्र समाप्त ।

— (com) fol 7^a तहूपरि वंजडात्थीरं पुनरुपादिना हरकिन्वा च तज्जं
वीत लत चक्षतरादिशेषाहकर्मकादिशेषाव वासवतीति हसते ॥ १३ ॥
इय लतरीति । एतत् सप्तपञ्चिकायां वं । सप्तपञ्च पञ्चारेव मित्रोक्ति(तं)
मिन्तदेवं मिथ्य विरतर लक्ष्यपञ्च(त) पुनरुत्तेत्यर्थः । कचचक्षं वंजमानं लक्ष्यमाणां
पञ्च रहस्य । इय कचचक्ष पडहारे एवमग्रे वा । छुचिरपामे । वतिछिदिजं ।
इय कचचक्ष हुरितारिबिलव(व)ल(न)व । हुरितामि कक्षाभिः करण । सज्जयो
हुरितामि च करणव हुरितामयः । इतरेतरहृत् । यदि वा हुरिताम्येव करणो
हुरितामयः । इति कर्मधारयलवा विजयो निर्मित्य निराकरणं सोऽन्वयात्तीति
हुरितारिबिलपतर्तमित्य लक्ष्यमिव तज्जं इति वदुहवचिचित्त । कर्मधारय । केचिह
त एतत्तमे ताज्जमे वा छिदित्थो-को-व्यं एवमग्रे पुनरीव कार्यावतरे च वं
प्रसादजनक वीतव्यमिति कचवन्ति ।

- 35

इति पादशाहश्रीअकवरजल्लालदीनश्रीसूर्यसहस्रनामाध्यायकश्री'शङ्खजय'-
तीर्थकरमोचनगोवधनिवर्त्तनापनेकसुकृतविनिर्मापरिकमहोपाध्यायश्री'भानु-
चन्द्रगणिशिष्ययुगपदष्टोत्तरशतावधानविधानचमत्कृतपादशाहश्रीअकवर-
जल्लालदीनपादशाहश्रीअकवरजल्लालदीनपादशाहश्रीजिह्वांगीरवरहीनप्र-
दत्त'पुष्कहम'नादिरज्जमा द्वितीयाभिधानमहोपाध्यायश्रीसिद्धिचन्द्रगणिविर- 5
चिताया सप्तस्मरणटीकाया सप्तत्यधिकशतजिनस्तोत्रवृत्तिः संपूर्णा
समजनि ।

N B — For further details see No 522

सप्ततिशतजिनस्तोत्र—

व्याख्या

No 526

Saptatisātajinastotra—

vyākhyā

10

1241 (f)

1884-87

Extent — fol 10^a to fol 12^a

Description — Complete , only the प्रतीक of the text are given

For other details see Namaskāramantraṭikā (Vol 15
XVII, pt 3 No 744)

Author — Harṣakīrti Sūri, pupil of Candrakīrti Sūri For further
particulars see No 102 of Vol XIX, pt 1 & Nos 380 and
401 of this part

Subject — A Sanskrit commentary elucidating Saptisātajinastotra. 20

Begins— fol 10^a

कृत्वा चतुर्णां संपूर्णा व्याख्या सक्षेपत' ररुट ।

पचमस्मरणस्यैषा व्याख्या प्रारभ्यते(s)धुना ॥ १ ॥

एतच्च स्मरण श्रीमानदेवसूरिभि अन्यदा श्रीसधे व्यतरकृतोपसर्गनिवार-
णार्थमकारि तिजयप^० etc.

Ends — fol. 10^b अरीणा च विजयकायक तत्र शास्त्र ईदृशमेव सप्तत्यधिकशत-
जिनानां यत्र नित्य अर्चयत । 25

'नागपुरीयतपो'गणनाथा() श्रीचन्द्रकीर्तिसूरिवरा ।

तच्छिष्यहर्षकीर्त्ति. सूरिनिमा तनुते वृत्ति ॥ १ ॥

इति श्रीपचमस्मरण समाप्त ॥

Reference — For additional Mss see Jinaratnakośa (Vol 1, 30
p 364)

सप्ततिशतजिनस्तोत्र-

व्याख्या

Saptatishatajīnastotra-

vākhyā

No 527

$$\frac{42 (0)}{18 \ 4 \ 75}$$
Extent — fol 8 to fol 10^b

5 Description — Complete For other details see Namaskāramantra
 śvarāga (Vol XVII pt 3 No 745)

Begins. — fol 8^a

इष्टा वसुधा etc as in No 526

Ends -- fol 10^b श्रीकां च etc. up to पुरारिमा as in No 526. This is
 10 followed by the line as under—

इतिमातमुत ॥ १४ ॥

इति पञ्चमस्मरणस्य टीका सप्तर्षी ॥ ५ ॥

N B — For additional information see No. 526

समवसरणस्तवत

Samavasaraṇastāvana

(समवसरणयवण)

(Samavasaraṇathavāna)

No 528

$$\frac{1392 (125)}{1891 \ 93}$$
Extent. — leaf 179 to leaf 180^b

Description. — Complete 35 verses in all For further details see
 Arhatyatra (Vol XIX pt 1 No 15)

20 Author — Kulaprabha Sati Is he a devotee of Sumatīśrībha ?

Subject. — A hymn pertaining to *samavasaraṇa* a religious pandal
 of the *Trībhakara*

Begins. — leaf 179

जडसकपिडसवाई तिरिखीरे वसमिद्वज निजवाड ।

25 वलीड समवसरणविडमयहरसर इतिमो ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends. — leaf 180

वहुसु मईसिहमकरतहुव । एड वरवममकरतयाव ।

वडड हुडप्यहसी इडको डकपयवाई ॥ २५ ॥

॥ इ । समवसरणस्तवत समाड ॥ इ ॥

30 1 Can be identified with one who was presented copy of Tilakamāṇḍī
 written on palm-leaves in V B 1885 by Rakhal, wife of Dhavala ?

समवसरणस्तुति

Samavasaranastuti

No 529

127 (28)

1872-73

Extent -- fol 27^b to fol 28^bDescription.-- Complete, 34 verses in all For other details see 5
Upadeśaratnamālā (Vol XVIII, pt. I, No. 264)Author -- Munisekhara Does he belong to the Añcala *gaccha* or
Kharatara *gaccha*? If former, it was at his instance that
Merutuṅga Sūri, pupil of Mahendra Sūri, commented upon
Sattari-bhāsa in Vikrama Samvat 1449 If latter, he is 10
one of the *vidya-gurus* (teachers) of Nemicaṇḍra Bhāṇḍā-
gārika, the author of *Saṭṭhisayaga*Subject -- Eulogy of *samavasaraṇa*Begins -- fol 27^bसत्केवलज्ञानमहाप्रभाभि प्रकाशिताशेषजगत्स्वरूप । 15
स्तवीमि त वीरजिन सुरीषा यद्वशनासद्ग विचक्रुरेव ॥ १Ends.-- fol. 28^bइत्थ श्रीजिनवीरराजमन्त्र सम्यग् विधाय स्तव
यत् पुण्य समुपार्जित किल मया भावस्य नैर्मल्यत ।
तेनाय सकलोऽपि भव्यनिवहस्त्वच्छासने भक्तिमान् 20
भूत्वा मन्त्रशतान्यवाप्य × परामालवतां निर्दुति ॥ ३४ ॥
इति समवसरणस्तुति. श्रीमुनिशेखरस्वरिविचित्रता समाप्ता ॥ छ ।समस्यामहिम्नस्तोत्र
स्वोपज्ञ विवरण सहितSamasyāmahimnastotra
with svopajña vivaraṇa

No 530

1242

1884-87

Size -- 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ in by 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ in

Extent -- 5 folios, 17 lines to a page, 63 letters to a line

Description -- Country paper thin, tough and greyish, Jaina
Devanāgarī characters with occasional वृद्धमात्राs, small, 30
perfectly legible, uniform and beautiful hand-writing,
borders ruled in two pairs of lines in black ink, red chalk
used, foll numbered in the right-hand margin, fol 5^b
blank, some space kept blank in the centre of the num-
bered and unnumbered sides as well, edges of each and 35
every fol more or less gone, condition on the whole toler-
ably good, both the text containing 33 verses and its
commentary complete, extent 279 ślokaś

Age.-- Old

Author of the text.—Rajivardhana, pupil of Jayakirti of the Aśoka
gaccha. He composed *Naiṣa-Daśadantī-śāstra* in Vikrama
 Sathvat 1513 and *Jinendrasūtrayapadīcatika* in c. V S 1513
 „ of the commentary Same as that of the text.

Subject.—Eulogy of Lord Rābha. The first foot of every verse of
Paspadanta's Mahimastotra is here utilized by way of
padaparīṭi. Hence feet 2-4 of every verse of this Jaina
 hymn are newly composed by Rajivardhana.

Begins — (text) fol. 1

- 10 महिम्नं वार ते वरमरे(दि)भूयो(को) पचलद(द)सी
 मतिर्विष्णुस्तुष्टया लक्ष्म्यं वरपराभावि लभते ।
 तथा का मे वार्ता निविष्टमहवाचमभव
 भूभुक्ती पत्रोप धम इह रत्ना कृतकृते ॥ १ ॥
 अतीतं वज्रानं तव च महिमा वाङ्मनसबो
 15 निमग्नप्रवातां तद्वपि न सरेह इह मे ।
 कदाचिन्नेदेन मनसि मनुते केवळवर
 कथा यो कथा तु न प्रवर्तति । तमस्य कथयति ॥ २ ॥
 — (com) fol. 1 ५९० ॥ तै नमः श्रीआदिमिताप ॥
 निमग्नतापि वरद्वेषेव निमग्नतापुनः ।
 20 विमलपदु वा केव निप श्रीभूषणमह ॥ १ ॥
 इह किञ्च सत्करोरकोकवतीत व विरतनकविपुत्रवृत्तमवीतस्य महेष्टा
 सुमीलनमहिम्नस्तोत्रस्य जवजत संसातकुङ्कुमहरेरमग तत्त्व प्रति
 काव्यमाचवशोपायैव तद्वृत्ताकिङ्कनवीनपदवचतद्वृत्त विहितविह्वलज्वाले
 स्मपोषय । श्रीभूषणमरेवार्तावेवस्तुतिवपि लमस्यामहिम्नस्तोत्रं अग्रे ॥
 25 etc.

Ends — (text) fol. 4^b

- कथयतिवाति येत । इमवर्षं क येव
 क च महिममहीयत्वं वरमह्वाम ।
 तद्वपि जवत वतपीठ जीवा कपाडो !
 30 वद्वमपि अवेवं स्वत्वमव कदाचित् ॥ ३ ॥

1. Add three Jaina hymns of this kind are —

(1) *Adhya-Mahimastotra* composed by Ratnasekhara Bhṛti in 35
 verses and published in *Prakaranapariśīkara* (Vol II, pp 1-3)

(2) *Mahimastotra* by Satyasekhara Gajl.

(3) *Pūrva-Mahimastotra* by Raghunāth

असितगिरिसम (स्या)त् । कज्जल सिधुपात्रे
तदपि मम न काचिल्लिख्यते दोषरेखा ।
कुरु कुरु क(क)रुणा मे तात ! तत् तानपास्य
प्रतिदिश गुणपाषादक्षयां सौख्यलक्ष्मी ॥ ३२ ॥
अमुरमुरनरैरर्चितस्यैकुमाले ।

5

समधिकसितकीर्त्तिराविदेवस्य भक्त्या ।

गणधरजयकीर्त्तिश्रीगुरुणा विनेय

कुतुककरसमस्यास्तोत्रमेतच्चकार ॥ ३(३) ॥

Ends.— (com.) fol 4^b सौख्यलक्ष्मी प्रतिदिश देहि । गणधरजयकीर्त्तिश्रीगुरुणा

श्रीम'दचल'गच्छाधिराजश्रीपुज्यश्रीजयकीर्त्तिश्रीगुरुणा विनेय । शिष्य 10

श्रीऋषिवर्द्धनहरिनामा आविदेवस्य श्रीऋषभदेवाधिदेवस्य भक्त्या एतत्

कुतुक(क)रसमस्यास्तोत्रं विद्वदाभ्यर्च्यकर समस्यामहिम्नस्तोत्रं चकार ।

किञ्चितस्याविदेवस्य अमुरमुरनरैरर्चितस्य पूजितस्य । पुन किञ्चितस्य इदु-

मौलिरिश्वरादपि समाधिका सिता कीर्त्तिर्यस्य हराधिकगौरकीर्त्तिरिति ॥

समस्तदर्शनाराध्यनामा भागवतपुराणादिगेयगुणग्रामधामा(s)सौ श्रीऋषभ- 15

जिनेन्द्र समग्रभक्त[०]जनस्य शिष्यशांतिपुष्टिपुष्टी प्रकुरु[]तादिति ॥ छ ॥

स्योपज्ञसू(स्त)वनस्यास्य पवित्रस्य समास्त ।

किञ्चिद् धिषरण चक्रे सूरि श्रीऋषिवर्द्धन ॥

इति समस्यामहिम्नस्तवनटीका ममात्ता । श्रीर्भवतु । ग्रंथाग्र २७९ ।

Reference.— No other Ms but this is mentioned in Jinaratnakosa 20
(Vol I, p 421)

Ms. of Śivamahimnaḥstotra is here noted on p. 305.
This work is commented upon by Harṣakīrti

सरस्वतीच्छन्द

Sarasvatīcchanda

No 531

575 (27)
1895-98

25

Extent — fol 28^b to fol 29^b.

Description.— Complete 43 (44-1) verses in all For other details
see Namaskāraṃmantra (Vol XVII, pt. 3, No. 737)

Author — Not mentioned Is he one in whose name occurs the 30
word “ Kalyāṇa ? ”

Subject.— A hymn in honour of the goddess of Learning. It is composed mostly in Gujarati in Aṣṭayala metre.

Begins — fol 28^a ॥ अथ अष्टपदं ईदं ॥

सरस्वति ववचति जगदिष्यता

5 आदि वचादीं कविजगता ।

सारङ्ग तामिनि तुल्य वाय तारङ्गं

बोह कर लोढी हित ब्रह्म मांगु ॥ २ ॥

इल्लक हाथ कमलक लोढे

इह कर कमल रिमल जग मोढे ।

10 इह कर बीजा बाजे झीजा

वदि चतुर विचरम लीजा ॥ ३ ॥

Ends.— fol 29^b

‘सारङ्ग’नाम कवो जगज्जाय

सारङ्गब्रह्म पावठ निहाय ।

15 सारङ्ग जाये बुद्धि विनाय

सारङ्गरामे को कोटिहृदय ॥ ४३ ॥

कविजग

अष्टपदमन्त्रमेव

‘अष्टपद’कवेन लक्ष्मणा देवा ।

20 ववचति । तुल्य वसन्ता

कवा बोह वचरङ्गाय ॥ ४४ ॥

इति सरस्वतीस्तुतं चतुर्थम् ॥

Reference — Cf Sarasvatīchanda having 44 verses composed in Gujarati and noted in Limbdi Catalogue as No. 2755

25 सरस्वतीचन्द्र

Sarasvatīchanda

No. 533

575 (28).

1895-98

Extent.— fol 29^b to fol 30^b

Description — Complete; 14 verses in all. For other details see Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII pt. 3 No 737).

30 Author — Sahajāsundara. Is he of Upaketa gaccha? If so, he is pupil of Ratnasamudra and the author of the following additional works :

आत्मराजरास V S 1583

कविदत्तारास

गुणरत्नाकरछन्द V S 1572

जम्बूअन्तरङ्गरास (विषाहलउ) V S

1572

परदेशी राजानो रास

पौषनजरासयाद

'रत्नध्यायकप्रबन्ध V S 1582

हुकराजमाहेलो c V S 1582.

Subject.— Eulogy of Sarasvatī, the goddess of speech partly in Sanskrit and partly in Gujarātī

Begins — fol 29^b

शशिकरनिकरसमुज्ज्वलमरालमारुह्य सरस्वतीदेवी ।

विचरति कविजनहृदये सदये ससारभयहरिणी ॥ १ ॥

क्षुद्रोपप्रवहरण ददाति धनधान्यकचनामरण ।

सकलसमीहितकरणं देवीस्मरण निरावरण ॥ २ ॥ etc

Ends — fol. 30^a

पूज्य पूज्य पाउला तुझ वलीय चतुर भुज बाधु

कवि धधज प्रेम धरो इक धरु ताहरु ध्यान माय

पतल मान बाधे भुजस धान तेह करो ।

आई आपो अमृतवाणि कीसीय म करो

काणि हीयदे सुमति आणि कवित्त भण सेवो ० १३ छप्पय ॥

शक्ति कहे सह कोइ शक्ति विण कापि न चहै

शक्ति करे धनवृद्धि शक्ति बैरी चनरहै

शक्ति विना नहु धर्म कर्म पण एक न होई

शक्ति रमे त्रिहु भुवन शक्ति सेवो नित सोई

नवनवे रग रूपे रमे नाम एक माता सती

कवि कहे सहजसुदर सदा सोई पूजो,श(स)रस्वती ॥ १४ ॥

इति सरस्वतीछंद सपूर्ण ॥

सरस्वतीदेवीस्तोत्र

Sarasvatidevistotra

No 533

575 (35)

1895-98.

Extent.— fol. 32^a to fol. 32^b.

Description.— Complete, 5 verses in all For other details see
Namaskāraṃmantra (Vol XVII, pt. 3, No 737)

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— A-hymn of Sarasvatī.

Begins.-- fol. 32

वाग्वादिनी नमस्तुभ्यं श्रीकाङ्क्षकवारणी ।
मम देहि वर मित्य स्वर देहि नमोदित ॥ १ ॥
काष्मीर मङ्गलदेवी इतकचक्रवाहनी ।
मम ज्ञानप्रवृत्तिर्न कश्चित् देहि मे वर ॥ २ ॥ etc

Ends.-- fol 32*

अथ त्वं विजया देवी नवीनो मोक्षकारणी ।
देहि मे ज्ञानविज्ञानविद्याबाध सारस्वती ॥ ३ ॥
‘हे ह्रीं श्रीं’ अथवति देवी श्रीय देवी वरानदे ।
वर्द्धितार्थं (य व प्रदायी व सर्वसिद्धिप्रदायिका ॥ ४ ॥
इह नमसति वसिष्ठ ।
मुनेरैरिह निमग्नमसीतं ॥
ज्योत्न पठति जिनमारीभष्या
समति ते निर्मलहु मदिर ॥ ५ ॥
इति सारस्वति(ती)देवीस्तोत्रं संपूर्णं ॥

सारस्वतीष्टावहामासपञ्च

Sarasvatīṣṭāvahanāmasopachanda

No. 534

875 (26).

1895-98.

Extent.— fol. 27* to fol. 28*

Description.— Complete; 17 verses in all. For other details see

Namaskaramanus (Vol. XVII, pt. 3 No 737).

Author — Bhodharasumati (?), pupil of Jamaraja.

Subject.— Eulogy of Sarasvatī by referring to 12 months of a year

This hymn is in Gujarātī.

Begins.— fol 27* ॥ अथ श्रीसारस्वतिना ‘वारमासा’स्तुतं क्षिप्यते ॥ इहा × ॥

‘हे नमो देवाधिदेवं तास प्रहारे क्षुण्तममेव ।

क्षुण्णामाप्ति ते अस्त कथेव ॥

ते सारस्वतिने भिन्नमममेवं ॥

मित्य प्रपञ्चा हरे अमनी जात ।

अकक्षित कारे दुःखिप्रकारं ॥

सारस्वति आम्ने करो भिवात ।

तेषक क्व करे वारमास ॥ २ ॥ etc.

1 This may remind one of Bhodhara (V B. 1817—V B. 1820) of Lokhi
pataka.

Ends --, fol 28^b

सदा सुबुद्ध सदा विपत्त देज्यो सेवकने ॥

सदा सुबुद्ध सरसत्त सुमति समपो सुद मने ॥

सदा सुबुद्ध सरसत्त छत्त सोपो छातरने

सदा सुबुद्ध सरसत्त सत्त श्रीमात नासरने ।

सदा लहमानसमान मान जस यो बीसे विश्वाधिपणो ॥

श्रीजसराजशुशिष्य भणे मनिभूधरसुमति गणो ॥ १७ ॥

इति श्रीशारदाद्वादशमासाछदस्तोत्र सप्तर्णो ॥

सरस्वतीस्तव

Sarasvatistava

No 535

349 (a)

A 1882-83

Size — 10³/₈ in by 4³/₈ in

Extent — 16-10 = 6 folios, 13 lines to a page, 36 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thin, rough and greyish, Jaina Devanāgarī characters with frequent पुष्टमात्रs, big, perfectly legible, uniform and beautiful hand-writing, borders ruled in three lines in red ink, red chalk used, foll numbered in the right-hand margin, mostly there is a small disc in red colour in the centre of the numbered and unnumbered sides as well, in the case of the former such a disc is given in each of the two margins, 100, in a few cases they are decorated with some sorts of designs, this work begins abruptly as foll 1 to 10 are missing, this work starts with a portion of the third verse but it goes up to the end, the last verse numbered as 8, this work ends on fol 11^a, this Ms. contains in addition the following works

- | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------------------|----|
| (1) | शारदास्तव | No 507 | v. 1-11 | foll. 11 ^a to 12 ^a | |
| (2) | ज्वालामालिनीविद्या | | | 12 ^a „ 13 ^a | |
| (3) | बालभारतीस्तुति | Vol XIX, pt I, No 354 | v. 1-12 | 13 ^a „ 14 ^a | 30 |
| (4) | शारदास्तुति (?) | | v 1-7 | fol 14 ^a | |
| (5) | पञ्चपरमोष्ठस्तोत्र | | v. 1-5 | foll 14 ^a „ 14 ^b | |
| (6) | तृतीयज्वराष्टक | Vol XIX, pt. I, No. 242 | v 1-8 | 14 ^b „ 15 ^a | 35 |
| (7) | रत्नमनकपार्श्वस्तुति | टिप्पणक सहित | v. 1-36 | 15 ^a „ 16 ^b | |

The last work ends abruptly. There are marginal notes pertaining to it; they too, end abruptly.

Age.— Pretty old.

Author — Not mentioned

5 Subject.— Praise of Sarasvatī-furnished with a great locution

Begins.— fol. 11

— " वही केजी नई संवदा ।

तछारखईवतारिणी विजयतां विचारवमे छुमे

बस्या सा वही सदा शिवहरे देवीवतसीकता ॥ ३ ॥

10 तज्जाचारविचारणी प्रतरणी मौखीमवाणी सुवां
बीजनेष्टपरकभातिह्वया वृत्तातिविहायणी ।

ना वाचीप्रवना महापुत्रयना न्यायप्रणीता(६)महं

ज्ञेते पत्तरणीरिणीहृनिवना मैत्री इनातु सुव ॥ ४ ॥ etc.

Ends.— fol. 11

15 इत्यामर्मचछितिकां विदवती सातवचं चार ।

छोकला छलद मचतवरदं नज्जामहर्षं परं ॥

तुम्य वाक्यना(?) वा)क्यद्वयतम्विवाविछोदं करं ।

प्रत्याख्या छुनेदवना विदवती लोक्ये वृथा वदुती ॥ ७ ॥

20 ईसो(६?) इसो(७?)तिवचं वदति हि विदुता वल्लवेया मववा ।

पंच वचं वंदे तत् लब्धमिति सिद्धार वचसाववता ॥

साध्वी साध्वीतचार्या प्रविद्धतद्वचना इन्दुरावा चराया ।

देवी देवी जगद्वर्षा रमतु मम सदा मानसे मानसेया ॥ ८ ॥

इति महामंत्रनिबद्धपाठितिविवाध्याचारस्वतीस्तवः । ॥ ३ ॥

सरस्वतीस्तुति

Sarasvatīstuti

25 No. 336

1003 (27).
1887-91.

Extent.— fol. 64^b to fol. 65

Description — Complete 11 verses in all For other details see

Mallināthapāṇi No. 1003 (1)
1887-91

Author — Jñānabhaṇḍa. Is he Digambara ?

30 Subject.— Eulogy of Sarasvatī.

Begins.— fol. 64 अथ सरस्वतीस्तुतिर्निश्चिते ॥

विजयवीरिणीविद्वद्विवाध्या

विजयवीरिणीमवातिह्विता ।

विद्वद्वेष्टना हि सरस्वती

35 लक्ष्मणविराजे वि(वि)ल्लोदु मे ॥ १ ॥ etc

Ends — fol. 65*

यो(ऽ)हर्निशं पठति मानसमुक्तमार ।

स्यादेव तस्य भवनीरसमुद्रपार ।

युक्तेर्जिनेन्द्रश्च सप्तं हृदये च हार

श्रीज्ञानभूषणमणिः स्तवनं चकार ॥ ११ ।

इति सरस्वतीस्तुति संपूर्ण ॥

5

सरस्वतीस्तुति

No 537

Sarasvatīstuti

1003 (29)

1887-91

Extent — fol. 66^b to fol 67*

10

Description — Complete, 9 verses in all For other details see

Mallināthapūjā No. $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-91}$.

Author — Malayakīrti, pupil of Vijayakīrti Is he Digambara ?

Subject — Eulogy of Sarasvatī.

15

Begins.— fol. 66^b

जल × नदनचदनचक्रम -

सदृशमूर्तिरिय परमेश्वरी ।

निखिलजाह्न्यजठोद्यकुवा(ठा)रिका ।

दिशतु मे(ऽ)भिमतानि सरस्वती ॥ १ ॥ etc

20

Ends — fol 67*

मलयकीर्तिरुतामिति सस्तुति ।

पठति य सतत मतिमाद् नर

विजयकीर्त्तिरुतमादरात्

सुमतिवत्पलताफलमश्रुते ॥ १ ॥

25

इति सरस्वतीस्तुति ॥

Reference. — This hymn is edited and translated by me into Gujarātī. It is published on pp 198-200 in “ ‘मत्तामरस्तोत्र-पादपूतिरूप काव्यसङ्ग्रह ’ (pt II) in A D 1927

सरस्वतीस्तोत्र
[भारतीस्तवन]

'Sarasvatīstotra
[Bhārātīstavana]

No. 538

1106 (96).
1891-95.

Extent.— fol 46 to fol 46^a

5 Description.— Complete ; 9 verses in all. For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol. XVII, pt. 3 No 736).

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— A hymn of Sarasvatī.

Beginn.— fol 46

10 रासति बीमती देवता भारती
सादेवमभाविज्जम विज्जती ।
महामगीरसकारसवारिणी
तारसकारसताडारुणवारिणी ॥ १ ॥
15 वाक्यार्थां गुरुत्वं दधाता यम
केतकीर्णवत्तमर्षितं चहम ।
ममतीहममाहात्म्यसत्त्वरा
कुहमदारवद्वक्तव्योचुरा ॥ २ ॥ etc.

Ends.— fol. 46^a

20 कस्य किं बीयते ? कस्य किं बीयते ?
कस्य कं वल्लभ ? कस्य किं दुर्लभ ? ।
केन को वाच्यते ? केन कं साध्यते ?
केन को बीयते ? को को बीयते ? ॥ ३ ॥
भारति ! वसत इतः सोममिह पठति सुखमात्मन ।
तं भवति सुरगुणद्वन्द्वो मेधावी बुद्धिनिबधेन ॥ १ ॥
25 इति बीसरस्वतीस्तोत्रं ॥

Reference — Edited and translated by me into Gujarati on pp 195-
196 of the work named as "नमस्कारस्तोत्रादयर्णवकाव्यमहा-
(pt. II) Herein this hymn is named as "बीभारती
स्तवम्

सरस्वतीस्तोत्र
[सारदाष्टक]

Sarasvatīstotra
[Sāradāṣṭaka]

No 539

641 (m)
1892-95

Extent — fol. 36^b

Description.-- Complete, 9 verses in all. For other details see
Upadeśamālāprakarana (Vol XVIII, pt 1, No 225)

Begins.-- fol. 36^b

गजति श्रीमती भारती देयता ।

मारदेंदुप्रभाविभ्रम चिभ्रनी ।

मज(जु)म(म)जीरझनारमचारिणी ।

तारमुक्तालताहारझ(झ)फारिणी ॥ १

Ends.-- fol 36^b

भारति ! य स्तयपुत स्तोत्रमिदं पठति देवि ! सर्वभागेन ।

स मयति सुरगुस्तुल्यो भेषामावहति वृद्धिविभवेन ॥ ९

इति श्रीसारदाष्टक सपूर्ण ॥

N. B -- For further particulars see No. 538.

5

10

15

सरस्वतीस्तोत्र

Sarasvatīstotra

No 540

575 (30)
1895-98

Extent — fol 30^b to fol 31^a.

Description -- Complete, 9 verses in all. For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 737)

Begins.-- fol 30^b

राजति श्रीमति(ती) देवता etc as in No 538

Ends.-- fol. 31^a

कस्य किं दीयते etc up to वृद्धिविभवेन as in No 538

This is followed by the line as under —

९ इति सरस्वतीस्तोत्र ॥

N B -- For additional information see No 538

20

25

30

सरस्वत्यष्टक

Sarasvatyastaka

No 541

575 (34)
1895-98

Extent.-- fol 32^a

22 [J I, P]

Description — Complete ; 8 verses in all For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII pt. 3, No 737)

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Eulogy of Śārada alias Sarasvatī

- 5 Begins.— fol 32 ॥ श्री ॥ श्रीसरस्वती(रय) नमो नम ॥
 नमस्त्य सारदा देवी कश्मीर प्रतिपत्तनी
 त्वाम धार्यन् मात विद्यादान प्रदह मे १
 सरस्वती मया हस्तदा देवि । त्वमन्तावना
 हस्तमानसमाह्वया वि(वी)बाहुल्यकारिणी २
- 10 Ends.— fol. 32
 वा देवि त्वपते नित्य विदुषे बहुभारगे
 ता मे नवतु जीवाये ब्रह्मकृपा सरस्वती ७
 वा(पा) कौ(कु)देहदुःखारहारवन्ता वा दुःखवन्ता नीला
 (वा श्रीबाबरद्वन्द्वमण्डितकरा वा श्वेतपद्माक्षता)
- 15 वा ब्रह्माण्डुतसकरपद्मीमी देवी सदा वसिता
 ता म वाह सरस्वति(ती) यनवती नी(नि)त्ये(ने)नमास्वायहा ८
 इति श्रीसरस्वतीमन्त्रक स्तेप ॥

सरस्वत्यस्तका

N 542

Sarasvatyastaka

575 (29)

1895-98.

- 20 Extent.— fol 30^a
 Description — Complete ; 9 verses in all For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII pt. 3 No 737).
- Author — Not mentioned
- Subject.— Praise of Sarasvatī in Gujarātī
- 25 Begins. — fol. 30
 बुद्धविमलशरणी तद्वद्वरणी कृपमणी त्रिरूपी
 वरद्विषय बाळा पद्म प्रकाशा यन्त्रमाता इत्युपै
 विद्यादानयना आत अन्वना क्षरमा नामवती
 माजवै धरानी जगत माधी राजराणी सरस्वती १
- 30 ह्मरराजसहित देव देवितद्वन्द्वेवित आत्म
 दुःखदाय दुःख माय दुःख बोधनदुःखनिवारण
 विदुः मोक्षतारक विद्यनवारक वरावारक वरवती
 वमीः २

Ends.— fol. 30^b

परचक्रालण झटक्झालण गद्यगालण गजणी
 वहिदायधारण महिपमारण दलितदारण भजणी
 चगचिये चमीपलापही मुदितमुदी सुलसती
 भ० ८
 कयि कये अष्टक टालि फट्ट पिशुनपिटित श्रीजीह
 मुनिर्मालिमदित पढहि पढित अहिअरहित देवीह
 दयागुरदेवी सुगसेवी नित नमेवी जगवती
 भजीये भयानी जगतजाणी राजराणी सरसती ?
 इति सरस्वतीअष्टक संपूर्ण ॥

5

10

सर्वज्ञस्तव

Sarvajñastava

No 543

333 (h)

A 1882 33

Extent — fol 1^aDescription — Complete, 9 verses in all For other details see 15
 Vitarāganamaskāra No 456

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Eulogy of Lord Śānu and praise of the *Tīrthāṅkara*Begins — fol 1^a

सदैव संपूर्णफल मदोदय
 फलफलक्त कमलोन्मिली(लि)र ।
 दोषातष्टव कामरिष प्रतापवान्
 श्रियेऽस्तु व शांतिजिनो(ऽ)द्भुतेदु ॥
 ॥ मत्प्रेषु मेत्री गुणेषु प्रमोद
 ह्रिष्टेषु जीवेषु दयापरम्भ ।
 मध्यस्थभाव विपरीतवृत्तौ
 सदा समान्मा विदधातु देव १' -

20

25

Ends.— fol 1^a

शमनिधे फटलोचनचारुता
 जिनपतेर्षपुरे मुखचन्द्रमा ।
 अहह धैर्ययुरो हृदयस्थली
 भुवनभर्त्सरहो भुजधैर्य ॥ ८
 देवोऽष्टादशदोषवर्जितधनु मत्प्रातिहार्यश्रिय ।
 विघ्राणाऽष्टविध बहुलातिशय स्ता स्ताश्चतुस्त्रिंशत ॥

30

1 This verse occurs in Amitagati's *Parāmadvātrīṃśikā* as v 1

सर्वधर्मसुधारवागतिस्तयो भीष्मात्महन्तामवा-

कासिंदी कनकधरो विजयते विश्वाधिपः सर्वधित् ॥ १ ॥

इति सर्वधितस्तवः ॥ ॥

सर्वाधिष्ठायिक-

Sarvādhiṣṭhāyika-

स्मरणस्तव

smaranastava

(सर्वाधिष्ठाया-

(Savvādhiṣṭhāya-

स्मरणाय)

saranāyaya)

[तं जयत धीमता]

['Tama jayau thoṭta]

No. 544

1220 (54)

1884-87

10 Extent.— fol 197 to fol 198

Description — Complete 26 verses in all For other details see
Pratyakhyānaniryukt (Vol XVII pt 3 No 1072)

Author — Jinadatta Sūri For details about him see No 125
of Vol. XIX pt. 1 No 448 of this part and Vol XVII
pt. 5 p 4

15 Subject.— Praise of the five *param jñāna* right faith, right know-
ledge right conduct *Yakṣas* such as Gomukha and others,
Amba 16 *Vidyadevīs* Lord Mahāvira apostles of all the
20 *Tīrthaṅkaras*, ten *Dikpālas* nine planets etc. This is the
fourth *smarana* according to the followers of the Kharatara
gaccha. See p. 173

Begin.— fol. 197^a

त ममह मप(प) तित्प (अ)मित्प तित्पादिदेव वीदेव ॥

सम्म वदि(व)सित ममसतसताज्युइसव ॥ १

मासिपसवसिदेवता । मिइवकुलेता वसि ॥ वइदेवता ।

सिउवन्नुमानित्पसम् । ममह दि(दि)तु ते अरिहा ॥ २ etc.

End.— fol. 198

वपई वइपा जे स(व)वापि वित्तु सपसवसत ।

इपरसता वि ह सम्म । मिजयमइवकविचकारिस ॥ २५

इप जो वइव तित्तु इरसज्ज तरस ववि सिदि मप ।

मिजवसतामाइ तिम्ये सुमिइपवो(हु) वही होइ ॥ २६

सर्वाधिष्ठा(ह्वा) यिकस्मरण ॥ ॥ ॥

Reference.— This hymn along with *Samayasundara Gāthā* Sanskrit
commentary on it is printed in "जीनप्रसन्नवस्तव" published
35 by "Jinadattasūri jīna bhaṇḍāra Surāt in A. D 1942
For additional Mss. of this hymn see *Jinarnakodā* (Vol
I p 429)

सर्वाधिष्ठायिक-
स्मरणस्तव

Sarvādhiṣṭhāyika-
smaṇanastava

No 545

672 (d)
1899-1915

Extent — fol 6^a to fol 7^a

5

Description — Complete, 26 verses in all For other details see
Ajita-Śāntistava (Vol XVII, pt. 4, No 1166)

Begins — fol 6^a

त जयउ जण(ए) तित्थ जमित्थ तित्थाहिवेण वीरेण ॥

सम्म पवत्तिअ भव्वसत्तसताणसुहजणय ॥ १ ॥

10

नासिअसयलीकलेसा ॥ निहयकुलेसा ॥ पसत्थसुहलेसा ॥

सिरिवद्धमाणतित्थस्स ॥ मगल दित्तु ते अरिहा ॥ २ ॥

Ends — fol 7^a

पा(प)यईइ भइया जे ॥ भइाणि दिसत्तु सयलसघस्स ॥

इयरसुरा धि ह्नु सम्म जिणगणहरकहिअकारिस्स ॥ २५ ॥

15

इय जो पढइ तिसअ ॥ दुसज्झ तस्स नत्थि किंपि जए ॥

जिणवत्ताणाइ ठिओ ॥ स निट्ठिअट्ठो सुही होइ ॥ २६ ॥

इति श्रीशासनदेवीदेवस्तोत्र चतुर्थस्मरण ॥ ॥

N B — For additional information see No 544.

सर्वाधिष्ठायिक-
स्मरणस्तव

Sarvādhiṣṭhāyika-
smaṇanastava

20

No 546

1106 (60)
1891-95

Extent — fol 23^a to fol 24^a.

Description — Complete, 26 verses in all For other details see
Namaskāraṃmantra (Vol XVII, pt 3, No 736)

25

Begins — fol 23^a

त जयउ etc as in No 544

Ends — fol 23^b

इय जो पढइ etc up to सुही होई २६ as in No 544 This is
followed by the line as under —

30

इति सर्वाधिष्ठातृस्मरण ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 544

सर्वाधिष्ठायिक-

Sarvādhīṣṭhāyika-

स्मरणस्तव

smaraṇastava

वृत्ति सहित

with vṛtti

No. 517

1241 (d.)
1891-95.5 Extent.— fol 43 to fol 47^b

Description — The 46th fol is partly torn in the body Both the text and its commentary are complete; the former contains 26 verses Writing on fol 43 is not legible. For other details see Vol XVII, pt 4 No 1171

10 Author of the commentary — Upadhyāya Jayasāgara Gaṇi Jina vardhana Sōri was his *śiṣyaguru*

Descendents—pupil grand pupil etc of this Jaysāgara are as under :—

रत्नचन्द्र मणिमाल आश्रितमार मातुमेक and प्रत्यविमल

15 Of them Jñānavimāla commented upon Mahēśvara's *Saṁdāprabha* in Vikrama Sādhvat 1654 For further details about this Jaysāgara see pp 186-187 of Vol XIX pt 1

Subject.—The text in Prākṛit along with its explanation in Sanskrit.

Begins — (text) fol 44

20 — (com) fol 43

Ends.— (text) fol 47^b

इह जो बहइ तिलस (ह्रासयस) तस नत्थि किंवि अपइ ।

जिज्जसुत्ताभाइ डिह स निविबुद्धो बहई हाई H ९६ ॥

— (com) fol. 47^a स च विहितार्थं निजसुत्ताय () हासि विवृतिमाह भवति ।

25 इति श्रीजिनवर्धनलक्ष्मिपञ्चनायकपाणिना नाचना (चा) र्थे (ये) ज्ञसामर
गणिना विवृतिता स्मरणस्तव वृत्ति समाज्ञा । इति श्रीजिनवर्धनलक्ष्मि
स्मरणस्तव ।

N B — For further particulars see No 544

सर्वाधिष्ठायिक-
स्मरणस्तव
वृत्ति सहित

Sarvādhīsthāyika-
smaranastava

with vṛtti

No 548

232 (d)
A 1882-83

5

Extent — fol. 12^b to fol 14^a.

Description — Both the text and its commentary complete The former contains 26 verses For other details see Ajita-Śāntistava with avacūrpī (Vol XVII, pt 4, No. 1182)

Begins — (text) fol 12^b

10

त जयउ जए तित्थ जमित्थ तित्थाहिरेण वीरेण ।

सम्म पवत्तिय भव्वमत्तसत्ताणसुहजणय ॥ १ ॥ etc

„— (com) fol 12^b

कृताभीष्टजिनाधीशप्रणाम स्वार्थसिद्धये ।

वक्ष्येऽह स्मरणास्तोत्रवृत्ति किञ्चित समासत ॥ etc

15

Ends.— (text) fol 14^a

इय जो पढइ तिसइ दुस्मइ तस्स नत्थि किपि जए ।

जिणइत्ताणाइ ठिउ सुनिट्ठिपट्ठो सुद्धी होई ॥ २६ ॥

„— (com) fol 14^a श्रीजिन(वर्धन)सुग्विचनःसृतपायिना वाचनाचार्यजय-
सागरगणिना विरचिता स्मरणस्तोत्रवृत्तिः समाप्ता ।

20

N B — For additional details see Nos 544 and 547

सर्वाधिष्ठायिक-
स्मरणस्तव
वृत्ति सहित

Sarvādhīsthāyika-
smaranastava

with vṛtti

No 549

851 (d)
1895-1902

25

Extent — fol 21^b to fol 24^a

Description — The text is up to 22 verses only but the commentary is complete For other details see Ajita-Śānti-stotra with Bodhidipikā (Vol XVII, pt 4, No 1177)

Author of the commentary — Not mentioned.

30

Subject.— The text along with its elucidation in Sanskrit

Begins — (text) fol 21^b

तं जपद्वयं तस्यैव etc. as in No 544

—(com) fol 22 तद् तीर्थं जपद्वयं सर्वोत्तमं वर्तते । इति जपति कोऽपि

5 किं तद् तीर्थं चतुर्वर्णसंयुक्तं । तद् तीर्थं जपद्वयं etc. as in No 550

Ends — (text) fol. 23^b

सो जपद्वयं निजो वीर । जपत्त त(3)(3) वि सासन्न जप जपद्वय ।

मिच्छिपद्वयमज कुपद्वयमज । मन्त्रवयमज ५ २९

२३ सिरिवाहा ॥ २४ ब्रह्माहा ॥

10 — (com) fol. 24 निजं दत्ता वितीर्णं आज्ञा आदेशा etc. up to
प्रकाशयेति पाठार्थ ॥ २६ ॥ as in No 550 This is followed by
the line as under :—

‘तं जपद्वयं तस्यैव चतुर्वर्णसंयुक्तं तद् तीर्थं जपद्वयं । इति ॥’

N B — For further particulars see No 514

15 सर्वाधिष्ठायिक-
स्मरणस्तववृत्ति

Sarvādhishṭhāyika-
smaraṇastavavṛtti

No 550

1219 (d l)
1891-95

Extent — fol 26^b to fol 29

Description — Complete For other details see Bodhidipika (Vol

20 ΔVII pt 4 No 1178).

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— A commentary in Sanskrit to ‘ Tath jayati stotra

Begins — fol. 26^b तं जपद्वयं इत्यादि । तद् तीर्थं जपद्वयं सर्वोत्तमं वर्तते । इति जपति
कोऽपि किं तद् तीर्थं चतुर्वर्णसंयुक्तं तद् तीर्थं जपद्वयं etc.

25 Ends — fol 29 निजं दत्ता वितीर्णं आज्ञा आदेशो निजदत्ताज्ञा अधवा [अभि-
वृत्त इति कथेनाम । निजदत्तं निजदत्ताभिपुत्रपुत्राणां चार्थेन दत्ताज्ञा
तस्यां स्थित । धर्मज्ञानेन जपद्वयं निजं निजार्थं तस्यां भवति तवयते आ मन
स्वृत्तिमात्रमन्वाह । प्रकाशयेति पाठार्थः । २६ ॥

‘तं जपद्वयं तस्यैव चतुर्वर्णसंयुक्तं तद् तीर्थं जपद्वयं । इति ॥’

30 12 Only the first part is given.

साधारणजिनसमुदित-

Sādhāraṇajinasṁ mudita-

कल्याणकपञ्चस्तव

kalyāṇakapañcakastava

No 551

$$\frac{1252 (3)}{1886-92}$$
Extent.— fol 5^a.

5

Description — Complete, 8 verses in all For other details see
अर्घुन्दरयश्रीश्रवभाजिनस्तव (Vol XIX, pt 1, No. 12)

Author.— Somasundara Sūri, pupil of Devasundara Sūri For
details see Nos 12, 22, 80, 123, 142, 189, 270 and 276 of
Vol. XIX, pt 1.

10

Subject — Eulogy of the five 'kalyāṇakas' of the Tīrthaṅkaras.

Begins.— fol 5^a

कल्याणकारीणि जिनेश्वराणां ।

पञ्चापि कल्याणदिनानि षडे ।

आह्लादिताक्षेपजगज्जनानि

15

महोत्सवाद्द्वितरमामयानि ॥ १

हरिप्रफुल्लमोत्सववन्दनप्रसू-

सुस्वप्ननिध्यागमसूचितोदय ।

गर्भागमाख्य निखिलाहंता सता

कल्याणक यच्छतु मोदमादिम ॥ २

20

Fnds — fol 5^a -

तीना(ता)दिफालाञ्जितयेऽखिलाहंता ।

श्री'भारतै'राघत'भाविना सना ।

गर्भादिकल्याणकपञ्चके धृषासु

स्मरामि मासोहृतिथीन् यथाक्रम ॥ ७

25

कल्याणकानामिति ये नद्य स्तव ॥

दिने दिने पापठति प्रमोदत ।

तेषामक्षेपा सुखसपक्षो(ऽ)द्भुता

भवे भवे बोधयति प्रभास्वरा ॥ ८

इति साधारण. श्रीजिनसमुदितकल्याणकपञ्चकस्तवः

30

कृति() श्रीसोमसुद्रस्वरिपादानमिय ॥ छ ॥ छ ॥

साधारणमिनसमुदित
कल्याणकपञ्चकस्तव

Sādhāraṇajīnasamudita-
kalyāṇakapaṇḍakastava

No. 552

1154 (1)
1887-91.

Extent.— fol 5

5 Description.— Complete 8 verses in all. For other details see
अर्द्धशतमीश्वरमिनस्तव (Vol XIX, pt. 1 No 13).

Begins.— fol 5

कल्याणकरीणि मिश्वराणां etc. as in No. 551

Ends.— fol. 5

10 तीलादिशालभितवे etc. up to बोद्धवति प्रमादरा । ८ as
in No 551 This is followed by the line as under —

इति साधारण मीनसमुदितकल्याणकपञ्चकस्तवः कति ४८ ॥

N B — For additional information see No 551

15 साधारणस्तव
['शब्दचर्म'स्तव]
अवचूर्णि सहित

Sādhāraṇastavaṇa
['Śaśvacharmā stava']
with avacurni

No. 553

648
1895-98

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent — (text) : follo 7 lines to a page ; 36 letters to a line.

20 — (com) — „ 31 „ 15 ,

25 Description — Country paper somewhat thick rough and white
Jaina Devanāgarī characters with occasional guṇanāṣa ; this
is a पञ्चरात्री Ms. ; the text written in big, quite legible
uniform and good hand writing ; practically same is the
case with the avacurni except that it is written in very
small hand writing borders and edges too ruled in two
pairs of lines in black ink red chalk used ; foli numbered
in the right-hand margin ; edges and a corner of this

first fol. gone, condition on the whole tolerably good, yellow pigment profusely used, there is some space kept blank in the centre of the numbered and unnumbered sides as well, both the text and its *avacūṇi* complete

Age.— Samvat 1661

5

Author of the text.— Śūracandra. Is he same as the *vidyaguru* of Gunavijaya, the author of *Mitabhāsini* and *guru* of Upādhyāya Bhānucandra? If so, he is grand-pupil of Vijaya-dāna Sūri of the Tapā *gaccha* and pupil of Sakalacanda

„ of the (com)— He, too, is Suracandra (V S 166.)

10

Subject.— A hymn applicable to any and every *Tirthaṅkara* along with its explanation.

Begins — (text) fol. 1^a ६६० ॥ ॐ नम श्रीविघ्नच्छिदेऽहंमघाय ॥

शश्वच्छर्मा वृत्तजनता क्षेमजन्मावसत्ता

दिच्छिन्नोर्जावृषिसमाहिता वीक्ष्यनामावलक्ष्य

15

एको(ऽ)पि द्वावथ किमु घना परथ चेत् सरोजे

भ्रातर्गते जिनपतिवृषा वार्यलक्ष्म्यै समस्तम् । १

कृत्वातल्लोमाचलिदमसहावालसदानसोढा

वामोत्तेजावजनरहिता पातशुभावसतम्

ध्याने गाताञ्जितकरुणया(ऽ)प्येकको द्वावदभ्रा

20

वा दृष्ट्या मामुत किमपिहा वीहितान्तिस्तदा स्यात् २ etc

„ — (com) fol 1^a ॥ ६० ॥ अयोक्तिलेश हे भ्रातर्यस्य चेत् सरोजे

एको(ऽ)पि जिनपतिवृषा जिनवरेद् गाते प्राप्नोति । तस्य समस्तमपि कार्य-

जात वार्यलक्ष्म्ये वरणीयात्रियै भवतीति । कथंभूतो जिनपतिवृषा । शश्वच्छर्मा ।

निरतरमुखवान् । अत्र 'शर्म' शब्दोऽनन्त । पुन० क० etc.

25

Ends — (text) fol 1^b

धर्मम्राता वरणदयिता वगनच्छित्तप्रसक्ता

वामधमातावसनरदिता वक्रदातावमारम्

एको बोभावपि विहरतान्नो मनोज्ञे घना वा

सार्वध्यानार्थभूति जिनपा वक्षदोषोपहारम् ४

30

एव सा हि प्रदत्तोत्तमयुगवरता श्रीगुरो जैनचन्द्र-

राज्ये शब्दक्रियैकद्विवहलवचनैस्तुल्यमाख्यय्यदीपम्

मय्यानन्द च तस्मिन् वरमिह कुरुतानामत सूचन्द्र

एको द्वौ वा(ऽ)खिला वा भुवि जिनकलभाविष्टमेत स्तवर्थं ५

इत्यकस्मिन्बहुवचनगमितमेकस्मिन्बहुवचनानां साधारणं स्तवनम् श्रीरत्न ॥
श्रीरत्नम् ॥

Ends.— (com) fol 1^b अ(? ओ)मित्त्वगीकरे । तस्मिन् इति करिम्ब लपो
इमेत स्तव पर्वीवं येवामिम पर्वीवमाकवमिति अन्वय तर्चे पूर्ववदिति बहुवचने
नार्थ इति केयत स्तवावच्छिन्नः सङ्कर्णो लिखिता कृता च ५ सूत्रचद्रेज
सचद १६६१ माच छदि ५ बी ॥

Reference — Only this Ms is mentioned in Jinaratnakosā (Vol I
p 429)

सामान्यजिनस्तुति

Sāmānyajinastuti

10 No 554

654 (k)
1895-98.

Extent.— fol. 3^b to fol 4

Description — Complete 4 verses in all For other details see
Pārśvajinastuti (Vol XIX pt I No 320)

Author — Not mentioned.

15 Subject — A hymn applicable to any and every Tirthankara

Begins.— fol 3^b

अधिराजहृदयमवच्छिन्नताकहृदयमवच्छिन्नमाहुर etc.

Ends.— fol 3

सुतरलेख etc. up to सुताचर्च ४ Then we have:—

20 इति सामान्यजिनस्तुतिः

Reference — Published in *Stutitarāṅgī* (part I pp 505 506).

सिद्धचक्रस्तव

Siddhacakra-stava

No 555

992 ()
1887-91.

Extent.— fol 34 to fol 35

25 Description — Complete. For further details see *Upasakāra*

No 292 ()
1887-9

Author — Is he Padmanandin ?

Subject.— The following are extolled —

(1) *Tīrthāṅkaras*, (2) liberated souls, (3) preceptors,
(4) sub-preceptors, (5) monks, (6) right faith, (7)
right knowledge, (8) right conduct and (9) penance

They are collectively known as “ *siddha-cakra* ”

5

Begins.— fol 34^a **ॐ नम सिद्धेभ्य ॥**

त्रैलोक्येश्वरवदनाय चरणे प्राप्नु श्रिय सास्वति ।

जानाराधनिरूपध्वजमनसा ॥ सतोऽपि तथ्यकरा ॥

सत्सम्पत्त्वविबोधविर्येविसदा ॥ व्यावाधनायै गुणै-

श्रुतस्तानिह तोष्टविमिस्ततत सिद्धान् विशुद्धोदयान etc

10

Ends — fol. 55^a

असमसमयसार चारुचैत्यन्यचिन्धि ।

परपरिणतमुक्तिपद्मनयद्रवया

निखिलगणनिकेतसिद्धचक्र बिम्ब ॥

स्मरति नमति यो वा स्मरति सो भैति मुक्तो ॥ छ ॥

15

सीमन्धरजिनस्तुति
(सीमन्धरजिणधुह)

Simandharajinastuti
(Simandharajinathui)

No 556

1250 (25)
1884-87

Extent — fol 6^b

20

Description — Complete , 4 verses in all For other details see
Ādināthamahāprabhāvakastavana (Vol. XIX, pt I, No 29)

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Eulogy of (a) *Simandhara*, a *Tīrthāṅkara* alive in
Videha, (b) all the *Tīrthāṅkaras*, (c) the Jaina canon
and (d) *Pratyāṅgirā*, a goddess

25

Begins — fol 6^b

जो रज्ज उषिहत्थ सुव्वयनमीतिथ्येसराणत्ते

दि(ह्)ख गिन्हीय पत्तकेवल्लि । महो बोहेइ मग्गे जणे

वदे पुब्बविदेह'वासवसुह्मासिगारहारोवधम -

त सीमधरसामीअ जिणवर कल्लणकप्पद्दु(ह्)म ॥ १

30

सुत सङ्गितव 'विदेह वज्रमे मे माहे'रावप ।

वत्सेरं X X वचनभारितय एव जडेसी दुरा ।

इच्छामि विदेहि संपद इवा वत्तारि वत्तारि मे

ते अये वि अईमवावयमिमे वयुग्मन्त्री वंदिमो । २

5 Ends.— fol 6^b

जो वजीरवतकुवकुडकतारे कराडवन ।

जो नीसेससमीप[ह]इगवडकाकपहु(हु)मो(मो) वाजिन ।

मिवत्तपीपमइवपारलहरीसहारसूरवम्म

त हुहु(ह)तकुवाइहु(ह)पवडन । वदे निजवामम ॥ ३

10

जा सीमघरलामिपापकमसे सिवारमुभी लपा

सुहोवइवहु(?)इवमि मिडवा लवस्त लवस्त जा ।

जा अहाराववाहुवडकडिया सिहालवा लोहप ।

ता कल्लावपरवा विलड मे एवगिरा देवप ॥ ४ ॥

इति श्रीसीमघरजिनस्तुति । ४ ॥ ४ ॥

15 श्रीमन्धरजिनस्तुति

Simandharajīnastuti

(श्रीमन्धरजिनस्तुति)

(Simandharajīnasth)

No 557

1106 (84)
1891 95.

Extent — fol 43^b

Description — Complete 4 verses in all For other details see
20 Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII pt. 3 No 736)

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Eulogy of (a) Simandhara (b) the *Trishankaras*
who flourished and will flourish and those who are alive
(c) the Jaina canon and (d) Bhārati a goddess.

25 Begins.— fol. 43^b

महीमडन(न) इच्छलोवजदेह

लवाववव केवडवावमेह

महावडकपीवहुववराप

इली(ति)वामि सीमघर तिन्वरार्य ?

30

इरा वारवा मेह श्रीवाव वावा

ववस्तुति ते लववववाव तावा

तहा सपय जे जिणा षट्माणा
सुह दितु ते मे तितो(लो)पप्पहाणा २

Ends — fol 43^b

ए(द्ध)र(रु)त्तारससारकु(कू)वाग्पोय
कलकावलीपकपक्खालतोय ।

5

मणोवच्छियत्येसु 'मदार'कप्प
जिणदागमो(म) वदिमो सोमहप्प ३
विकोसे जिणदाणणभोजलीणा

कलारूवलावण(ण)सोहग्गपीणा

वहतस्स चित्तिपि(मि) सच्च पि ज्ञाण

10

सरी भारही देह(हि) मे सुद्धनाण ४

इति श्रीसीमधरस्तुतिः ॥

Reference — Published in *Stutitaraṅgiṇī* (part I, pp 507-508)

सीमन्धरजिनस्तुति

Siṃandharajinastuti

No 558

654 (f)
1895-98

15

Extent -- fol 2^a to fol 2^b

Description -- Complete , 4 verses in all For other details see
Pārśvajinastuti (Vol XIX, pt I, No 320)

Begins — fol. 2^a

20

महीमहण etc as in No 557

Ends — fol 2^a

ए(द्ध)रुत्तारससार etc up to सुद्धनाण ४ as in No 557 This
is followed by the line as under —

इति सीमधरजिनस्तुतिः ६

25

N B — For further details see No 557.

सुवर्णसिद्धिमर्मे-
महावीरजिनस्तव
(सुवर्णसिद्धिमर्मे
महावीरजिनस्तव)

Suvarnasiddhigarbha
Mahāvira-jinastava
(Suvarnasiddhigarbha-
Mahāvira-jinastava)

5 मधुचूरी छदित

with avacūri

No. 559

326.

1871-72.

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent — (text) 2 folios ; 1 to 3 lines to a page 26 letters to a line

— (com) 16 13 " "

- 10 Description — Country paper thin, rough and white ; Jaina Deva-
nāgarī characters with frequent वृहन्नादाः ; this is a बह्वर्णी
Ms. the text written in very big perfectly legible uniform
and very good hand writing ; practically same is the case
15 with the avacūri except that it is written in comparatively
smaller hand-writing ; borders ruled in two pairs of lines
and edges in one pair in black ink red chalk used foli
numbered in the right hand margin ; yellow pigment used
for making corrections ; edges of both the foli slightly
20 gone condition on the whole good ; both the text contain
ing four verses and its avacūri complete ; extent 90 śloka.

Age. — Pretty old

Author of the text — Padalipta Sōri He is *guru* of Skandilācārya
and pupil of Vacanācārya Maṇḍana Gaṇi pupil of
Sāṅgamaśimha.

- 25 He was born of Pratiṃśā, wife of Phalla.

He is the author of the following additional works :—

(1) शास्त्रज्ञान (c. A.D. 110)

(2) तत्त्वचर्चा (तत्त्वचर्चा)

(3) निर्विकल्पिका

(4) ब्रह्मपञ्चक

(5) रेवन्तनिर्विकल्प

(6) ब्रह्मपञ्चक

He is a commentator of Joīśakarandaga. Some of the verses of Gāhāsattasāī come from the pen of this Pādalipta Sūri

He was a contemporary of Murunda, a ruler of Pāṭaliputra and King Hāla

5

Author of the avacūri — Not mentioned

Subject — The text deals with eulogy of Lord Mahāvīra. This is explained by means of a small commentary based upon Jinaprabha Sūri's commentary dated Samvat 1380. This hymn points out a method for preparing gold and silver as well

10

Begins — (text) fol 1^a ९६७ ॥

गाहाजुयलेण जिण ॥ मयमोहवज्जिय जियकसाय

थोसामि तिमघाएण । तिन्नसग महावीर । १ ॥

सुद्धमालधीरसोमा । रत्तकसिणपदुरा सिरिनिकेया ॥

15

सीयकुसगहभीरू जलथलनहमहणा तिल्लि । २ ॥

„ — (com) fol 1^a ९६७ ॥ अस्यावचूरीर्लिख्यते ॥ यथाऽस्यऽतिलधीय-
स्त्वे(ऽ)पि स्तवमन्त्र स्यादेव । आगमे पद्यचतुष्टयादारभ्य यावदष्टोत्तर पद्यशत
स्तवेषु सख्याभिधानात् । ऽथ गाथार्थं कथ्यतेऽस्य स्तवस्य गाथा चतुष्टया-
त्मका त्वयि आय etc

20

Ends.— (text) fol 1^b

न चपति धीरलील ॥ हाउ जे सुरहिमत्तपडिपुत्ता ।

पकयगइदवदा । लोयणचक्रमियसुहाण ॥ ३ ॥

एव वीरजिणदो । अल्ल(च्छ)गणसघसथुओ मयव ।

पालित्तयमयमहिओ । दिसओ(उ) खय सव्वदुरियाण । ४

25

इति श्रीपादलिप्तसूरीविरचित स्वर्णसिद्धिगर्भ श्रीमहावीरजिन-

स्तव ॥ छ ग्र ५

„ — (com) fol 2^b

इत्थ स्तवरूपतया लघत । सितपीतसिद्धिरूपतया ॥

श्रीपादलिप्तरचिते रचिता वीरस्तव मया वृत्ति । १

30

इति श्रीजिनप्रमथ्वरिचिः सवत् १३८ वर्षे कृतापाः श्रीवीरस्तवहृत्सेः
सक्तिप्यावचूरिः ॥ अथाप १ श्रीविराटपदे सा । मरुपतिवाचवार्धे
किसाविता ॥ स्वपरोपकाराय ॥ छम मयत्

Reference — The text is edited by me and it is assigned a place in my
edition of *चतुर्विंशतिप्रबन्ध* (p 265) published by the Forbes
Gujarati Sabha in A D 1932 This text together with an
avacari is edited by me and it is given as Appendix I in
my edition of " *चतुर्विंशतिप्रबन्धनो कनराती जट्टराट्* " published
by this very Sabha in A D 1934

The text along with Jinaprabha Sūri's commentary
named as Hemakulpa is printed in *Jagatsunderiprayoga-*
malā published as No 10 in *Mahāvīragranthamālā* in
Vikrama Sakhvat 1993

सुविधिजिनस्तुति

Savidhijinastuti

No. 360

1406 (c).
1891-93.

Extent— fol 3

Description.— Complete; 6 verses in all. For other details see
Māṇikyavāṃśastava No 415

Author — Kalyāṇasāgara Saṃ (c. A. D 1630) pupil of
Dharmasūra of the Aṅgala *peetha* Bhojādeva is his pupil
and Paṇḍita Dhanarāja his grand pupil For other details
see Vol XIX pt I, No 247

Subject.— A hymn of Lord Savidhi the 9th *Tīrthankara* All the
first five verses have each of their *caranās* commencing
with सुविधिनाथ

Begins.— fol 3 श्री

सुविधिनाथमिमं नमनामृत

सुविधिनाथमिमं महीमाह्वय

1 This seem to be the same the one described here.

2 This publication includes the following addition I works :—

Pīṭhyakappa, Śaṃkīyādhāya and Veraggarasāmya along with a Sanskrit
rendering of each of them

सुविधिनाथजिन नररजनं

सुविधिनाथजिन वरकेवल १

सुविधिनाथजिन कमलाकर

सुविधिनाथजिन भवद पर

सुविधिनाथजिन मतिकीर्तिद

5

सुविधिनाथजिन सुवधिप्रद २ etc

Ends — fol 3^a

सुविधिनाथजिन शुभदर्शन

सुविधिनाथजिन जनतानत ।

सुविधिनाथजिन वरद विभु

10

सुविधिनाथजिन नमितासुर ५

‘सितेतरपुरा’धीशसुविधिर्नवमो जिन

सघस्य सुखदो भूयात् कल्याणसूरिणा स्तुत ६

इति सुविधिजिनस्तुतिः ९ जिन ॥

Reference — Published in Prakaranaratnākara (Vol. II, p 98) 15
in A.D. 1876

सूर्यपुरीय-
सम्भवाजिनस्तोत्र

Sūryapuriya-
Sambhava-jinastotra

No 561

1406 (b)

1891-95

20

Extent.— fol 2^a to fol 3^a

Description — Complete, 11 verses in all For other details see
Māṇikyāsāmistava No 415

Author.— Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri For further particulars see No 560

Subject — Eulogy of the image of Lord Sambhava (the third
Tīrthāṅkara) at Surat The first eight verses are so compos- 25
ed that mostly there are forms of the dative singular

Begins — fol 2^a

काम नमोऽस्तु सतत जिनसम्भवाय

चन्द्राननाय कमलामललोचनाय

देहप्रभाय गितलोकचमत्कराय

30

दुष्परिनिपादपविभेदनसिधुराय १

देवेः स्तुताय भवतामरवारवाय
कीर्तिप्रदलहरवीकृत[प]विष्टपाय
सम्पत्तिर्वातिततिः जितमाश्रय
सेनौवहसिवरमुक्तिमोक्षिकाय ९

5 Ends.— fol 2^b

स्तोत्रं चतुर्व्यंतादिमाक्षिसद्वृत
ऽपायति ये समसदेवराविष्ट
तिष्ठति तद्यस्मिन् शुभा सद्युष्यः
कल्याणतवादनकामदेवव १
छद्मीऽक्षिपद सदावलिप्त श्रीसमवाक्ष्य 'जित
स न्मार्तकद्वारमक्षाचक्षरोज्जीव नवाब्धी तद
देवाधीश्वमरेक्षवद्वेः ससेवित कामह
मुक्तिर्वाचक्षरमकीन[वकी]मनित सवे कृपा दिव्ये ११
इति सूर्यपुरीयजीसमवाक्षिनस्तोत्रं सप्तवर्णः

15 Reference — Published in *Prakaranaparatanakara* (Vol. II p 98)
in A.D 1876

सूर्यपुरीय
सम्भवनायाहृक
No 582

Sūryapurīya
Sambhavanāyāhṛaka
1408 (a)
1891-95

20 Extent.— fol 11 to fol. 12

Description — Complete; 9 verses in all For other details see
Maṅkyaśāstramustava No 415

Author — Kalyāṇasūgarā Suri. For further particulars see No 560.

Subject.— Praise of the Image of Lord Sambhava² at Surat.

25 Begins.— fol 11^b

कावल्पवेह कष्टहंसवक्त्र
कपो(को)मिस्त छद(र)वाहविह

1 सूर्यपुरीय is Banskri synonym of सूर्यपुर (Sūrya).

लक्ष्मी'कलापावधिस्त्रयम्(?)
 देवि(वै)र्नत सभवनार्थमीदे १
 श्ये(सै)नागज दारुणकर्मशत्रौ
 वीर वरे(र) पू(पू)तचरित्रशोभ
 क्षेमास्पद सद्गुणरत्नखानि(नि)
 दे० २ etc

5

Ends — fol 12^a

प्रसादनातत्परसे[क]व(क)स्ये-
 स्थि(प्ति)ताथदाने सरदेववृक्ष
 सखैरनेकैर्गुतचारुदेह
 दे० ८

10

कलङ्का

द्वत्पट्टक श्रीजिनसम्भवस्य
 पठति ये मञ्जुलभावयुक्त्या
 तेषां गृहे पुण्यनिधानमव्या

15

कल्याणकाराश्च भवति कद्दय() १
 इति श्रीमज्जि(न)नायकस्य श्री'सूर्यपुर'स्य सूचण श्रीसम्भवनाथस्या-
 कष्ट संपूर्णमिति श्रीपुण्यविहितं भवत् १७८६ वर्षे बईसापमासे कृसनपये १
 वसंतवारदिने सुनिपादितक्षीमासागरगणिशीष्यसुनि^५लघमणसागरगणि-
 सुनिवेलसागर लवीकृत जोईतापठनार्थ 'पमातवि(घ)दरे' लपीत नागर-
 बाहे सत्य

20

Reference — Published in Prakaraṇaratnākara (Vol II, pp 109-
 110) in A D 1876

सेरीशपार्श्वष्टक

Serīśa-Pārsvāṣṭaka

[लोढणपार्श्वष्टक]

[Lodana-Pārsvāṣṭaka] 25

No 563

1406 (r)
 1891-95

Extent — fol. 11^a. to fol. 11^b

Description — Complete, 9 verses in all For other details see
 Māṇikyāsāmīstava No 415

30

Author — Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri pupil of Dharmamārti. For other details see No 247 of Vol XIX, pt. 1 & Nos 560 562

Subject.— A hymn of the image of Lord Pārśva named as Lodapa-
Pārśvanātha at Serīśa (Serisara near Kalol)

5 Begins.— fol. 11

कामोचकर्तारमयेवदेवा-

बीसे(बी)रसदा चरितराक्षस(क)

कल्याणकार वरनीछवर्ष

सेरीशपार्श्वे उप सोडना(?)वा)व १

10

सप्त(अ)बह्नीवमवारिचार

मि क्षेत्रभञ्जवाडिपुरिताड

वेडोव्यडव सुवनापिमाव

सेरी १ etc.

Ends.— fol. 11^b

15

आदिन्यचडाविहदेइवास

सप्ततिहाएवाडकरामिराम

स्काराकृतो मोहितवेवदेव

से ८

कलस

20

द्वै(पव) वज्जालवप विहवमतिकक सोडनार्थे उपाभ्य

कन्वेकाइव रवाचिते व(व)सकछटते ज्ञानसवाततिद्वये

विश्व इषावति भव्या मिमलमवरताः छुड्डेस्वाविरामा-

स्तेषां इषात वराम ववति च तवने मज्जवज्जानिवास १

इति सेरी(श)पार्श्वार्थिक बी पूज्येः क्त आचसरी बी विधिवस वपडे

25

बीधरममूर्तिधर्मोवेषाहीमीकइयावसागरवरीवा सोडनपार्श्वपावा

कता जीतवसहितेव सवत बी(न)मो सोडनपार्श्वनायरव

Reference — Published in Prakaraṇasatmakara (Vol II p 109)
in A.D 1876

सोपारकमण्डन-
श्रीआदिनाथस्तवन

Sopārakamandana-
Śrī-Ādināthastavana

No 564

1250 (9)

1884-87

Extent — fol 3^b to fol. 4^a.

5

Description — Complete , 10 verses in all For other details see
Ādināthamahāprabhāvakastavana (Vol XIX, pt I, No 29)

Author — Not known

Subject — Eulogy of the image of Lord Rsabha at Sopāraka (Sopārā)
in Konkan. In this hymn ' Jivatsvāmī ' is mentioned

10

Begins — fol 3^b

सदा राजते यत्र ताली विनाली ।

लसद्भूस(रु)हालीढकासारपाली

भ्रमद्भृगराव वन केतकीना

स्थित 'कुक्कण' (? मे) तत्र देवो युगादि(ः) ॥ १ ।

15

फलाभोगभो(रिभा)रेण रभा विमा[वि]ति

स्फुटालागलीपादपा नापि माति

वनी यत्र राजादनीना च लीला

स्थित 'कुक्कण०' । २ । etc

Ends — fol 4^a

20

नदीक्ष्वापीतहागन्हदाना

सहस्रप्लवाना लता(ऽ)नोकहाना

सुपर्वोक्ताना त्रिसख्या(ऽ)पि यत्र

स्थित ० ॥ ९ ।

एकैक वरवस्तुदुर्लभतम देशे पुरे(ः)न्यत्र य[]द्

ययस्मिन् 'कुक्कण'देश एव सकल तल्लीलपा लभ्यते

25

तत्रस्थ पुरजित्वरे पुरवरे 'सोपारके' जीवत-

स्वामी मंगलमातनोतु जगता श्रीमान् युगादिप्रभु ॥ (१०)

इति श्रीसोपारांकमण्डनश्रीआदिनाथस्तवन ॥

स्तम्भनकपार्श्वस्तुति
(थम्भनयपासधुइ)
स्वोपज्ञ टिप्पण सहित

Stambhanaka-Pārśvastuti
(Thambhanaya-Pāsathui)
with svopajña tippana

No 566

349 (h)
A. 1882-83

5

Extent.— fol. 15^a to fol. 16^b

Description.— Incomplete , only 35 verses out of 37 are complete
For other details see Sarasvatistava No 535.

Author of the text — Abhayadeva Sūri according to Jaina-stotra-sandoha (pt I, p. 19, alphabetical index) But according to Jaina-stotra-sandoha (pt. 2, p. 50) he is Pūrṇakalaśa Gaṇi, and this statement is correct. This Vācanācārya Pūrṇakalaśa Gaṇi is a pupil of Jineśvara Sūri of the Kharatara *gaccha*, and he has commented upon Hemacandrācārya's *Prākṛta-dvyaśraya-kavya* in Vikrama 15
Samvat 1307 Jinaratna Sūri was his *vidyāguru* He had the following 14 monks as his spiritual colleagues —

अमयतिलक, कनकचन्द्र, कुमारकवि, चन्द्रतिलक, जगदु, जिनरत्नसूरी,
देवमूर्ति, धर्मतिलक, प्रबोधचन्द्र, प्रबोधमूर्ति, लक्ष्मीतिलक, विवेकसमुद्र,
वीरकलश and सोमकीर्ति

20

„ of the commentary.— Pūrṇakalaśa

Subject — Eulogy of the image of Lord Pārśva at Stambhanapura in Prākṛit along with its explanation in Sanskrit. Some incantations are mentioned here

Begins — (text) fol 15^a ए ए ७ ।

25

जसु सासणदेविवएस कया-

(5) भयदेवयस्सुहि पयट्टतया ।

(अरिचमणए) अरि 'थमणए'

परि पासमिम शुणि पुण्णकए । १ ।

सुमो[णो]णेण उँ ही^१ नमो(5)णेण मते

30

मणोषच्छिअ झत्ति(त्ति) । देई सरते

स ते मे जिणे पासु इटु करिज्जा ।

मणोषच्छिआ लच्छि सिद्धि हविजा(ज्जा) । २ ।

1 See the Gujarātī introduction (pp 35-39) to Jaina-stotra-sandoha (pt 2) Here some details are given for these 14 monks

Beginn.— (com) fol 15

न सद्यश्च विद्विज तस्त ए विप्रेमि किं वि मताई ।

उत्तरपाराय सवे समरपत्न्य च अप्यस्त ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— (text) fol. 16^b

- 5 वरा(कृष्ण)पुनरप्यहमय(र)दुस्त्रिभार ।
विद्युत्त मिरामलितबाह ।
नग्नारिपरदुराकुप्याह ।
वचविह्वरविस्मयहिरक(व)राह ३४ ।
प्ल(वि)ह्विस्वामिही^१ जोवि एपय सुता ।
10 सप काजरा सप्त सरिदुक्षिता
क्षिप बीजमहाकरा उपहता ।
कर मेमिह मग्ग तु बत्पेय इता । ३५ ।
तत वदुकाईड मग्गपि(मि)^२मग्गे ।
पक्षितोपुनार्हम करे(वि)^३तामि वग्गे
15 निव x x x x It ends abruptly

16 — (com) fol. 16^a 1 तथा ही^१ मग्गः केवलो(अ)पि जप्यमानः सर्वोविह्वमह^२
प्रजवापि(वि)लमोऽत आ प्रायेव । व्यावर्जितः स्वकृतः । शिबो हसितपादि ।
१ ही^१ (?) वी^२ ही^३ कक्षिदुवस्वामिवा(?)मग्गी(?)पुत्त परविपा केव कुव
कुव स्वाहा । १ < वार २१ तैलममिमग्ग व जीवाविमग्ग कापे विप्वते
20 पुनपसुति तथा वसजज(त)दुको It ends abruptly

Reference.— This hymn along with this commentary and a Guja
rat vārūka is given completely in *Jaina-stotra-sandohā*
(pt. 2 pp 50-69). Here this hymn consists of 37
verses of which the last one indicating the name of the
25 author (Pārpaṇakalāṣa) is in Sanskrit.

स्तम्भन-
पार्ष्णापस्तोत्र

Stambhara-
Pārvaṇāsthaṣṭotra

No 567

690 (2)
1895 93.

Extent — fol 166^a to fol 167^b

- 30 Description — Complete 8 verses in all. For other details see
kalyāṇamandirastotra No 690 (2)
1893-98

Author.— Not mentioned

Subject — Praise of the image of Lord Kalikunda-Pārsva at Stambhana in case the post-colophon is correct. This hymn is full of incantations

Begins — fol 166^b ॐ नमो भगवते पार्श्वनाथाय ।

5

ॐ श्रीं ह्रीं अहं लाट्टापलक्ष्मी नम

श्रीमहैवेन्द्रदामलमणिमुकुटज्योतिषा चक्रवाल-

व्यालीढ पादपीठ शठकमठकृतोपद्रवावा(वा)धितस्य ।

लोकालोकायमासी स्फुरदुरुविमलज्ञानसहीप्रदीप()

प्रध्वस्तध्वातजाल स वितरतु सुख पार्श्वनाथो(s)त्र नित्य ॥ १

10

etc.

Ends.— fol 167^b

इत्थ मंत्राक्षरोत्थं वचनमनुपम पार्श्वनाथस्य नित्य

धिद्वेपोच्चाट्टनादिस्तभनजयषड पापरोगापनोदि ।

प्रोत्तर्प्यज्जगमादिस्थधराविषमृखध्व(ध्व)सन स्वा(?) स्या(पु)दीर्घ-

15

मारोग्यैश्वर्ययुक्तो भवति पठति य स्तौति तस्येष्टसिद्धि ॥ ८

इति स्तभनस्थपार्श्वना(थ)स्तोत्र ॥ ० ॥

Reference — Published in Jaina-stotra-sandoha (pt II. pp 88-89)

Here this hymn is named as under —

“ महामन्त्रगर्भित श्रीकलिकुण्डपार्श्वजिनस्तवनम् ”

20

स्तवराजस्तोत्र

Stavarājastotra

No 568

575 (18 ?)

1895-98

Extent — fol 16^a to fol 16^b

Description — Complete so far as it goes For other details see
Namaskāramantra (Vol XVII, pt. 3, No 737)

25

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — A hymn of Padmāvatī, a goddess

Begins — fol 16^a ॐ नमो भगवते पार्श्वचद्राय । etc

Ends — fol 16^b भगवती श्रीपद्मावती एहि एहि सर्वकर्मकर्ता जै जगदवा

30

माहेश्वरी पद्मावती नम ॥ १ ॥

इति श्रीस्तवराजस्तोत्रम् ।

स्तुतिकदम्बक

Stutikadambaka

No. 569

1250 (31).

1884-87

Extent.— fol. 7^bDescription — Complete, 4 verses in all. For other details see *Ādī*
5 *nāthamahāprabhāvakastavāna* (Vol. XIX, pt. 1 No. 29)

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Enlogy of (i) the *Trībhaṅkaras* of Bharata, Aśvata
and Videha, (ii) their speech and (iii) Kuṣmāṇḍī
Śruta-devatā etc.10 Begins.— fol 7^b

केचिज्जात्यहवर्णवर्णवर्णवर्ण केचिद्विमाहुरित्थं

केचिद् क्षोणमभिप्रकाशकवयः केचिद् विपुत्रमसु (?) भा) ।

केचिन्नेवकराजितहृद् कचि[रा]स्तेत्येकवर्णया जित्वा-

स्तीत्तत(ता)जायतस्तीपता परत 'जा' । सग्माभि पच्छदु मा ।

15 वे केचिद् नरो ह वृषितद्वयो वे केचि'देरावता'

य केचिच्च 'विदेह जा जितवरा' सज्जानकर्मभूतः ।

मिशेवामरहृदवचनरत्नोमीमहावा' सर्वदा

ते सर्वे(ऽपि जगदु दुर्मेयमहामोहादिहृच्छुद्धिः ॥ २

Ends — fol. 7^b

20 या[] कर्णसर्वसर्वसर्वसर्वमे दिव्यमवाशेषधी

या कुञ्जानमहाविज्जानरत्ने मार्तण्डविवाचनी ।

या संसारसमुद्रमध्वनिपतन्म्यानिधतारेतया ।

ता सञ्जीवविवायिकम मयदु व' सर्वार्थतां वारता । ३

वे जीमज्जितमहिदेहु सतत बुलाविवाभोयता(ऽ) ।

25 भुज्जोरहवकारिहृदवचना पतति संघ सदा ।

कुष्माण्डीसुतदेवतापद्धतिका' सर्वे(ऽपि ते सारर ।

देवावति(२०)करा' छरा वचदु वो चमे समारि वरा(२०) ॥ ४

इति स्तुति ।

स्तुतिवचनिका
[प्रथमस्तुति]

Stutivacanikā
[Prathamastuti]

No 570

986 (a)
1892-95

Size — 9 in by 6½ in.

5

Extent.— 15 folios, 11 lines to a page, 23 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thick, rough and white, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, big, perfectly legible, uniform and very good hand-writing, borders mostly ruled in three lines and edges in one, in red ink, *dandas* and some lines at times written in red ink, foll numbered in both the margins, fol 1^a blank except that “॥ श्री ॥ ॥ आनन्दवर्द्धसार-
दर्शन ॥” written on it, practically same is the case with fol 15^b, condition very good, this work ends on fol 4^b, this Ms. contains the following additional works —

10

15

- (1) द्वितीयस्तुति Vol. XIX, pt 1, No 260 foll 4^b to 5^b
(2) तृतीयस्तुति Vol XIX, pt 1, No. 243 „ 5^b „ 7^b
(3) पार्श्वनाथस्तवन Vol. XIX, pt. 1, No 332 „ 7^b „ 12^b
(4) आलोचनापाठस्तुति Vol. XIX, pt 1, No 33 „ 12^b „ 15^a

Age — Not modern

20

Author — Not known

Subject.— Salutation to the five *paramēṣṭhins* (?)

Begins — fol. 1^b ॥ ॐ नम सिद्धेभ्य ॥ ॐ नम सिद्धेभ्य ॐ नम सिद्धेभ्य ॥
ॐ जय ॥ ॐ जय ॥ ॐ जय ॥ नमो(ऽ)स्तु ॥ नमो(ऽ)स्तु ॥ नमो(ऽ)स्तु ॥ नमो
अहं(रिह)ताण ॥ नमो सिद्धाण ॥ नमो आपरियाण ॥ नमो उवज्जा(ज्झा)-
याण ॥ नमो लोए सन्वसाहूण ॥ etc

25

„ — fol 2^a अय स्तुतिवचनिका प्रारम्भ्यते ॥ जय जय । जय । नमो(ऽ)स्तु ॥
नमो(ऽ)स्तु ॥ नमो(ऽ)स्तु ॥ जय भगवान ! ॥ जय त्रिलोकनाथ ! ॥ जय
त्रिभुवनयुग ! ॥ जय जितेश्वर ! ॥ जय वीतराग देव ! जय परमानन्दैककारण ! ॥
जय अविनाशिन ! ॥ जय अखण्डित ! जय अनौपम ! ॥ जय सार ! ॥ जय
अवि(वि)कार ! ॥

30

Ends — fol 4 मेरी तो इतनी ही पापना है ॥ जो अब पर्याप्त बचाप बिना निरंतर एक
 तुम्हारे घरको होइ । मैं तुमके बाइबार नमस्कार करूँ ॥ नमस्तुभ्यं ॥ ऐसे
 स्तुति करि नमस्कार करतां तहां जिनका वा अपना स्वरूप स्मरण करतां
 ॥ नमः सिद्ध ॥ इति प्रथमस्तुति सप्तम्यं ॥ १ ॥

5 स्तोत्र (१)
 डीका सहित

No. 571

Stotra (१)
 with title

235 (a)
 1903-1907

Size — 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent — 88 folios; 16 lines to a page 48 letters to a line

10 Description — Country paper thin and greyish; Devanagari
 characters small, legible and good hand writing
 borders ruled in three lines and edges in one, in black ink;
 red chalk used; foll. numbered twice in the right hand
 margin nos entered in the corner marked with श्रीरत्न
 15 श्रीचाम्प; foll 1 and 88^b blank; this Ms. contains the text
 and its commentary the latter written in all the four
 margins thus presenting the form of a पञ्चपादी Ms. the
 commentary ends on fol 2; this Ms. contains in addition
 the following works —

- 20 (1) विमलस्तोत्र fol. 2^a
 (2) स्तोत्र (?) डीका सहित No 572 fol 2
 (3) प्रणीतक fol. 2^b
 (4) बह्वर्त्तनसहस्रपद्य डीका सहित fol 2^b to fol 88

Age — Not modern

25 Author of the text. — Anonymous

„ commentary — Not mentioned.

Subject. — A philosophical hymn along with its elucidation

30 Beg. line. — (text ?) fol 1 ॥ १० ॥ अबबालेय तीर्थंकर सारमज सुवनबनेऽपि ।
 अथवा साधिवद्वन्द्वते । नमो मेगमधमऽहं २ हारक (क) सुखवसितैर्जातवापि
 दिव्यशस्त्रवाचस्पतिसुयतापिसतऽहं ३ वेदेतिरेकावितथार्थाऽऽहं etc.

— (comm) fol 1^b एवमयोऽहं वारवाच । अनेवान्ने निराक्रियन्ते ।
 अथवा स्वपरिवदि सुवाचामा सुवा । कोऽपि निदाबहुपदतममौपि वाप्येते
 तस्य वस्तु । etc.

Ends.-- (text) fol 2^a

ये रूपेण जयति मर्यपरम तद्देहमाहारकम् ।

ये ताभिश्च विभूतिभिर्मघयतामाश्रयमातन्यते ।

सर्वाग्नेण शिरः स्रजो गणधरा ये पूर्वविद्याविदा

तेषामप्सुगरी स्थिताय महते देवाय तुभ्य नमः । ६ ।

5

„ — (com.) fol 2^a

स्तोत्र (?)

Stotra (?)

टीका सहित

with tikā

No 572

235 (o)

1902-1907

10

Extent — fol 2^a.

Description.— The text along with its commentary. For other details see स्तोत्र (?) टीका सहित No 571

Author of the text.— Not mentioned.

„ „ „ commentary — Not mentioned

15

Subject — A philosophical hymn together with its elucidation

Begins — (text) fol. 2^a ६० ॥

दिशतु मम कुवाद्ध्वांतविध्वसदीव्यत

प्रवचनकाचिरन्त श्रुपतस्त्राय देव ।

यद्दुदयरतिमाजा प्राणिना सर्वसपद्-

विभवमवधिज्ञेया केषलित्वे भवति ॥ १

20

„ — (com) fol 2^a ॐ नमः पार्श्वाय ॥ श्री अर्हं नमः स्याद्वादसुधासमुद्राय ।

न चैतमत्रेण जीवा मोक्षमार्गे प्रपन्ना प्रपद्यते प्रपत्यते च भुवनत्रये ॥

Fnds.— (text) fol 2^a

„ — (com) fol 2^a

25

स्थूलभद्रमुनीश्वरगीत

Sthūlabhadramunīśvaragīta

No 573

1406 (p)

1891-95

Extent — fol 10^b

Description — Complete , 5 verses in all For other details see

Māṇikyāsāmīstava No. 415

30

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Praise of Subhadrā a sage who could make Kōśa, a prostitute a staunch follower of Jainism This is a hymn in Gujarātī

Beginn.— fol 10^b રામ મન્દાર

- 5 ઘડી કોશા વધી પરઢી મીનવઢ
 મુલમમ્મ બિ(બિ)ના ડર કુલ ધલ દેવઢ ?
 હા ઘનેઢ હુ ચિત્ત તમક
 મિત(મિ) વચવાકી હપ વિવાદક ૧ હૃ
 હા હુ રે મેઢા હુ હુ કામિની
 10 હા હુ વધા હુ હુ રોહિની કામિની હુ ૨
 હઢરીકલમ વપલ વિરામહ
 લીલમ હુ હુલ હરામે જાગહ હુ ૩

Ends.— fol. 10^b

- 15 હુર્મિતમાલિની ઘડી જલ વાલી
 પરમ વહરામ મલ મહિ જાલી ૪
 માલિજા હુર્મ વહુવલવાલી
 હલકલ નલ કમ્પાલવલી હુ ૫
 રિતિ બીપૂલમમ્મલ(મ)પીમ્વરમીત

સ્વત્વાપરત્વાવસ્તોત્ર

Svatvāparatvāvastotra

20 ટીકા સહિત

with tikā

No. 574

911 (a)

1893-95.

Size.— 9½ in by 4½ in

Extent.— (text) 80 7=73 folios ; 15 lines to a page 38 letters to a line.

- 25 — (com.) 73 folios ; 6 69 " to a line.

Description —Country paper sufficiently thick but not very tough and grey in colour Devanāgarī characters ; bold legible, uniform and tolerably good hand-writing; the commentary written in smaller hand writing all around ; both the text and its commentary incomplete ; for foll. 2 to 8 are missing this Ms. contains the following additional works—

1 This name is couped by me as the correct name is not known to me.

- (1) अन्ययोगव्यवच्छेदद्व्यात्रिंशिका with स्याद्वादमञ्जरी Vol XVIII, pt 1, No 108, fol. 9^a to fol. 78^a.
 (2) मन्त्रामररुद्रायास्तोत्र No. 355, fol. 78^a to fol. 79^b.
 (3) मानतुङ्गीय काव्यचतुष्टयी fol. 79^b.
 (4) कल्याणमन्दिररुद्रायास्तोत्र Vol. XIX, pt 1, No. 112, fol 79^b to fol. 80^b . 5

Age.— Not modern

Author of the text.— Not known

„ „ „ commentary — Not known.

Subject — A philosophical hymn along with its elucidation 10

Begins.— (text) fol 1^b

स्वत्वापरत्वाग्रमैरपर ।

श्रीनाभिराजगजमीशितार ॥

सम्यग्दृशा शास्त्र(श्च)तशर्मनर्म-

दानैकतान प्रयत प्रणोमि ॥ १ ॥

ये कोऽपि मोह महयति देवा ।

नो एव तेषा गणना(ऽ)रित लोके ॥

स्यात्कारशब्दानुमत स्वमत्र ।

श्रुत्या भवत स्तवनोद्यतोऽस्मि ॥ २ ॥ etc

„ — (com) fol 1^b स्वत्व निजरूप परत्वानि पररूपाणि तेषा अवगमै- 20
 शानैर्ब्रह्मण्यपर्यायान्त्यबोधैरपर(र) पार(र) वर्जित etc.

Ends — (text) fol 1^b

कर्त्ता च दैत्यान्वयनिर्दयश्च ।

योगी च नारीरतिलपटश्च ॥

स्वेरी च मायाविवशश्च नेत्रिन् ।

मार्ते (incomplete) ॥ 25

„ — (com) fol 1^b कदाचिच्च ज्ञाने(ऽ)पि सति किमप्य भगवानुतान्य इति
 सहायवानह जात कदाचिच्च कृष्णरुद्रब्रह्मादिवृद्ध्या त्वामस्मरऽहो जडता
 (incomplete).

(II) THE DIGAMBARA WORKS

अकलंकसुप्त

Akalanikaṣṭaka

No. 575

1393.
188-93

Size — 11½ in by 4½ in.

Extent. — 2 folios 10 lines to a page; 40 letters to a line.

- 5 Description — Country paper rough and white; Jaina Devanagari characters big clear and very fair hand writing; borders of the first fol. ruled in two lines and its edges in one in black ink; the 2nd fol. unruled bluish pigment used; complete; condition tolerably good

10 Age. — Not quite modern

Author — Akalanika according to Jinaratnakodā (Vol. I, p 1). Even if it is so I am inclined to distinguish him from his name-sake the author of Tattvārthasāraṇī etc.

15 Subject. — A poem praising Mahādeva, Tārā etc. in 16 verses in Sanskrit.

Begins — fol. 1 ॥ ॐ नमः शिब्यैः ॥

बेडोक्षं सख्यं विहाजीवपं साडोक्षमाडोक्ष त ।
सासाह वेन वया रवप कालहे रेखावप(व) लावुडि ॥
सामहेरमपामवलिअमराडोडालडोडालुवी
20 साह पालडालववाव स महावसो मया वसते ॥ १ ॥

Ends — fol. 2^b

सा तारा सख्यं देवता भववती मन्वेडि माव्यामहे ।
वज्रमासावधि साख्यमसमववाव महाकलकपयो-
वावकल्लोपपरावलिमते नून जे(क)जे मज्जव
25 व्यापार सडते स विरिमतमलि सताडितेसरत । ॥ १६ ॥
इति श्रीअकलंकसुप्त सप्तमः ॥ १ ॥

Reference — Published at Bangalore in A. D. 1873 For additional Mss. see Jinaratnakodā (Vol. I p 1)

अकलकाष्टक

Akalaṅkāṣṭaka

No 576

1044

1891-95

Size — 11½ in by 5 in

Extent — 2 folios, 10 to 11 lines to a page, 38 letters to a line. 5

Description — Country paper thin, rough and white, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, big, quite legible, uniform and tolerably good hand-writing, borders ruled in four lines in red ink, a major portion of the 1st line and about two lines at the end written in red ink, foli numbered in both the margins, 16 verses in all, complete, condition very good. 10

Age.— Samvat 1880

Begins.— fol 1^a ॥ ६० ॥ श्रीजिने(ने)प्राय नम'(नम) अथ अकलंकाष्टक

लिख्यते ॥ ॐ नम ॥ सिद्धि ॥

त्रैलोक्य सकल त्रिशालविषय साऽलोकमालोकिता । 15

साक्षाद् येन यथा स्वयं करतले रेखात्रय सागुलि ॥

रागद्वेषभयामर्षा(या)तकजरालोलत्वलोभाऽद्वयो ।

नाल यत्पदलघनाय स महादेवो मया वक्ष्यते ॥ १ ॥

दग्ध येन पुरत्रय शसमुखा तीव्राक्षिपा वह्निना ।

यो वा नृत्यति मत्तवान् पितृवने यस्यात्मजो वा गुहः ॥ 20

सोऽयं किं मम शकरो भयसुपारोपाऽर्त्तिमोहक्षय ।

कृत्वा य स तु सर्पवित तद्भृतां क्षेमकर शकरः ॥ २ ॥ etc.

Ends — fol 2^b

किं वाद्यौ भगवानभयमाहिमा देवो(ऽ)कलक कलौ ।

काले यो जनतामृधर्मनिहितो देवो(ऽ)कलको जिन ॥ 25

यस्या स्फारविषेकसुद्वलहरीजाले प्रमेमाकुला ।

निर्मग्ना तनुतेतरा भगवती तारा शिर()कपन ॥ १५ ॥

सा तारा खल देवता भगवती मान्ये(ऽ)पि मन्यामहे ।

पणमासाऽवधि जाह्न्यशखभगवान् भट्टाऽकलकप्रभो ॥

वा कलोलपरपराऽभिरमते नून जने मज्जन ।

व्यापार सद्गते स्म विस्मयमति() सताच्चि(? दि)नेतस्तत ॥ १६ ॥ 30

इति (अ)कलकाष्टक(क) सपूर्ण ' ॥ श्री । मिति को(? का)ती सुदि ५ वार

ब्रह्मसूत संवत् १८८० का लीपी बीजलाल लुढाहाराकी छ । श्री ॥ श्री ॥

श्री ॥ श्री ॥ श्री ॥ पत्र दोष छ २

N B — For additional information see No 575

अकलङ्काहक
लिप्यज सहित

Alakalāṅkātaka

with *ṭippapa*

No. 577

94 (10).
1898-99.

Extent.— fol 36 to fol 38^b

5 Description — Both the text and its gloss complete the former contains 16 verses. For other details see Bhaktāmara-

stotra with *ṭippapa*. No 94 (1)
1898-99

or

Author of the *ṭippapa* — Not mentioned

Subject.— The text along with its brief explanation in Sanskrit

10 Begins.— (text) fol. 36

ब्रह्माक्षय लक्ष्म etc. as in No 575

„ — (*ṭippapa*) fol 36^b स अथ मम किं दाक्षरा यवति अवि द न यवति
न धन करोति etc.

Ends — (text) fol. 38^b

15 सा तारा etc. up to सताक्षितेतरकता ॥ १६ ॥ as in No. 575

This is followed by the lines as under :—

c इति अकलङ्काहक संपूर्ण ॥ संवत् १९८१ (१९) वर्षे सिद्धी ज्येष्ठमासे
छात्रवर्गसे वचस्पति तिथौ बृहस्पते 'नवा म्नाये सरस्वती वक्ष्ये कुबुद्धिवा-
चार्थावक्ष्ये मङ्गला श्रीनिमेषाद् तत्पदे व मङ्गलाधिराजश्रीश्री 'म्यहा-
20 क्षीति तत्त्व सिध्यन् योपाख्यान सिध्यता (१) य ग्रंथ एवास्मा (न) यद्वर्ग्य ॥
नयार्थी 'वायु मध्ये ॥ श्री ॥ अथमस्तु सर्वेषां ॥ ॥ श्री ॥ श्री ॥ ॥ ॥ श्री ॥

— (*ṭippapa*) fol 38^b विरो वर्णतत्त्व इतिता इती नास्ति इति वत्स
ईश्वरस्य इति वत्स । The subsequent letters are not legible

N B — For further particulars see No 575

25 अनुक्रमणिकाहक

Anukramanikāṭaka

No 578

925 (1)
1892-95.

Extent.— fol 67 to fol 68^b

Description — Complete so far as it goes. For other details see

Istopadeśa No. 925 ()
1892-95

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Contents of some work.

Begins.— fol 67^b अथ अनुक्रमणिका ॥

विधिः श्रुतिज्ञान भवमन्वानुचयन ।

सत्प्रभावकस्तानि ध्यायादीनि स्वधर्मिणा ॥ १ ॥ etc

Ends.— fol 68^b

प्रस्तायनादिपदस्थानागत चितयेत् ।

नवपदि धूर्ध्वानि । जिनस्नातार्चनाविधे ॥

इति अनुक्रमणिकाष्टक ॥ छ ॥ छ ॥

अर्हस्तुति

Arhatstuti

10

No 579

1001 (13)
1887-91

Extent — fol 41^a to fol 42^b

Description — Complete, 23 verses in all For other details see

Tattvārtha No 1001 (1)
1887-91.

15

Author.— Not mentioned.

Subject — Eulogy of the Tīrthāṅkara endowed with 34 atīśayas (excellences).

Begins — fol 41^a

20

नित्य नि श्रेयस्त्व(त्वं) । निर्मलता क्षीरगौररुधिरत्व च ॥

स्यायाकृतिसदनने । सौरूप्य च सौरभ च सौलक्षण्य ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— fol. 42^b

यस्येह चतुस्त्रिंशत्प्रवरगुणा प्रातिहार्यलक्ष्म्यश्चाष्टौ ।

तस्मै नमो भगवते त्रिभुवनपरमेश्वरायार्हते गुणमहते ॥ २३ ॥ छ ॥

25

अर्हस्तुति

Arhatstuti

No. 580

1360 (d)
1891-95

Extent -- fol 32^a to fol 32^b.

Description — Incomplete as the work ends abruptly

For other

30

details see Gītavītarāga No 1360 (a)
1891-95

Author — Not known as the work ends abruptly

Subject.— Eulogy of the *Tribhaktora* in Hindi

Begins & Ends.— fol 32 अथ अष्टादशी स्तुति 'मीता' इव लिख्यते ॥

प्रभु बलितवाचन मैं अवाचन करन आपो सरन ली ।
 5 यो विरद आप निहारि सौई भेदि जा मनि सरन ली ॥
 तुम ना विछाग्या जैन मान्या देव विविध प्रकार ली ।
 पा बुधिछे तीनि जन जान्या जन यिम्या हितरार ली ॥
 अब विरद बनमे करम बरी ज्ञानवर मेरो हरो ।
 तब विरद It ends abruptly

10 आदिजिनादिविज्ञप्ति

Ādijñādivijñapti

No 581

673 (17)
1895-98.

Extent.— fol. 31 to fol. 33

Description — Complete; 25 verses in all. For further details see

Kṣetrapālajñā No 673 (1)
1895-98

15 Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Request to Lord Rābha etc. in Hindi.

Begins.— fol 31 अथ बोद्धाकी क्षीनता लिख्यते ।

तुम तरुणपारथ बचनिवारन बधिकमनजानबनो ।
 श्रीनामिनंदन अयतबदन श्रीआदिमाय जिनेसरो ॥ १ ॥ etc.

20 Ends. — fol. 33

बोईस जिनके बहकन(म)छरूं नमो हन्य नमो पडे ।
 मन माहि प्यारजतरन हे प्रभु ज्ञान जित मति ब्याईये ॥ १५ ॥
 इति श्रीविनताका बोद्धा उद्धरणे ।

आदीश्वरगुणमाहा

Ādīśvaragūṇamāhā

25 No. 582

992 ()
1887-91.

Extent — fol 52^b

Description — Incomplete as the work ends abruptly For further

details see Upasakāra No 992 ()
1887-91

Author — Not known as the work ends abruptly

Subject — Praise of Lord Rṣabha in Hindi

Begins — fol 52^b

आदिपुरुष जु आदि जुगुत्तम आदि जती आदिनाथो ।
आदि जगतगुरु स्ये जय जय जय जगनाथो ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends — fol 52^a

मे घर घरणी मे घर घरणी मे सुत मे परिवारो ।
अन्नपटल जिम वायुज्झरुको जात न लागइ वारो । १ ॥
किसकी संपति किसको मंदिर किसकी यहू It ends here.

ऋषभजिनस्तवन

Rṣabhajinastavana 10

No 583

1468 (b)
1886-92

Extent — fol. 148^b to fol. 149^a

Description — Complete so far as it goes. For other details see

Yasodhararāsa No. 1468 (a) 15
1886-92

Author.— Not mentioned

Subject.— Eulogy of Lord Rṣabha in Vernacular

Begins — fol 148^b राग धन्यासी ।

आजू आनद भयो कुलकरकुल जयो । 20

जगत्र मंगल भयो रिषभ जायो ।

आज आजू आनद भयो । कु० ॥ १ ॥

धनघर 'अजोद्या' घणी । नाभिराया तणी ।

मरुदेवी कामिणी कुवर जायो ॥ आ । २ ॥ etc

Ends — fol 149^a

फज(ल) फल तबोलह । केसर घोलह ।

छाणां लछयसु धिमल वाणी आ ॥ १ ॥

ऋषभजिनेन्द्रस्तुति

Rṣabhajinendrastuti

No 584

1403
1886-92

Size — 12 $\frac{7}{8}$ in by 5 $\frac{7}{8}$ in

Extent.— 4 folios, 10 lines to a page, 36 letters to a line.

30

Description — Country paper thick, tough and white Jaina Devanagari characters; big perfectly legible uniform and very good hand writing; borders ruled in three lines and edges in one in red ink; fol. numbered in the right hand margin; fol. 4^b blank red chalk rarely used condition very good; white paste used for making letters illegible; complete the last verse is numbered as 72

Age — Not modern

Author — Jināsena There are two monks Jināsena by name One of them is a pupil of Virāsena of the Sena Saṅgha and the author of *Ādipurāṇa* (a portion of *Mahapurāṇa*) and *Parivrabhyudaya* He finished in Śaka Samvat 759 Jayadharma left incomplete by his guru Virāsena The other monk named as Jināsena is of Punnata Saṅgha and he composed *Harivardhapurāṇa* in Śaka Samvat 705

Subject.—Glorification of Lord Rābha. It seems that the correct ending portion does not occur in *Adipurāṇa*, and same appears to be the case with *Harivarmāpurāṇa*.

Begins.—fol. 1 ॥ ६० ॥ ॐ नमः सिद्धेयः ॥

कृतकृत्यादिभिर्बुधः पञ्चम्यः परमेष्ठिनः ।

स्तोतुं स्तुतिर्भार्युष्यैरारोमे मरता विषः ॥ १ ॥

त्वां स्तोष्ये वरमाप्नुयामसाहचर्यमश्नुते ।

ओहितो(ऽ)ह व(व)डाह मकत्वा मकत्वा मयो(ऽ)प्यमदवा ॥२॥ etc.

Ends.—fol. 4

तद्व्यापस्तुतिमात्रेण इदमेति वदिशतां ।

किमुत त्वज्जलत्पत्न्या भक्तयेव हृषिकेश्या ॥ (७) ॥

ममवसन्नात्यस्तोवातः कश्चन इवमस्मिन् ।

तेनास्तु त्वत्पदांशो मे परा भक्तिः सदाऽपि मे ॥ ७१ ॥

इत्युपनिषत्सु उपमाविशेषः

सुखाऽभिराह्य वराधिपैः समामिच्छता(वा)वः ।

आम्रवा(वा)म्रवातिष्ठपुरेयैसो ।

महर्षिः गतामः कुरुक्षेत्रे ॥ ५२ ॥

ते श्रीशिवसेनापार्श्वेऽस्यप्रथममूर्तिर्ब्रह्मलि() । समाह- (५) ॥१॥

विशेषतः रामचन्द्रस्य काव्यसौदास्यन स्वभावाच्च(एव)कर्मक्षयार्थे ।।

Reference.— In Jinaratnakōṭa (Vol. I p 57) only this Ms. is noted.

ऋषभस्तोत्र

(उसहथोत्त)

No 585

Rṣabhastotra

(Usahathotta)

525 (13)

1884-86

Extent.— fol 51^b to fol 54^b.

Description — Complete. For other details see Dharmopadeśa-

mṛta No. $\frac{525 (1)}{1884-86}$.

Author — Padmanandin Is he the author of one or more of the following works ?

करुणाष्टक and सरस्वतीस्तवन.

Subject — Praise of Lord Rṣabha

Begins — fol 51^b

जय उसह ! etc as in No. 589

Ends — fol. 54^b

अथ असहो etc up to मह पसीयतु ॥ as in No. 589.

This is followed by the line as under —

रिषभस्तोत्र समाप्त ॥ कतिरिय सर्वभाषाकषे श्रीपद्मनदिन ॥ श्री ॥

Reference — For an additional Ms see Limbdī Catalogue No. 610

It is noted in Jinaratnakośa (Vol I, p 59)

ऋषभस्तोत्र

Rṣabhastotra

No 586

630 (13)

1875-76

Extent — fol 51^b to fol 55^a

Description — Complete, the last verse numbered as 59 For

other details see Dharmopadeśāmṛta No $\frac{630 (1)}{1875-76}$.Begins — fol. 51^b

जय उसह ! etc. as in No. 589

Ends — fol 54^b

अथ असहो etc. up to मह पसीयतु as in No 589. This is followed by the line as under —

। ५९ । रिषभस्तोत्र समाप्त । छ ।

N B — For additional information see No 585

अथमस्तोत्र

Rambhastotra

No 587

$$\frac{300 (13)}{1883-84}$$
Extent.— fol 183^b to fol 93^b

Description — Complete ; the last verse is numbered as 39 For

5 other details see No $\frac{300 (1)}{1883-84}$

Begins.— fol 183^b

नम उसह । पाह्विषदण्ण(स) । etc. as in No. 589

Ends — fol 193

अवह(स) असत्ता सत्तो etc. up to मम वापा वसीवहु as in

10 No 589 This is followed by the line as under :—

॥ ५१ ॥ रिपमस्तोत्र समाप्त ॥ ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 585

अथमस्तोत्र

Rambhastotra

No 588

$$\frac{810 (13)}{1895-1903}$$

15 Extent.— fol 79^b to fol 84

Description — Complete ; the last verse is numbered as 50 For

other details see No. $\frac{810 (1)}{1895-1903}$

Begins — fol 79^b

नम उसह । etc. as in No 589

20 Ends.— fol 84

अवह असत्तो सत्तो etc up to मम वसीवहु as in No 588.

This is followed by the line as under :—

५(?) ॥ अथमस्तोत्र समाप्त ॥

N B — For additional information see No. 585

ऋषभस्तोत्र
वृत्ति सहित

No 589

Rṣabhastotra
with vṛtti
1442 (13)
1886-92

Extent.— fol 141^a to fol 149^b.

Description.— Both the text consisting of 60 verses and its commentary complete For other details see Dharmopadeśa-

mṛta No $\frac{1442 (1)}{1886-92}$.

Author of the commentary.— Not mentioned

Subject — Eulogy of Lord Rṣabha in Prakṛit along with its explanation in Sanskrit

Begins — (text) fol 141^a प्राकृत प्रथम तीर्थेश्वरस्तोत्र ॥

जय उसह । णाहिणदण्ण । तिहुवणनिलयेगदीय । तिच्छ(त्थ)यर ॥

जय सयलजीवधच्छल ॥ णिम्लगुणरयण(ण)णिहि णाह ॥ १ ॥

सयलसुरासुरमणिमण्डकिरणक्कुसुमियपीठ तुम ॥

घण्णा पेत्तति थुणाति ॥ जयति ज्ञायति जिणण्णाह ॥ २ ॥ etc

„ — (com) fol. 141^a भो उसह ! भो नाभिनन्दन ! भो त्रिभुवनतिलक !

भो त्रिभुवननिलय एकदीप ! त्रिभुवनगृहदीप ! भो तीर्थेश्वर ! भो सकलजीव-

धत्सल ! गुणरत्ननिधे ! भो नाथ ! त्व जय ॥ १ ॥ etc

Ends.— (text) fol 149^a

अच्छ(त्थ) असक्को सक्को ॥ अणीसरो इसरो फणी सो पि ।

तुह च्छोत्ते तच्छ फई ॥ अहममई त खमिज्जासु ॥ ५१ ॥

त मव्वपोमणद्धी तीपणिहाणे सरुवणिहोसो ।

मोहधवारहरणे तुह पाया मम पसीयतु ॥ ६० ॥

„ — (com) fol 149^a भो देव ! तव पादा मम प्रसीदतु किलक्षण त्व

(त्व) मव्वपद्मनन्दी एन किं त्व तेजोनिधि एन त्व सुयवत निहोष क

मोहाप्रकारह(र)णे जानसूर्य ॥ ६० ॥ ॥ इति श्रीऋषभस्तोत्र ॥ ॥

N B — For additional information see No 585

ऋषभस्तोत्र
वृत्ति सहित

No 590

Rṣabhastotra
with vṛtti
954 (13)
1892-95

Extent — fol 115^b to fol 121^b

एकीभावस्तोत्र

Ekībhāvastotra

No 592

690 (3)

1895-98

Extent — fol. 7^a to fol 9^a.Description — Complete, 26 verses in all For other details see 5
Kalyānamandirastotra No 84Author — Vādirāja According to a ṭippaṇa (vide No $\frac{94 (6)}{1898-99}$)his real name is Vardhamāna He is pupil of Matisāgara
and grand-pupil of Śrīpāladeva and colleague of Dayāpāla. 10
He has composed the following additional works —

(1) अध्यात्माष्टक This may not be his work

(2) त्रैलोक्यदीपिका

(3) पार्श्वनाथचरित (पार्श्वनाथकाकुत्स्थचरित)

Śaka Samvat 947

15

(4) प्रमाणनिर्णय.

(5) यशोचरित.

Further, he has commented upon Nyāyaviniścaya.

For further details see the article “वादिराजवृत्ति” publish-
ed in जैन साहित्य और इतिहास on pp 396-405 (1st edn.) This 20
very article is reproduced in the introduction (pp 58-64)
to Nyāyaviniścayavivarāṇa (Vol I)Subject — Eulogy of the Tirthaṅkara in v 1-25 (of which the
1st 24 verses are in Mandākrāntā). In the last verse the
author has praised himself by saying that all grammarians 25
are inferior to him and so are all logicians, poets and
friends of the bhavyas i e living beings capable of
attaining salvationBegins.— fol 7^a ६० ॥ ६० ॥

एकीभाव गत इव etc as in No. 597.

30

Ends — fol 9^a

वादिराजमनु etc up to मन्यसहाय ॥ २६

as in No 597

This is followed by the line as under —

इति श्रीवादिराजकृत एकीभावस्तोत्र समाप्त ॥ शुभ भवतु ॥

35

Reference — This hymn is published in “Kāvya-mālā” (gucchaka
VII, pp 17-22, 3rd edn) in A D 1907 Also published
by Paramanand Shastri along with his Hindi translation
For additional Mss see Jīnaratnakośa (Vol I, p 62)

एकीभावस्तोत्र

No 593

Ekibhāvastotra

993 ()
1887-91.

Extent.— fol. 26 to fol. 28

Description — Complete; 6 verses in all For further details

5 see Upasakāra No 992 (1).
1887-91

Begins.— fol. 26 । ॐ ॥

एकीभावं गत इव etc. as in No 597

Ends.— fol. 28*

बाहिराजमह etc up to बन्धसहायः ॥ as in No 597

10 This is followed by the line as under :—

॥ २६ ॥ ४ ॥

इति एकीभावस्तोत्र एके(की)भावस्तोत्रं ।

N B — For additional information see No 592.

एकीभावस्तोत्र

Ekibhāvastotra

15 No. 594

588 (1)
1875-78

Extent.— fol. 1 to fol. 4*

Description — Complete; 26 verses in all For other details see
Jvalāmālinistotra (Vol XIX pt. I No 236).

Begins.— fol. 1 ॥ नम एकीभावस्तोत्रं किरिते ॥

20 एकीभावं गत इव etc. as in No. 597

Ends.— fol. 4

बाहिराजमह etc up to बाहिराजमह बन्धसहायः ॥ २६ ॥

as in No. 597 This is followed by the line as under—

इति एकीभावस्तोत्रं सप्तमं ॥

25 N B — For further particulars see No 592

एकीभावस्तोत्र

Ekibhāvastotra

No 595

1003 (44)
1887-91.

Extent.— fol. 121* to fol. 125

Description — Complete For other details see Mallināthapūjā

No $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-91}$

Begins. — fol 121^b ए॒दं ॥

एकीभाव गत etc as in No 597

Ends — fol 124^b

वा॒दि॒रा॒ज॒म॒नु॒ etc up to एकीभावस्तोत्र सपूर्ण ॥ as in No 594

N B — For additional information see No 592

एकीभावस्तोत्र

Ekibhāvastotra

No 596

$\frac{672 (b)}{1875-76}$

10

Size — in by in

Extent — fol 17^a to fol 17^b

Description — Complete For other details see Viṣāpahārastotra

with vyākhyā No $\frac{672 (a)}{1875-76}$

15

Begins — fol 17^a

एकीभाव गत etc as in. No 597

Ends — fol 17^b

वा॒दि॒रा॒ज॒म॒नु॒ etc

N B — For additional information see No 592

20

एकीभावस्तोत्र

Ekibhāvastotra

टीका सहित

with tīkā

No 597

$\frac{572}{1875-76}$

25

Extent — fol 17^a to fol. 33^a

Description — This Ms contains both the text and its commentary, both are in Sanskrit, the former is in verse and the latter in prose, both complete For other details see

No $\frac{672}{1875-76}$

30

Age — Samvat 1780

Author of the commentary — Śrutasāgara Sūri Is he pupil of
✓ idyānandin and the author of *Audāryacintāmaṇi*, *Vraita-*

kaṭhakaṣa and *Śrutaskandhapaṣa* and the commentator of the following works? —

- (1) औदार्यचिन्तामणि (his own work).
- (2) शिवसहस्रनाम by आसाधर
- (3) शानार्णव (prose passages) by शुभचन्द्र
- (4) तत्त्वार्णव by उतात्वाति
- (5) शिवमहोदधौ by आसाधर
- (6) यशस्तिलक by सोमदेव
- (7) उवाच by कुम्भकर्ण

If so he flourished in the 16th century of the Vikrama era. He has severely criticised views of the *Lonka gaccha* which originated in c. Vikrama Sathvat 1530¹

Begins. — (text) fol 17

एकीभाषा यत इव सभा यः स्वयं कर्मबंधो ।
 चोर दुःख भवभवयतो दुर्निवार करोति ।
 तस्याप्यस्य स्वयं शिवरे ! यद्विद्वन्मुक्तये चे-
 ओतुं भवयो भवति न तथा कोऽपरलापहेतुः ॥ १ ॥
 ज्योतीरूप दुरितविषयवर्तितविकलहेतुः ।
 त्वामेवाहुर्मित्रवर ! शिर तत्त्वविद्याविकुलाः ।
 येतोवासे भवति न भय स्कारहृत्तातमान-
 सात्मिकहृत् कथमिव तमो यन्तुतो यन्तुमीहे ॥ २ ॥

— (com) fol 17^b हे मित्ररे ! हे मित्रमात्सर ! यः कर्मबन्ध (यः) मूर्च्छति
 शिवपुत्रमायपदेकवचनेन यद्विचित्रं यदुःप्रकारं चौरं कर्मं ज्ञातुं करोति etc

Ends — (text) fol 32^b

वाविराजमह काविककोको वाविराजमह ताविकमिहः ।

वाविराजमह काविककोको वाविराजमह वाविराज ॥ १६ ॥

— (com) fol 32^b यथाज्ञानपकारकः इमान् न ज्ञानपतिर्वा वाविराज-
 महु हीमो वर्तते । इत्यर्थः ।

कृतकविद्येयवृत्तीवर्तते न वरिपती ।

जहरेव महार्थे न हीमो चोदय कथ्यते ॥

इति श्रीश्रीश्रीभुतसामरविश्विता श्रीवाविराजका एकीभाषा-
 रत्नमटीका समाप्ता ।

Reference — The text is published (see p 213) In *Jinaratnakosha*
 (Vol I p 62) only this Ms. of this commentary is noted.

33 ¹ For comparison see A History of the Sanskrit Literature of the
 Jaina (Vol I pp. 42-44)

एकीभावस्तोत्र
टीका सहित

No 598

Ekibhāvastotra

with tika

477

1884-86.

Size — 10½ in by 4¼ in.

Extent.— 15 folios, 8 lines to a page, 31 letters to a line.

Description — Country paper thick, tough and white, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, very big, quite legible, uniform and beautiful hand-writing, borders ruled in two lines and edges in one, in red ink, a part of the first line, the words श्लोक and टीका, dandas, about 2 lines at the end, etc written in red ink, foll. numbered in the right-hand margin, fol 1^a blank, condition very good, both the text and its commentary complete

Age.— Pretty old.

Author of the commentary — Not mentioned

Subject — The text along with its explanation in Sanskrit

Begins — (text) fol 1^b ॥ ६७ ॥ श्रीसर्वज्ञाय नम ॥

एकीभाव गत इव etc as in No. 597

„— (com.) fol. 1^b भो जिन जिनाह्वं मया सह एकीभाव गत इव । एकस्व-
मापन्न इव । स्वयं भवभवगत ॥ जन्मातरानुग्रह । दुर्लिवार । etc

Ends.— (text) fol. 14^b

वादिराजमनु शाब्दिक etc. up to भवसहाय as in No 597

This is followed by ॥ २६ ॥

„— (com) fol. 15^a सो(ऽ)य जर्गाहिलक्ष्मीं विपगतविपदं वाचरीवर्ति तत्र
अमुद्रो(?)ची घाचा रुचिरममायश सथ सो(ऽ)य जर्गाहिलक्ष्मी पुन दर्श-
ची लक्ष्मीं व्यपगतविपद ईची भव तनो रदर्शची लक्ष्मी पुनादमुद्रचीव
सरणि विभाती विस्पष्ट । हृदि मरणकाले भवभवे सरीरी(?)णथेयमशिवपथा-
पुपो देव भवतात् ॥ छ ॥ इति श्रीवादिराजकृत एकीभावस्तोत्रटीका
संपूर्ण । लेखकपाठकयो() ह्युभ भवतु । कल्याणमस्तु श्रीरस्तु ।

N B — For additional information see No 597

एकीभावस्तोत्र
अवचूरि सहित

No 599

Ekibhāvastotra

with avacūri

1040 (o)

1886-92

Extent — fol 21^a to fol. 27^a.

28 [J. L. P]

35

Description — Both the text and its commentary complete For
other details see ब्रह्मसंहिता with अवधूति No $\frac{1040 (a)}{1886-92}$

Author of the avadhūti.— Not mentioned

Subject.— The text along with a small commentary in Sanskrit.

1 Begins — (text) fol 21

एकीभाषा यत इव etc. as in No 597

10 „— (com.) fol. 21 ॥ १० ॥ जिनेन्द्र एषा सर्वसत्त्वामयमे दे मित्राये । वा
कर्मवशा अहङ्कर्मणा प्रकृतिस्त्वहमावयदेकमेवेन यदुक्तिर्यो यथा त्वव
चोर भिषङ्ग इव करोतीति विदधाति । कीदृशः कर्मवशा मया सह एकी
भाषा यत इव ॥ etc.

Ends — (text) fol 27^a

वाकिराजमह सात्त्विककोटो etc. up to यवपतहावः as in No.
597 This is followed by the line as under :—

॥ ११ ॥ इति श्रीवाकिराजपरिवारित एकीभाषास्तोत्र समाप्तमिति

॥ ३ ॥ १ ॥ ३ ॥ ३ ॥ शुभ भवतु ॥

15 — (com) fol 27 वाकिराज एव सात्त्विक नाम्ना वाकिराज एव
तात्त्विक नाम्ना । वाकिराज एव वाक्काल नाम्ना । वाकिराज एव यव-
पतहावः नाम्ना इति तात्पर्यार्थः । अमुकोत्ते द्वितीया ॥ ११ ॥ इति एकी
भाषास्तोत्रावधूति समाप्तः ॥ १ ॥

20 N B — For additional information see No. 597

एकीभाषास्तोत्र
टिप्पण सहित

No. 600

Ekibhāṣastotra
with tippana

1053

1891 95

Size.— 7½ in by 4½ in

25 Extent.— 12 folios 14 lines to a page ; 22 letters to a line.

Description.— Country paper thin rough and white ; Jaina Deva-
nāgarī characters ; big perfectly legible uniform and very
good hand writing borders ruled in two lines in red ink ;
a part of the line in the beginning about 3 lines at the
30 end etc written in red ink ; fol. numbered in both
the margins ; fol. 1 has something else written on it in a
different hand probably after this Ms. was written ;
fol. 12^a practically blank except that some numbers are

written here, edges of some of the foll. slightly gone,
condition on the whole good, both the text and its
commentary complete

Age.— Samvat 1770.

Author of the ṭippaṇa — Not mentioned

Subject — The text along with its explanation in Sanskrit.

Begins.— (text) fol. 1^b ॐ नमो वीतरागाय ।

एकीभाव गत इव etc. as in No. 597

„—(com.) fol 1^b भो देव । य अये कर्मवध अस्य मम घोरं अय कर्मवध
स्वय आत्मना मया सह एकीभाव मया सह तन्मयतां गत इव प्रवर्तते etc. 10

Ends.— (text) fol 11^b

वादिराजमनु शाब्दिक etc up to मन्वसहाय ॥ २६ ॥ as in

No. 597

„—(com) fol 12^a लोके ससारे शाब्दिक इमान् वादिराजं अनु पश्चाद्
वर्तते ससारे तार्किकसिंह । वादिराज अनु पश्चाद् वर्तते संसारे जे(ये) काव्य- 15
कृत ते कर्षोद्रा वादिराज अनु पश्चाद् वर्तते शाब्दिकाना मध्ये तार्किकानां
मध्ये कवीश्वराणा मध्ये वादिराजः प्रधान इत्यर्थ ॥ २६ ॥ इति श्रीएकी-
भावस्तोत्रस्य टीका समाप्त(ता) ॥ १७७० भावणे चासिते पक्षे पतिप
रविवासरे ॥ अलीलिपदुपाध्यायो ह्येकीभावस्य टिप्पण ॥

N. B.— For additional information see No. 597.

20

एकीभावस्तोत्र

टिप्पण सहित

Ekībhāvastotra

with ṭippaṇa

No 601

94 (6)

1898-99

Extent — fol. 22^a to fol 24^b.

25

Description.— Both the text and its ṭippaṇa incomplete as
they end abruptly, for fol. 25 is missing For other
details see Bhaktāmarastotra with ṭippaṇa No. $\frac{94 (1)}{1898-99}$.

*Author of the ṭippaṇa.— Not mentioned

Subject.— The text together with its explanation in Sanskrit

30

1 Another name of Vādirāja, the author of the text, is Vardhamāna

Begins.— (text) fol 22 ॥ श्री ॥

एकीमाद्यस्तोत्र इव etc. as in No 597

—(tippara) fol 22 ॥ ९० ॥ श्रीरा सिद्धते ॥ कई । श्रीमद्व्याहिराजापर
नामोपबन्धुमानसुनीश्वरविरचितपरमात्मस्तवस्पातिपद्मपदीरत्य etc.

5 Ends.— (text) fol 24^b

इतिवा(चामवरत्त)इमी न त्वमत्ये न दुःख ॥

सुखदुःखाः कथमिव तत्तद्व्यपमी न(ः) क्लमते ॥

मय य(ए)व(व)स्तद्वि मयवत् भविषीद्वदुत्

एत मय्यानाम (विमतकलाः वारिजाता भवन्ति ॥ ९१ ॥)

10 The work ends here abruptly

— (tippara) fol 24^b अशीतफलप्रदाः पारिजाताः कल्पवृक्षाः भवन्ति जन्त-
व्यकारात्तरमहत स्वकीयमत्यदुष्टमेव कदाचित्कल्पतो मय्यजना वैदुष्य
प्राप्त(सु)वतीत्यभिप्रायः ॥ ९१ ॥ ॥

N B — For further details see No. 59,

15 एकीमाद्यस्तोत्र
भाषाटीका सहित
No. 602

Klibhāvastotra
with bhāṣāṭīkā
1084
1891-85

Size.—10½ in. by 4½ in.

Extent.— 8 folios ; 14 lines to a page 40 letters to a line.

20 Description — Country paper thick and white ; Devanāgarī charac-
ters ; big, clear and good hand writing ; borders ruled in
three lines and edges in two in red ink fol numbered in
both the margins fol. 1 and 8 practically blank left
hand corners of almost all the foll. worn out ; condition
tolerably good both the text and its commentary complete.

25 Age — Samvat 1856

Author of the commentary — Shah Asirāj.

Subject.— A devotional poem with an explanation in Sanskrit and
Hindi

30 Begins.— (text) fol 1

एकीमाद्यस्तोत्र इव etc. as in No 597

—(com.) fol. 1^b श्री वर सिद्धेयना भव ये(ए)कीमाद्यस्तोत्रटीकाभाषा
लिप्यते etc.

श्री देव भव कर्मवत्ता वह ह्य भवकार कर्म etc.

Ends.— (text) fol 7^b

वादिराजमनु etc as in No 597

„— (com) fol 8^a वादिराज मुनि ते अनु पाछे है भयसहाय य ससार
विषै भयनिके सहाय है । ता ते भयनिके सहाइनि विषै सदा साखके
पाठीनि । उपै तर्कशास्त्रके पाठी विषै पलीश्वरनि विषै वादिराज वनि ते 5
अछ प्रधान है ॥ २६ ॥ इती श्रीवादीराजकृत ऐकीभाउस्तोत्र तिस
माफिक बुधि अनुसार साह अवैराजजी भाषा करी जो बुधिवंत होय सो
सचर होय अर मालूम पढौ तो क्षमा करिर सुधारि लीज्यो जी ॥ सवत
१८५६ ईा वयें आसोज मासे सुमे छण पक्षे तथौ १ मंगलवार लिखत
सीताराम सरावर 'पहेलवाल' 'अजमेर'वासी 'चीतोढो'काली 'माघो- 10
राजपुरा'मधे लिपि आपहेतार्य । आमनाय कुदकुदा आचार्य । 'सरस्वती'-
गच्छे । 'मूल'सधे । भटारकजीश्री १०८ श्रीसुखेंद्रकीर्तिजी सवाई 'जपुर' मे
शिराजमान । देसपती राजा माहाराजाधिराज श्रीसवाई प्रतापस्यधजी
'दिला'पति पातसाइजी श्रीअलीगवरजी राज करे । अवसर पाइ ग्राम
'चीतोढो' प्रगणा 'चाटखुको' थे प्रगणा मजहूरका 'माघोराजपुरा'मे आइ रह्या 15
सो पढितजी श्रीपूवराजजी टोक्का पढ क्ष(?) भाववो 'माघोराजपुरा'मे
कियो सो बाकी पोथी सो उतारी ॥ श्लोका
तादस etc.

N B.— For further particulars see No. 597

करुणाष्टक

No 603

Karunāṣṭaka

525 (20)

1884-86.

20

Extent.— fol. 63^a to fol 63^b.

Description — Complete, 8 verses in all For other details see

Dharmopadeśamṛta No 525(1)
1884-86.

25

Author — Padmanandin Is he Digambara? Is he the author of
any one or more of the following works?

कपमस्तोत्र (No. 585) and सरस्वतीस्तवन

Subject — A metrical composition as a prayer for compassion.

Begins — fol 63^a

30

त्रिसुवनयरो ! जिनेश्वर ! etc. as in No 607.

Ends.— fol 63^b

तव मित्र etc up to सारजचारखे ॥ as in No. 607 This is followed by the line as under :—

॥ ८ ॥ इति कदम्बाष्टक समाप्तमिति ॥ ॥

- 5 Reference — For a Ms. see Limbdi Catalogue No 446 In Jinaratnakosa (Vol I, p 68) instead of this No its No 610 is mentioned

कदम्बाष्टक

Karunāṣṭaka

No. 604

810 (20)
1895-1902.

- 10 Extent.— fol 96^b to fol. 97^a

Description.— Complete; the last verse is numbered as 7 For other details see No $\frac{810(1)}{1895\ 1902}$

Begins.— fol. 96^b

विह्वलमहरो ! मित्रेण्यर etc. as in No 603

- 15 Ends.— fol. 97^a

तव मित्र etc. up to सारजचारखे ॥ ८ ॥ इति कदम्बाष्टक समाप्तमिति as in No 603

N B — For additional information see No 603

कदम्बाष्टक

Karunāṣṭaka

- 20 No. 605

630 (10)
1875-76.

Extent.— fol. 62^b to fol 64^b

Description — Complete; 8 verses in all. For other details see Dharmopadeśamṛta No. $\frac{630(1)}{1875-76}$.

Begins.— fol. 62^b

विह्वलमहरो ! मित्रेण्यर etc. as in No. 603

- 25

Ends.— fol. 63^a

तव मित्र ! सारजचारखे etc. up to सारजचारखे ॥ ८ ॥

as in No. 603

This is followed by the line as under —

इति करुणाष्टकं समाप्तमिति ॥

N. B — For further particulars see No. 603

करुणाष्टक	Karunāṣṭaka	
No 606	<u>300 (20)</u>	5
	1883-84	

Extent — fol 220^b to fol 222^a.

Description.— Complete , the last verse numbered as 8. For other details see No. 300 (1)
1883-84.

10

Begins.— fol 220^b

त्रिभुवनगुरो ! जिनेश्वर etc. as in No 603

Ends.— fol 221^b

तव जिन ! चरणाब्जयुग etc up to जि(ज)ने शरणमापन्ने as in No. 603 This is followed by the line as under —

15

॥ ८ ॥ इति करुणाष्टक समाप्तमिति ॥

N B -- For additional information see No 603

करुणाष्टक	Karunāṣṭaka	
टीका सहित	with tikā	
No 607	<u>1442 (20)</u>	20
	1886-92	

Extent -- fol 171^a to fol 172^b.

Description — The text containing 8 verses and its commentary complete For other details see Dharmopadeśaṃgrā

No. 1442 (1)
1886-92

25

Author of the commentary — Not mentioned.

Subject — The text along with its Sanskrit commentary

Begins — (text) fol 171^a अथ श्रीकरुणाष्टक लिख्यते ॥ ॥

त्रिभुवनगुरो ! जिनेश्वर ! । परमानन्दैककारण ! कुरुष्व ॥

मयि किंकरे(८)त्र करुणां तथा यथा जायते मुक्ति ॥ १ ॥

निविद्धो(९)ह(ह) नितरामर्हन् बहुदुःखया भवस्थित्या ।

अपुनर्भवाय भवहर ! कुरु करुणामत्र मयि कीने ॥ २ ॥ etc.

30

Begins.— (com) fol 171 मो विष्णुवन्तुरो ! [वि]जिनेन्द्र(र) ॥ मो वामा-
नदेककारण । जन्म मयि किंकरे सेवये तथा कदर्या दया(प) कुदम्य वया
सुखिः जायते इत्यवते ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— (text) fol 172

- 5 तव भिन । चर्यो(रणा)मयुय कदमावततनसी(शी)नल वावद ।
तसारतावततः ॥ करोमि हृदि तावदेव सुखी ॥ ७ ॥
ममेककारण । भववस्तमधीतमनदितगुणौष ।
किं बहुना कुड कदयामत्र जने हारममावये ॥ ८ ॥
10 „ — (com) fol 172^b मयि जने कदर्या कुड बहुना उतेन किङ्कसने मयि
हारणे जावये पावे ॥ ८ ॥ इति वीकदय्याष्टक ॥ ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 603

कदय्याष्टक
वीका सहित
No 608

Karundistaka
with title
954 (20)
1892-95.

- 15 Extent — fol. 137 to fol 137^b

Description — Both the text and its commentary complete; the
former contains 8 verses. For other details see Dhar
mopadeśamṛta No $\frac{914(1)}{1892\ 95}$

Begins.— (text) fol 137

- 20 विष्णुवन्तुरो ! जिनेन्द्र ! etc. as in No 603
— (com) fol 137^a मो विष्णुवन्तुरो ! etc. as in No 607
Ends.— (text) fol 137^b

तव भिन ! etc. up to हारममावये ॥ ८ ॥ as in No 607

— (com) fol. 137^b मयि जने etc. up to कदय्याष्टक समाप्त ।

- 25 as in Nos 603 & 607
N B.— For additional information see Nos. 603 and 607

करुणाष्टक
बालावबोध सहित

Karunāṣṭaka
with bālāvabodha
1443 (20)
1886-92

No 609

Extent.-- fol. 94^a to fol 94^b

Description -- Both the text and its bālāvabodha complete, the former contains 8 verses. For other details see Dharmopadesāṃpṛta No

1443 (1)
1886-92

Author of the bālāvabodha -- Not mentioned

Subject.-- The text along with its explanation in Hindi

Begins -- (text) fol 94^a

त्रिभुवनगुरो ! जिनेस्वर ! etc as in No 603

„ -- (bālā°) fol. 94^a हे तीन लोकके गुरु ! हे जिनेस्वर ! हे उत्कृष्ट आनन्द के कारण ! etc.

Ends.-- (text) fol 94^b

तथ जिन ! चरणाब्जयुग etc. up to हारणमापन्ने ॥ ८ ॥
as in No. 603

This is followed by the line as under --

इति करुणाष्टक छ

„ -- (bālā°) fol 94^b करो दया सेवक विप्रे सरणकु प्राप्त है ८ यह करुणाष्टक छ ॥

N B -- For further particulars see No 603

कलिकुण्ड-
पार्श्वनाथस्तवन

Kalikunda-
pārśvanāthastavana 25
925 ()
1892-95

Extent -- fol 53^a to fol 53^b.

Description -- Complete, the last verse numbered as 10. For other details see Iṣṭopadeśa No

925 ()
1892-95.

Author.-- Not mentioned

Subject -- Eulogy of the image of Lord Pārśva at Kalikunda.

Begins -- fol 53^a ॥ सिद्धि ॥

प्रीत्यन्तन्मणिनाथक etc.

Ends -- fol 53^b

कलिलदमनदक्ष etc up to वर्धमानर्द्धिसिद्धे ॥ १९ ॥

This is followed by इति श्री कलिकुण्ड[प्र]स्तवन समाप्त ॥ ॥

Begins — (com) fol 171 मो विमुचनपुरो ! [वि]जिनेन्द्र(२) ॥ मो वरमा
मदेककारण ! अत्र मयि किंचिदे सेवये तथा कश्चां द्या(पा) कुदण्य वजा
सुखिः जायते कल्पयेते ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends. — (text) fol. 172

- 5 तत्र शिव ! कर्मा(रजा)कायम कश्चावृततवसी(शी)गर्भं पावह !
सत्तातापतप्रा ॥ करोमि इदि तावदेव सुखी ॥ ७ ॥
कर्मदेककारण ! मयवकसमधीतजनहितमुद्योष !
दि बहुवा कुद कश्चामत्र जने करणमायये ॥ ८ ॥
10 „ — (com.) fol 173^b मयि जने कश्चां कुद बहुवा कलेन किंचित्से मयि
करण मायये पाये ॥ ८ ॥ इति धीकसुजायक ॥ ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 603

करुणायुक्त
वीका सहित
No 603

Karunastaka
with title
 $\frac{934 (20)}{1892-95}$

- 15 Extent. — fol. 137 to fol 137^b

Description — Both the text and its commentary complete; the
former contains 8 verses. For other details see *Dhar-*
mopadeśamṛta No $\frac{934 (1)}{1892-95}$

Begins. — (text) fol 137^a

- 20 विमुचनपुरो ! जिनेन्द्र ! etc. as in No 603
— (com) fol 137^b मो विमुचनपुरो ! etc. as in No. 607

Ends. — (text) fol 137^b

तत्र शिव ! etc. up to दारणमायये ॥ ८ ॥ as in No. 607

— (com) fol. 137^b मयि जने etc. up to कुरुजायक समाप्त !
as in Nos 603 & 607

- 25 N B — For additional information see Nos. 603 and 607

करुणाष्टक
बालावबोध सहित

No 609

Karunāṣṭaka.
with bālāvabodha
1443 (20)
1886-92

Extent — fol 94^a to fol 94^b

Description — Both the text and its bālāvabodha complete; the former contains 8 verses. For other details see Dharmopadeśamṛta No $\frac{1443 (1)}{1886-92}$

Author of the bālāvabodha — Not mentioned

Subject — The text along with its explanation in Hindi

Begins — (text) fol 94^a

त्रिभुवनपुरो ! जितेश्वर ! etc as in No 603.

„ — (bālā°) fol 94^a हे तीन लोकके गुरु ! हे जितेश्वर ! हे उत्कृष्ट आनंद के कारण ! etc

Ends.-- (text) fol 94^b

तथ जिन ! चरणाब्जयुग etc. up to शरणमापन्ने ॥ ८ ॥

as in No. 603

This is followed by the line as under —

इति करुणाष्टकं च

„ — (bālā°) fol 94^b करो दया सेवक विषे सरणकु प्राप्त है ८ यह करुणाष्टकं च ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 603

कलिकुण्ड-
पार्श्वनाथस्तवन

No 610

Kalikunda-
pārśvanāthastavana 25
925 ()
1892-95

Extent.— fol 53^a to fol 53^b.

Description — Complete, the last verse numbered as 10. For other details see Iṣṭopadeśa No $\frac{925 ()}{1892-95}$.

Author.— Not mentioned

Subject — Eulogy of the image of Lord Pārśva at Kalikunda.

Begins.— fol 53^a ॥ सिद्धि ॥

प्रीत्यस्तन्मणिनायक etc

Ends — fol 53^b

कलिलदमनदक्ष etc up to वर्धमानर्दिसिद्धे ॥ १० ॥

This is followed by इति श्री कलिकुण्ड[प्र]स्तवन समाप्त ॥

कल्याणक (?)

Kalyāṇaka (?)

No. 611

1468 (n).
1886-92.Extent.— fol. 157^b to fol. 159^b

Description.— Complete For other details see Yaśodhararāsa

5 No. $\frac{1468 (n)}{1886-92}$

Author — Vimala, a devotee of Vidyānandin

Subject — Kalyāṇakas (?) described in Hindi

Begins.— fol. 157^b

कल्याणकी ... रच(?)नहु ससते ॥

10 बहबी आशीसीपयई दे । सितवर जयनोर जगदाधार ।

नामनु नानव कल्याणकी तोह(टि)नको छ(टि)विपज सिजो

अतीधार ॥ etc

Ends.— fol. 159^a

राव भीतेवे बबीपज बोये । व्याहार करे आशीसीन बेव ।

15 बीरबहबहीन गीन तेह बज मावे भजलवे रये माजी ।

बीवीधानकी बरमाहजमहुकर । सिमलानीवा माजी ॥

इति कल्याणक समाप्त ॥ १ ॥

कल्याणमन्दिरस्तोत्रभाषा
[१ परम ज्योति]Kalyāṇamandirastotrābhāṣā
[१ Parama jyoti]

20 No. 612

1080 ()
1891-95.Extent.— fol. 99^b to fol. 103

Description.— Complete. For other details see Tatvārthasūtra

No. $\frac{1080 ()}{1891-95}$

Author — Bānārasi.

25 Subject.— Essence of Kalyāṇamandirastotra in Hindi.

Begins.— fol. 99^b अथ परम ज्योति लिख्यते ॥ दोहा ॥

परम जोति परमात्मा । परमजोति बरबीन ।

बहो परमार्थसमय । यह यह अंतर छीन ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— fol. 104^b

इह विधि श्रीभगवत सुजस जे भवि जन भासैहि ।

ते निज पुज भटार सचि चिर पाप पणासैहि ॥

रोमराय उलसित अग प्रभुगुन मनि ध्यावैहि ।

सुरगसपदा सुजि बेगि पचम गति पावैहि ॥

इह कल्याणमदिर कीयो कुसुदचदकी बुद्धि ॥

भाषा कहत जनारसी कारण समकित सुद्ध ॥ ४४ ॥

इति श्रीकल्याणमदिरकी भाषा संपूरण । सवत । १७९५ वर्षे सावण
 वदि १२ रविवारे । लप्यत । पढित ईसर 'अजमेरा' । 'लालसोट'का
 वासी ॥ 'मलारण' मध्ये लपी ॥

5

10

गणधरस्तुति

(गणहरशुद्ध)

Gaṇadhara-stuti

(Gaṇabharathui)

No 613

1001 (15)

1887-91

Extent — fol 43^b to fol 45^a

Description.— Complete , 23 verses in all. For other details see

Tattvārthasūtra No. $\frac{1001 (1)}{1887-91}$.

Author — Not mentioned.

Subject.— Eulogy of Jaina saints

Begins — fol. 43^b

योसामि गुणधराणं । अणयाराण गुणेहि तथेहि ।

अजलिमडलियहथो । अभिवदतो सवि भाषेण । १ । etc

Ends — fol. 45^a

एव मए अभिदुहया अणयारा रायदोसपरिसुद्धा ।

संघस्त वरसमाहि । मज्झ वि सुक्खस्सप दित्त ॥ २३ ॥ छ ॥

15

20

25

चतुर्विंशतिजिनवरेन्द्रस्तुति

[स्वयम्भूस्तोत्र]

अवचूर्णि सहित

Caturvīṁśatijina-vareन्द्रastuti

[Svayambhūstotra]

with avacūṛṇi

No 614

227 (a)

1873-74

Size — 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ in by 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ in

Extent — (text) 8 folios , 14 lines to a page , 36 letters to a line.

„ — (com) „ „ , 21 „ „ „ „ „ 47 „ „ „ „ „

30

Description — Country paper thin and grey; Devanagari characters with *gūṇamātra* this is a *raṇavāṇī* Ms; it contains both the text and its small commentary small legible and elegant hand writing; the commentary written in smaller hand-writing borders ruled in three lines and edges in one in red ink; yellow pigment used; this Ms. contains small works in addition as follows

(1) *सुतिहासिलिका* (one verse) fol 8

(2) *राजकाण्ड* foll 8-8*

(3) *नमस्कार* fol 8*

Age — Not modern

Author of the text. — Samantabhadra alias Śāntavarman He is the author of the following works —

(1) *जीवसिद्धि*

(2) *देवानमस्तोत्र* also called *Āptamīmāṃsā*.

(3) *वृक्षपुष्पासन* also called *Vṛkṣajñāsanotra*

(4) *सुतिविद्या* popularly known as *Jināśāśaka*

Ratnakaraṇḍaśravakācāra too, is the work of this Samantabhadra Such a view is held by Pt. Jugalkishor Mukhtar as can be seen from his introduction (pp 1-5) to *Ratnakaraṇḍaśravakācāra*. But this view is refuted by Prof Hirulal Jaina Vide the Hindi introduction (p. 141) of Pt. Dalasukh Malavaniya to his edition of “*स्वायावतार चरित-कथा*”

A short sketch of his life is given in Hindi in the introduction (pp. 83-106) to *Svayambhūstotra*, by Jugalkishor Mukhtar in his edition of this work published in “*वीरदेव-सम्प्रेषण-समाज*” as No 7 in A D 1931

Author of the *avacārī* — Not mentioned.

Subject. — This hymn is an eulogy of the 24 *Tṛibhākaras* Lord Rābha and others in various metres. It is accom-

1 Harvan (pp 8-8) six different persons named as Samantabhadra, are mentioned. One of them is Lakṣṇa Samantabhadra, who has elucidated difficult points pertaining to *Ājñāśāstra*

2 One of them is Vāṇasikṛit See my article “*मार्गीय भारतवर्षना विरल कले सिद्धि ईदो [केलाक १ वाक्यसिद्धि (वाक्यसिद्धि)]*” published in *Ājñāśāstra and Prakāśa* (Vol 53, N 8)

panied by a small commentary

This hymn is translated in Hindi by Jugalkishor Mukhtar in the edition above referred to

Begins.— (text) fol 1^a

स्वयंभुवा भूतहितेन भूतले

समजसज्ञानविभूतिचक्षुषा ।

विराजित येन विधुन्वता तम

क्षपाकरेणैव गुणोत्करै ररै ॥ १ ॥ etc

„— (com) fol. 1^a स्वयं परोपदेश विना मोक्षमार्गमवबुध्यानतचतुष्टयरूपतया भवतीति स्वयं etc

Ends -- (text) fol 8^a

बहुगुणसपदसकल परमतमपि मधुरवचनविन्यासकल

नयभक्ष्यवतसकलं तव देव मत समतमद्र सकल ॥ ८ ॥ २४ ॥

इति समतमद्रस्वाङ्किताश्चतुर्विंशतिजिन(वरेन्द्रस्तुतिः)

„ — (com) fol 8^b सेवासतो एवावतसक कर्णभूषण तल्लातीति नयभक्ष्यवत- सकलं इति । ८ ॥ २४ ॥ इति स्तवावचूरिः समाप्ता ।

Reference — This hymn is published in “सनातन जैन ग्रन्थमाला” from Benares in A. D 1905, in “दिगम्बर जैन ग्रन्थमण्डार” as Vol I by Pannalal Chaudhari from Benares in A D 1924, and by Jugakishor Mukhtar in A. D 1951

For additional Mss see Jinaratnakosa (Vol I, p. 458)

क्रियाकलाप

[चतुर्विंशतिजिनवरेन्द्र-
स्तुतिटीका]

Kriyākālāpa

[Caturvimsatijinavarendra-
stutitika]

No 615

1046

1884-87

Size — 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ in by 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ in

Extent — 11 folios, 24 lines to a page, 83 letters to a line

Description — Country paper very thin, tough and white, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, very very small but quite legible, uniform and good hand-writing, borders ruled in two lines in black ink, red chalk used, foll. numbered in the right-hand margin, in the centre of the numbered and unnumbered sides as well, there is some space kept blank, edges of several foll slightly gone, condition on the

Ends.— fol 11^b नयभक्षयवतसकलं । नया नैगमादय । तेपा भक्तय रयादस्तीति
भंगा सैव वाता एव त वतसक[ल] कर्णभूषण तल्लातीति नयभक्षयवतसकल-
मिति ॥ छ ॥

यो नि शेषजिनोक्तधर्मविषय श्रीगौतमायै कृत-

सुकार्थैरमलैस्तवायमसम स्वल्पे प्रसन्नै पदै ।

तद्व्याख्यानमदो यथा(ऽ)वगमत किंचित् कृत केस ।

स्थेयाञ्चद्विवाकरावधि ह्युपग्राह्यादि चेतस्यलं ॥ १ ॥ २४

इति प्रभाचन्द्रविरचिताया क्रियाकलापटीकाया गौतमादिसमत-
भद्रस्तुतिविवरणो द्वितीय परिच्छेद ॥ ह्युभ भवतु श्रीतघस्य । लिखितो ऽय

ग्रथ श्री'प्रल्हादन'पुरे सवत् १४१० वर्षे वै०व० १२ दिने प्रतिष्ठासोमगणिना ॥ 10

Reference.— For additional Mss of this commentary see Jinarat-
nakośa (Vol I, pp. 196 and 458).

चिन्तामणिस्तवन

Cintāmaṇistavana

No. 616

925 ()

1892-95

Extent — fol 39^a to fol 39^b

Description — Complete , 8 (?) verses in all For other details see

Iṣṭopadeśa No. $\frac{925 ()}{1892-95}$

Author — Glorification of Lord Pārśva

Begins — fol. 39^a

चिन्तामणिं चितितकामरूप etc

Ends — fol. 39^b

अविरलकाविलक्ष्मी etc up to स प्रयाति प्रधान

This is followed by the line as under —

इति चि(ता)मणिस्तवन समाप्तं ॥

छप्पा

Chappā

No 617

1468 ()

Extent — fol 152^a to fol 152^b

1886-92

1 Here this commentary is named as Kriyākalāpastutiṭippaṇa.

Description.— Complete. For other details see Yaśodhararām

No $\frac{1468 (a)}{1886-92}$

Author.— Narendrakīrti Śrī

Subject.— This poem deals with Siddhacakraṇtra

5 Begins.— fol 152 *अथवा* ।

सीध लखो जे मज । मज महीमद्वज साधो ।
 हृदय मानवी । खड । एवे सिध्याते राधो ।
 तीर्थकर जधि जेव । तेव एव ए । उवाचो ।
 मज मंत्र । लह साध । जादि ओ झ () मज्जर करु etc.

10 Ends.— fol. 152

प्रभाचन्द्र गणनाथ पद्ममन्त्री मङ्गरक ।
 सुकलकिरति हृदयलीनवदितवत्कान्त
 न्यामभूषण धीमद्वज्जे किर्तिमन्वारण ।
 बीसु(र)चन्द्रमन्त्री । समतिकित हृदयकारक ।
 15 वदतिर्ती बाबिसूय्य लहीत सुकलसूय्य भावा ।
 मरुत्किर्तयौ कहे लहे कुरव मज्जो मदा ॥ दोहा ।
 जो कताहृत्तरवडे । कमलनक पद्मेष्टव्य (?)
 विने मज्जता कल जडे ता हे मज्ज मज्ज । ?
 । . . .

जन्मकल्याणकस्तवम

Janmakalyāṇakastavama

20 No. 618

$\frac{1468 (d)}{1885-93}$

Extent.— fol. 149^b

Description.— Complete ; 5 verses in all. For other details see

Yaśodhararām No $\frac{1468 (a)}{1886-92}$.

Author.— Not known

25 Subject.— Birth-celebration of the Tīribhāra described in Gujarātī.

Begins.— fol. 149^b

जिनवरजमलकाचके छोडी मण्य ।
 नह इह लोके पबैह छवन रहींममची ए etc.

30 Ends.— fol 149^a

परिह मानवी मान सूनी करि वाचक ए ।
 वाचका बीना रे वरु करण । तेजे सिद्ध राचक ए ॥ ५ ॥

जन्मकल्याणकस्तवन

Jannakalyāṇakastavana

No 619

$$\frac{1468 (g)}{1886-92}$$
Extent — fol 151^a

Description — Complete, seven verses in all For other details see 5

 Yaśodhararāsa No. $\frac{1468 (g)}{1886-92}$

Author.— Is he Prabhācandra Suri?

Subject — Birth-festival of the *Tīrthankara*.Begins — fol 151^a 10

दान कहायो हो as in No 620

Ends — fol 151^a

जनमनहणर 'सुमेर गिमे' त्रिभुवन सएटपातिम रग्म रे

जे नरनार लिहिसि । पद जिनतर ए ।

पूज रची परराययो । धन जीउ मण्य ए ।

उरी प्रभाचन्द्रना देखनी । सेव विमलपण्य ए ॥ ७ ॥ 15

जन्मकल्याणकस्तवन

Jannakalyāṇakastavana

No 620

$$\frac{1468 (e)}{1886-92}$$
Extent — fol 150^a 20

Description — Complete, seven verses in all For other details see

 Yaśodhararāsa No. $\frac{1468 (a)}{1886-92}$
Begins.— fol 150^a

दान कहायो हो दुदुमी रे ना गण्य ए ।

तिहा ताल कमाल सुदगलु । तान बीणा तण्य ए ॥ etc

Ends — fol 150^a

पूज्य रची परराययो । धन जीऊ मण्य (ण्)य ए ।

सुरी प्रभाचन्द्रना देखनी सेव विमलपण्य ए ॥ ७ ॥

25

N B — For additional information see No 619

30

जन्मकल्याणकस्तवम् (?)

Janmakalyāṇakastavams (?)

No. 621

1468 (f).
1886-92Extent.— fol. 150^a to fol. 150^b

Description — Complete so far as it goes For other details see

5 Yāśodharāṇḍa No $\frac{1468 (a)}{1886-92}$

Author — Prabhācandra

Subject.— Birth-celebration of the Tīrthankara.

Begins.— fol 150^a

10 कनकज्योत्स्ना रत्नमे । अमर पूजा करिह ।
को बोरी को लामडी मेममिनि सचारती तेह ॥
ज्वाहरी ज्योत्स्नीय । माहाय त(न)रमायने । साथे
सोडासिभिनु मिळीय । मरे तेह सिरे करे देह ॥
राजसुख घर माहाययि य etc.

Ends.— fol. 150^b

15 अक्षिभिरुत्तर अह वैरीनि । दामदार चतुर्धन ।
प्रसाधन पद पूनीत अक्षिहारी विमल हल तेन ।
ज्वाहरी लहायनि ॥

जन्मकल्याणकस्तवम्

Janmakalyāṇakastavams

No. 622

1468 (b).
1886-92

20 Extent — fol. 151 to fol 151

Description — Complete so far as the first 6 verses are concerned

For further details see Yāśodharāṇḍa No $\frac{1468 (a)}{1886-92}$

Begins.— fol 151 राव देसाय ।

25 कनकज्योत्स्नी रत्नमे । अमर पूजा करिह ।
का बारी । को लामडी । मेममिने सचारती तेह ॥
ज्वाहरी ज्योत्स्नीय । माहाय नरमायने साथे ।
सोडासिभिनु य मिळीय । मरे तेह सिरे करि गह ॥
राजसुख घर माहाय ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— fol. 151^b

दही दाहिम रस कुठसु । करबे वास वरास ।

दे लूण सद्धणी सैधये । जीरु लीनु । एलची नल वार्यजा ॥ ६ ॥

N. B.— For additional information see No. 621

जिनश्रुतगुरुत्रितयाष्टक

Jinaśrutagurutritayāṣṭaka 5

No 623

925 ()
1892-95Extent.— fol 56^a.

Description — Complete so far as it goes For other details see 10

Iṣṭopadeśa No $\frac{925 ()}{1892-95}$

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Eulogy of the *Tirthaṅkara*, the Jaina canon and the preceptorBegins — fol. 56^a ॥ सिद्धि ॥ 15

तीर्थानुधारा विमलैर्जला(लौ)धै

ससाग्तापाग्निन मुक्तिस्तौख्य ।

जिनेप्रपादौ श्रुतदेवताया

आचारयुक्त एरुमर्चयामि ॥ १ ॥ etc

Ends.— fol 56^a

पयोसुगधाक्षतपुष्पसारै

नैवेद्यसद्दीपसुधूपसत्फलै ।

यजे त्रिसध्येषु करोति पूजा

जिनेप्रवाणीशुरुमर्चयामि ॥

अर्थ

इति जिनश्रुतगुरुत्रितयाष्टक समाप्त ॥ श्री ॥ छ ॥ 25

जिनसद्वस्त्रनाम

Jinasahasranāma

No 624

663
1895-98Size.— 10 in by 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ in

Extent — 11 folios, 9 lines to a page, 30 letters to a line 30

Description.— Country paper, thin, rough and white, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, very big, quite legible, uniform and

beautiful hand writing; borders ruled in three lines and edges in one in red ink red chalk used; fol. numbered in the right hand margin fol. 1 blank; condition very good complete; composed in Saurast 1287; the entire work is divided into ten sections as under :—

- (1) जनसात (2) सर्वज्ञसात (3) पञ्चाईसात (4) तीर्थकुण्डसात (5) नाथसात (6) योगिनात (7) निर्वाणसात (8) ब्रह्मसात (9) इन्द्रसात and (10) अन्तर्हृदयसात

Age — Pretty old

- 10 Author — Āśadhura son of Sallaksana of the Vyāghreśvara *ganyaya*. He is the author of the following additional works :—

- (1) भगवत्सारा (2) कृष्णार्क (3) त्रिपञ्चकम् (प्रतिपादसारा) (V S 1285), (4) त्रिपञ्चकम् (V S 1292), (5) पद्मामृत (6) त्रिपञ्चकम् (7) प्रमेयलक्षण (8) मरेश्वरामृत (9) एतद्वर्णनम् and (10) 'राजीमती-विग्रहम्'

He has commented upon some of his own works. They are :—

- 20 'भगवत्सारा' 'त्रिपञ्चकम्' 'मरेश्वरामृत' 'राजीमती-विग्रहम्' and 'सागरचर्मामृत'

Besides he has commented upon the following works of others —

अमरयोग जगद्गुरु, आराध्याता, इन्द्रोदय, कात्यायन, मरेश्वरामृत and पद्मामृत-वर्णनम्

- 25 Subject — 1008 names of the *Trisankara*. They are grouped under ten heads each named as *śata*.

The 3rd *śata* provides us with details about the first four *kalyanakas*. In the 4th *śata* there is a discussion about

This is divided into two parts known as *śāntaśāstra* and *śāntaśāstra*

- 30 1 It is divided into two parts known as *śāntaśāstra* and *śāntaśāstra*

2 Its subject is known as *śāntaśāstra*

3 Its common name known as *Bh. y. kumārāśāstra* (V S 1290)

4 Its signified that it is a commentary is far extended

5 Its common name is named as *Bhavyakumārāśāstra* (V S. 1294)

- 35 6 For further particulars see my History of the Sanskrit Literature of the Jains (V I, pp 18, 44-46, 102, 212, 220, 224, 226 and 200)

divya dhvani: *Brahma-śata* furnishes us with names referring to Brahman, Viṣṇu, Śiva etc and *Buddha-śata* mentions various names of Buddha, Naiyāyika, Vaiśeṣika, Sāṅkhya, Mīmāṃsaka and Cārvāka.

Begins -- fol 1^b ॥ अथ जिनसहस्रनाम लिख्यते ॥ 5

प्रभो ! भवामभोगेषु निर्विण्णो हृ खभीरुक ।

एष विज्ञापयामि त्वां शरण्य करुणार्णव ॥ १ ॥

सुखलालसया मोहाद् भ्राम्यन् वहिरितस्तत ।

सखैरुहेतोस्त्री(र्ना)मा(ऽ)पि स्तवनज्ञातयान पुरा ॥ २ ॥

अथ मोहग्रहाघेशैश्चिरयात् त्रिचिद्वन्मुख ।

अनतगुणमाप्तेभ्यस्त्वा श्रुत्वा स्तोतुमुद्यत ॥ ३ ॥

भक्त्या प्रोत्सार्यमाणो(ऽ)पि दूर शत्रुया तिरस्कृत ।

त्वां नामाष्टसहस्रेण स्तुत्वा(ऽ)त्मान पुनाम्यह ॥ ४ ॥

जिनसर्वज्ञपज्ञार्हतीर्थस्नानयोगिना ।

निर्वाणमहाबु(द्ध)द्धातकृतां चाष्टोत्तरै शते ॥ ५ ॥ etc.

Ends — fol 11^a

महायोगीश्वरो etc up to जिनसहस्रनामस्तवन समाप्त ॥
as in No 628

Reference — Published along with a commentary of the author and that of Śrutasāgara by Bhāratiya jñānapīṭha Kāśī in A D 1954 The text is named as *Jinasahasranāma* For further particulars see my article entitled as “ जिनसहस्रनाम-स्तोत्रनी कृतिः ” published in “ दिगंबर जैन ” (वर्ष ४४, अंक १०-११)

For additional Mss see Jinaratnakośa (Vol. I, p 138) 25

जिनसहस्रनाम

No 625

Jinasahasranāma

673 (31).

1895-98

Extent — fol 74^b to fol 84^b

Description — Complete For further details see क्षेत्रपालपूजा 30

No $\frac{673 (1)}{1895-98}$

Begins.— fol. 74^b अथ जिनसहस्रनाम लिख्यते ॥

प्रभो ! प्रबोधप्रोक्षेय etc. as in No 624

Ends.— fol 84^b

एतेषामेकमध्यायं etc. up to जिनसहस्रनामस्तवमं संक्षेपं ॥

as in No 628

N B — For additional information see No 624

जिनसहस्रनाम

Jinasahasranāma

No. 626

588 (k).
1875-76

Extent.— fol 31^b to fol. 42

10 Description — Complete For other details see Jvalāmalinīśotra
(Vol XIX pt. I No 236).

Begins — fol. 31^b अथ सहस्रनाम लिख्यते ॥

प्रभो ! प्रबोधप्रोक्षेय etc. as in No 624

Ends — fol. 41^b

15 महापानीश्वरो etc. up to जिनसहस्र(स)नामस्तवमं समाप्तं ॥

as in No. 628 This is followed by the line as under —

श्रीरघुः स्वर्गाद्यमस्तु ॥

N B — For additional information see No 624

जिनसहस्रनाम

Jinamahāśraṇāma

20 No. 627

1003 (57)
1887-91.

Extent.— fol 151 to fol. 174^b

Description — Complete. For other details see Mallināthapāṇi
1003 (1).
1887-91.

25 Begins.— fol 151 ५६० ॥

प्रभो ! प्रबोधप्रोक्षेय etc. as in No 624

Ends — fol. 174

अथमाद्यजी । ११ । श्रीविमलजी । १२ । विद्यवाद्यजी । १३ ।

अनंतवर्षिणी । १४ ॥ इत्यनामस्तवतिष्ठद्विस्तितानामाभि ॥

30 N B — For further particulars see No 624

जिनसहस्रनाम

Jinasahasranāma

No 628

1070 (a)

1884-87

Size — 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ in by 6 in

Extent — 52-24 = 28 folios, 14 lines to a page, 17 letters to a line 5

Description — Country paper thick, rough and greyish in colour, Devanāgarī characters, bold, legible, big and elegant handwriting, borders doubly and neatly ruled in red ink; foll numbered in the right-hand margin, fol 51^b blank, lower portions of foll. 25 to 29 eaten up perhaps by a mouse, foll 1 to 24 missing, consequently the first शत and a part of the 2nd शत wanting, the work ends on fol 34^b, this Ms contains in addition the following works — 10

(1) कल्याणमन्दिरस्तोत्र Vol. XIX, pt. I, No 85 15
foll 34^b to 40^a.

(2) तत्त्वार्थसूत्र foll 40^a to 51^a.

Age — Samvat 1828.

Begins — fol 25^a

मान्द ॥ सर्वधि(त्रि)शेखर स्वधू ॥ २५॥ 20

अनंतधीरनतामा(ऽ)नमशाक्तिरनतदृक् ।

अनतानतधीशक्तिरनताचिदनतमुत् ॥ २६ ॥ etc

Ends — fol. 34^a

महायोगेश्वरो ब्रह्मसिद्धो(ऽ)देहो(ऽ)पुनर्मय ।

ज्ञानैकचिज्जीवघन सिद्धो लोकाग्रगामुक ॥ ४० ॥ 25

हयताटक । एवमेकत्र १००० । etc

इदमष्टोत्तर नाम्ना । सहस्र भक्तितो(ऽ)हंता ।

यो(ऽ)नतानामधीते(ऽ)तो । सुस्यता भक्तिमश्नुते ॥ ४१ ॥

इद लोकोत्तम पुतामिद स(श)रणमुत्त्वण ।

इद मंगलमग्रीयमिद परमपावन ॥ ४२ ॥

इदमेव पर तीर्थमिदमेवेष्टपावन । 30

इदमेवाखिलकेशसङ्केशक्षयकारण ॥ ४३ ॥

एतेषामेकमप्यहंताम्नामुच्चारयन्त ।

सुच्यते किं पुन सर्वाण्यर्थज्ञस्तु जिनायते ॥ ४४(१४४) ॥

इत्याशाधरकृत जिनसहस्रनामस्तवन समाप्त ।

N B — For additional information see No 624 35

जिनसहस्रनाम :

Jinamahāśālinā

No. 629

690 (61)

1893-98.

Extent.— fol. 234 to fol. 240*

Description — Incomplete as it begins with the 10th verse For
 5 other details see Kalyāṇamandiraśāstra (Vol XIX pt. I,
 No 84)

Begins — fol. 234

(जिनचन्द्रो) जिवादिभ्यो जिनाहो । (जिनकुमार)

जिनेन्द्रजिनचौरेयो । (जिनपुत्रो जिनोत्तर)

10 जिनवर्षो जिनपरो । जिनसिद्धो जिनोद्भव ।

जिनवर्षो जिनवरो । जिनरत्न जिनो दत्त ॥ ११ ॥ etc

Ends.— fol. 240

इक्ष्मणोत्तर नाम्ना etc. up to जिनसहस्रनामस्तोत्र समाप्त ॥ ७ ॥
 as in No. 628

15 This is followed by the line as under :—

॥ श्री ॥ श्रीगुरु ॥ १ ॥

N B — For additional information see No. 624

जिनसहस्रनाम

Jinamahāśālinā

No. 630

923 ()

1892-95

20 Extent.— fol. 1 to fol. 19*

Description — Complete For other details see Iṣṭopadeśa

No. 93 ()
 1892-95

Begins.— fol. 1 ५६० ॥ श्रीमन्महाप्रभु नमः ॥ श्रीगुरुभ्यो नमः ॥
 इक्ष्मणोत्तर नाम्ना etc.

25 Ends.— fol. 19*

पुनश्चामरमरि etc. up to जिनायेत ॥ as in No. 628

This is followed by the line as under —

१४३ इत्याशाभरविरचित जिनसहस्रनामस्तोत्र समाप्त ॥ ७ ॥

N B — For additional particulars see No. 624

झीलण-नेमिनाथ-स्तुति

Jhīlana-Neminātha-stuti

No 631

1468 (k)

1856-92

Extent — fol. 153^b to fol. 154^a

Description — Complete, 4 verses in all For other details see Yaio- 5
 dhararāsa No $\frac{1468 (1)}{1886-92}$

Author — Ratnabhūṣana Is he same as the *guru* of Jayasāgara, the author of *Tirthajayamālā* (No. 632) ?

Subject.— Eulogy of Lord Nemi Is Jhīlana a name of a city or 10
 so ?

Begins — fol 153^b राग गोष्ठी ॥

झीलण पावन जडुवर वर यस स्याम ॥ पावन जडुवर वैभवस ॥

भोजन सरोवर वर ह(ह)म । स्याम जैन सरोवर वर हस ॥ etc.

Ends — fol 154^a छोड़ि ॥ 15

जनघरतोले को नहीं छुद्र घुगये मानी नाह ।

हरी घरे सोलसे हेसजयीनता । एक नरयाह ॥

तब ते घुगघा हरीसु बोले पहनू मन न छोले ।

एक गोपी कहे जनमांघे । रतनभूषण करी करी बोले

स्याम रतनभूषणा करी करी बोले ॥ ४ ॥

इति श्रीझीलणनेमिस्वयं समाप्त ॥ ॥ श्री ॥ 20

तीर्थजयमाला

Tirthajaymālā

No 632

1003 (74)

1887-91

Extent — fol. 209^a to fol 211^a

Description — Complete For other details see Mallināthapūja 25
 No $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-91}$

Author — Jayasāgara, pupil of Ratnabhūṣana

Subject — Glorification of the holy places of the Jainas, partly in 30
 Sanskrit and partly in Hindi

Begins — fol 209^a अथ तीर्थजयमाल लिख्यते ।

हरनरपतिवध नागनागागनादयो ।

सकलभाविकसेव्य नर्चि(तिं)त नर्तकीभि ।

Description.— Complete. For other details see Iṣṭopadeśa No
925 ()
 1892-95. .

Author.— Not mentioned

Subject — Eulogy of 72 *Trīṣaṅkaras* (see No 633). 5

Begins.— fol. 42^b ॥ उ नमो जिनाय ॥ ॥

यत् पूर्वे विदधे स्म पापमधिक । कुर्वे(ऽ)ति तत् साप्रतं ।

यच्चाग्रे(ऽ)पि करिष्यमुद्धतमनोयाणीषु कर्मणा ॥

तस्मान्ना(शा)र्थमनुक्रमादिह ज(जि)नान् । द्वासप्ततिं सस्तुवे ।

सम्पद्दर्शनबोधसज(य)मवतो(ऽ)ह भूतसद्भाविन ॥ छ ॥ etc 10

Ends — fol 43^b

इति नमितजिनेशान् भूतिसद्भाविनो य[]-

श्वरणव्रतमहेसान् सप्ततिं युग्मयुक्तां ॥

प्रथमममरसौख्य । दीर्घकालं च भुक्त्वा ॥

विदधविधिसेव्यान् । स्यात् पुनस्तीर्थकर्ता ॥ 15

इति अतीतानागतवर्त्तमानस्तवन समाप्त ।

Reference — No additional Ms. of this work is mentioned in
Jinaratnakośa (Vol I, p 5)

'निरञ्जनपरमात्म-
 द्वात्रिंशिका

No. 635

*Nirañjanaparamātmā-
 dvātrīṃśikā*
333 (d)
 A 1882-83.

20

Extent — fol 1^b to fol 2^a.

Description — Complete , 33 verses in all For other details see
Vitarāganamaskāra No 456 25

Author.— Amitagatī He is the author of the following additional
 works —

(1) आराधना

(2) उपासकाचार (भावकोचार).

(3) धर्मपरीक्षा.

30

1 This poem is named by some persons as भावनाद्वात्रिंशिका

(4) वन्द्यसङ्घ

(5) सामाधिकवाद

(6) क्षमाविहारमसन्देह (Vikrama Sāhvat 1050)¹

He is a pupil of Mādhavaśena of Māthura Saṅgha and
a grand-pupil of Nemiśeṇa

Subject.— Exposition of the highest being (*paramātmā*).

My versified Gujarati translation of this poem named
as *Paramātmabairāṭ* is published in *Digambara Jaina*²
(Vol. 41 No. 12)

10 Begins.— fol 1^b ॥

उकारकला वरमेतिहाही

हकारविद्यापरमवमाही ।

अवतमाचानपमोहबेला

मीमीतरागी हृदये समासु ॥ १ ॥

15 सत्वेह मेधी छाब्हु यमोद

जिह्वेह जीवेह कपावरण ।

मध्यस्थनाथ विहरातहलो

सदा समान्ता विद्यातु देवः ॥ २ ॥

Ends.— fol. 2

20 निजार्चित कर्म विहाय देहितो

म को(ऽ)दि कस्यापि ददाति विषय ।

विषयपक्षेचमनस्यमानसः ।

परो ददातीति विदुष्य लेखनी(वी) ॥ ३२ ॥

इति ह्यविकल्पा हातिः परमस्यममीकते ।

25 अनन्वयमतिचेतस्को पात्यसौ वदमन्यव ॥ ३३ ॥

इति विरज्जमपरारमहाविद्यातिका समाप्ता ॥ ३४ ॥ श्री ॥

Reference — This poem occurs in *Jaina-stotra-ānandoha* (pt. 1, pp
33 34) with this difference that it begins with v 2, and v
33 noted above is as v 32 Moreover there the last verse
30 is as under :—

ये परमात्माप्रमितवतिविद्याः

कर्तृविहितो युक्तपरमवचः ।

1 For further particulars see my *History of the Sanskrit Literature of the Jains* (Vol I, pp 244, 245, and 312)

2 The suggests the name of the author by replacing मरीच by मलय.

शश्वदधीतो मनसि लभन्ते

सुक्तिनिकेत विभवजरं ते ॥ ३३ ॥”

Further, there this poem is named as “ परमात्मपद्(द्या)-
त्रिशिका ” This poem is published in M D J G

In Jaina Granthāvali (p 282) a Ms of निरञ्जनपरमात्म- 5
त्रिशिका is mentioned Does it deal with this work ?

निर्वाणभूमि

Nirvāṇabhūmi

No 636

1001 (20)
1887-91

Extent — fol. 49^a to fol. 50^a.

10

Description — Complete, 12 verses in all For other details see

Tattvārtha No $\frac{1001 (1)}{1887-91}$

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Mention of places of salvation of *Tirthaṅkaras* etc

15

Begins — fol 49^a

या(ऽ)त्रार्हतां गणभृतां स्तुतिपारगाणां

निर्वाणभूमिरिह ‘भारत’वर्षजानां ।

तामथ शुद्धमनसा क्रियया षचोभि

संस्तोतुमुद्यतमति परिणौमि भक्त्या ॥ १ ॥

20

Ends — fol 50^a

इत्यर्हतां क्षमवतां च महासुनीनां

प्रोक्ता मया(ऽ)व परिनिर्वृतिभूमिवेशा ।

ते मे जिना जितभया सुनयश्च शांता ।

दिदयासुरासु(सु) सुगतिं निरवयसौख्य ॥ १२ ॥ छ ॥

25

नेमिनाथस्तुति

Nemināthastuti

No. 637

$$\frac{1468 (1)}{1886-92}$$

Extent.— fol 152

Description Complete: 9 verses in all For other details see

5 Yastodhararām No $\frac{1468 (2)}{1886-92}$

Author — Prabhācandra

Subject.— Praise of Lord Nemi

Begins.— fol 152

10 — नाथेकवीही दीपि । नागकुमारी वृक्ष ।
 एक पक्षे छांवती । बीजा मोडहां थारि विसेव ।
 जयावज्जी रोडव करिप । ७ । etc.
 समुद्रविजयवत बीजा ।

Ends.— fol. 152

15 — भद्रवि कुमर । भद्रने दीव । दाम क्यार चतुरेण ।
 प्रभाचन्द्र बह्व हनीव । बडीहारी । विमल हल लेव ।
 जयावज्जी सिद्धासने । ९

बृहत्स्वयम्भूस्तोत्र

Bṛhatṣvayambhūstotra

No. 638

$$\frac{1054 (b)}{1817-91}$$

Extent.— leaf 104 to leaf 105

20 Description — On leaf 104 there are 10 lines on each side and 92 letters in each line whereas on leaf 105 there are 8 lines on each side complete so far as it goes For other details see Laghiyastrayālankāra with Nyāyakumudacandra (Vol. XVIII, pt. I No. 70).

25 Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Verses given here do not occur in Svayambhūstotra of Samantabhadra

This name is mentioned by my copyist who wrote begins and ends from the corresponding Canarese M

Begins.— leaf 104 नम सिद्धेश्व ॥

जिनेन्द्रगुणस्तुतिस्तवमनागसि प्रस्तुता

भवत्यखिलकर्मणां प्रहतये पर कारणम् ।

इति व्यवसिता मतिर्मम ततोऽहमन्याद्राह

स्फुटार्थनयपेशला सुगतसविधारये स्तुतिम् ॥

5

Ends — leaf 105

सुखमनघमनस्त स्वात्मसत्त्व महात्म-

स्तिन ! भवतु महत्या केवलप्रीविद्युष्या ॥

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No 639

992 ()
1887-91.

10

Extent — fol 54^b to fol. 59^b

Description.— Complete , 48 verses in all. For other details see

Upāsakācāra No. $\frac{992 (1)}{1887-91.}$

15

Author — Mānatuṅga Sūri

Subject.— The first 31 verses and the last 13 make up the Śvetāmbara version. The additional intervening 4 verses dealing with *pratibharyas* viz a kettle-drum, a shower of celestial flowers, an orb of light and *divya dhvani* are looked upon as spurious by the Śvetāmbaras and several non-Jaina scholars

20

Begins — fol 54^b ॥ ॐ नम सिद्धेश्व ॥

भक्तामरप्रणत etc as in No 356

Ends — fol 59^b

25

स्तोत्रस्रजं etc up to दृष्टि लक्ष्मी ॥ etc practically as in No 356. This is followed by the line as under —

॥४८॥ इति मानतुंगाचार्यविरचित भक्तामरस्तोत्र समाप्त ॥छ॥ छ॥ छ॥

N B.— For additional information see No. 356,

महामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No 640

$$\frac{673 (27)}{1895-98.}$$
Extent.— fol 52^b to fol 58^a

Description — Complete 48 verses in all For further details see

5 Kṣetrapālajī No $\frac{673 (1)}{1895-98}$

Begins — fol 52^b ॥ हे वस सिद्ध ॥

अथ महामरस्तोत्रं विनोते ।

महामरस्तोत्रं etc. as in No 356

Ends — fol. 58

10 स्तोत्रं च etc. up to दाह लक्ष्मी ॥ as in No 639

This is followed by the line as under —

४८ ॥ इति श्रीमान्मुद्राचार्यविरचितं महामरस्तोत्रं सर्वम् ॥

N B — For additional details see Nos. 356 and 639

महामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

15 No 641

$$\frac{1003 (43)}{1887-91}$$

Extent — fol 114 to fol 119

Description — Complete 48 verses in all For other details see

Mallināthajī No $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-91}$

Begins.— fol 114

20 महामरस्तोत्रं etc. as in No 356

Ends. — fol 118^a

स्तोत्रं च etc. up to अहं प्रति लक्ष्मी ॥ as in No. 356

This is followed by the line as under :—

४८ ॥ इति श्रीमान्मुद्राचार्यविरचितं महामरस्तोत्रं सर्वम् ॥

25 N B — For additional information see Nos. 356 and 639

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No 642

646
1875-76

Extent — fol 10^b to fol 16^bDescription — Complete, 48 verses in all For other details see
Rsimāṇḍalastotra (Vol XIX, pt 1, No 54)Begins -- fol 10^b

भक्तामरप्रणतमौलि etc as in No 356

Ends — fol 16^bस्तोत्रस्रज तत्र etc. up to लक्ष्मी as in No 356 This is
followed by the line as under —

॥ ४८ ॥ इति श्रीमान्तुगाचार्यविरचिते श्रीभक्तामरस्तोत्रे सपूर्णम् ।

N B — For additional particulars see Nos 356 and 639

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No 643

588 (h)
1875-76

Extent — fol. 1^b to fol 7^aDescription — Complete, 48 verses in all For other details see
Jvalāmālinistotra (Vol XIX, pt 1, No 236)Begins — fol 1^b ॥ ६७ ॥ श्रीवीतरागाय नमः ॥

भक्तामरप्रणतमौलिमणि etc. as in No 356

Ends — fol 7^a

स्तोत्रस्रज etc up to समुपैति लक्ष्मी ॥ ४८ ॥ as in No 641

This is followed by the line as under —

इति श्रीभक्तामरस्तोत्रे ॥ ॥

N B — For further particulars see Nos 356 and 641

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No 644

1080 ()
1891-95

Extent — fol 18^a to fol 25^a

Description -- Complete, 48 verses in all For other details see

Tattvārthasūtra No

1080 (1)
1891-95

Beginn.— fol 18 अथ भक्तामरस्तोत्रं विवर्तते ॥

भक्तामरप्रवृत्त etc. as in No. 356

Ends.— fol 24^b

स्तोत्रप्र(स)म etc. up to इति हृदये ॥ ४८ ॥ as in No. 639

5 This is followed by the line as under :—

इति श्रीमामनुवाचार्पणिरिति इति शुभादिदेवस्तवनं सप्तमं ॥

N B — For additional information see Nos. 356 and 639

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

No. 645

690 (47)

1895-98.

10 Extent — fol. 167^a to fol. 171

Description — Complete; 48 verses in all For other details see
Kalyāṇamandirastotra (Vol XIX pt. 1 No. 84)

Beginn.— fol. 167^a

भक्तामरप्रवृत्त etc. as in No. 356

15 Ends.— fol. 171

स्तोत्रप्रसंगं etc. up to सप्तमैति सप्तमी ॥ ४८ ॥ as in No. 641

This is followed by the line as under :—

इति श्रीगुणादिदेवस्तवनं भक्तामरस्तोत्रं समाप्तः ॥ Q ॥

N B — For further particulars see Nos. 356 and 641

20 भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

विषय्य सहित

with *ṭippaṇa*

No. 646

94 (a.)

1898-99

Size — 9½ in. by 4½ in

Extent.— (text) 38 6=3 folios; 8 to 9 lines to a page; 34 letters
10 a line

25 " — (*ṭippaṇa*)

10

" " 1 50

10 a line

Description — Country paper tough and white Devanāgarī characters this is a *ṭippaṇa* Ms., the text written in very big hand
30 writing marginal notes in smaller hand-writing legible

and good hand-writing . border ruled in three lines and edges in two, in red ink . white paste used, toll numbered in the right-hand margin, a piece of paper pasted to fol 1^a, a *śāstika* and a table of contents on fol 1^a. fol. 2 has its margins worn out : fol 38 torn and damaged, condition not completely hopeless . foll 25 to 30 missing, the text and its *tippana* complete, they end on fol 7^a. this Ms contains in addition the following works -

- | | | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | वन्द्योपनिषद्भक्तोद्योग विष्णु मन्त्र | Vol XIX, pt 1, No. | |
| | | 108 foll. 7 ^a - 11 ^b | 10 |
| (2) | विषादहारस्तोत्र | " " | " 1 ^a - 5 |
| (3) | भूपालपदार्चनस्तोत्र | " " | " 15 ^b - 15 ^a . |
| (4) | सिद्धिप्रियस्तोत्र | " " | " 19 ^a - 22 ^a |
| (5) | वर्षाभाषस्तोत्र | " " (incomplete) No 601 | |
| | | foll 22 ^a - 24 ^b | 15 |
| (6) | मञ्जनविषयसङ्ग्रह | " " (begins abruptly) | |
| | | foll 31 ^a - 31 ^a | |
| (7) | पार्श्वनाथस्तोत्र | " " Vol XIX, pt 1, No | |
| | | 343 foll 34 ^a - 35 ^a . | |
| (8) | पवित्रनमस्कार | " " | " 35 ^a - 36 ^a . |
| (9) | अमलकटार | " " No 577 | " 36 ^a - 38 ^b |

Age — Sarvat 1683

Author of the *tippana* — Not mentioned.

Subject — The text along with notes

Begins — (text) fol 1^a ॥ ६० ॥ ॐ नमो वीतरागाय नम

भक्तामर etc as in No 356

25

„ — (*tippana*) fol. 1^a भक्ता भक्तियुक्ता etc

Ends.— (text) fol 7^a

इति श्रीमानतुगाचार्यविरचिते श्रीभक्तामरस्तोत्र समाप्तमिति ॥

30

N B — For further particulars see No 356

1 *Isṭopadeśa* is missing in the Ms., though noted in the table of contents. There its extent is mentioned as fol 25 to fol 30

भक्तमारस्तोत्र
अवचुरि साहित

Bhaktimāraṣṭotra
with avacūri

Np 947

1440 (a)
1886-92.

Size.— 11½ in by 5½ in

5 Extent.—(text) 40 folios ; 3 to 5 lines to a page ; 39 letters to a line
— (com.) „ 10 42

Description — Country paper somewhat thick tough and white ;
Jaina Devanagari characters with occasional पृथग्भाष्य ;
10 this is a *first* Ms the text written in big, quite legible,
uniform and beautiful hand-writing same is the case
with the commentary except that it is written in a com-
paratively smaller hand writing the text has borders in
one line in black ink ; it is circumscribed by other lines in
black ink with the intermediate space in yellow colour
15 the commentary too has similar borders over and above
these borders all the four edges are ruled in one line in
black ink fol numbered in both the margins fol 1
blank a piece of paper of the size of a fol pasted to fol.
1 ; edges of the first fol. slightly gone condition on the
20 whole good ; numbers for the verses and their *dandas* written
in red ink ; both the text and its commentary complete
the former contains 48 verses ; the text and the
commentary as well end on fol. 12 ; this Ms. contains in
addition the following works :—

- 25 (1) ब्रह्मायमभिरुक्तो with अवचुरि Vol XIX, pt. 1
No 109 foll 12^a to 20^b
(2) पृथ्वायमभिरुक्तो with अवचुरि No. 599(?) 21 27^a
(3) विषयव्याख्यान „ 27^b 33^b
(4) पृथ्वायमभिरुक्तो with अवचुरि 34 40^a

30 As there are five *Shlokas* given with their commen-
taries in this Ms we have the title indicated as व ल शी
in the left-hand margin.

Age — Sathvat 1836

Author of the avacūri — Not mentioned

35 Subject — The text together with its explanation in Sanskrit

Begins.— (text) fol. 1^b ॥ ६० ॥

भक्तामरप्रणत etc as in No. 356.

„ — (com) fol. 1^b ॥ ६० ॥ ॐ नमः सिद्धेभ्य ॥

प्रारिप्सितविघ्नविनिवृत्तये स्पष्टदेवतानमस्कारलक्षण कृत मंगल स्तवनरु (रू) पे ग्रथे निविघ्नमाह भक्तामरेति । त्रिलेति सभाषनाया । अहमपि मानतुगाचार्य । तत्प्रथम जिनेन्द्र श्रीवृषभदत्त । रतोऽप्ये । स्तविष्यामीत्यर्थ । etc

5

Ends.— (text) fol. 12^a

स्तोत्रस्रज etc up to समुपैति लक्ष्मी as in No 641 This is followed by the line as under --

10

॥ ४८ ॥ इति श्रीमानतुगाचार्यविरचित भक्तामरस्तोत्र संपूर्ण

॥ छ ॥ शुभ भवतु ॥ छ ॥

„ — (com) fol. 12^a मे जिनेन्द्र ! । इह लोके य कश्चिन् पुमान् जन मया

भक्त्या तव गुणैर्निबद्धा भवतीर्थंकरगुणरचिता स्तोत्रस्रज रतवनमाला कट-

गता धत्ते धरति ॥ त मानतुग जन लक्ष्मी कमला । अवशा तद्गतचित्ता सती

15

अजस्र निरतर । समुपैति प्राप्नोति । मानेन तुगो महान् मानतुगस्त ॥

मानतुगकवेरभिधानं । स्तोत्रमेव स्रक् स्तोत्रस्रज् ता । यथा कश्चिद् गुणै

सूत्रैर्निबद्धा ग्रथितां स्तोत्रसदृशीं स्रज माला कटे विभार्ति त पुरुष लक्ष्मी

शोभा[] समुपैति ॥ कथंभूतां स्तोत्रस्रज विविधवर्णा एव विचित्राणि

नानाविधानि पुष्पाणि यस्या सा ता ॥ ४८ ॥ इति श्रीभक्तामरस्तोत्र-

20

स्यावचुरिः समाप्ता ॥ श्री ॥ ॥ छ ॥ श्री ॥ कल्याणमस्तु ॥

N B — For further particulars see Nos. 356 & 641

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

वृत्ति सहित

No 648

Bhaktāmarastotra

with vrtti

539

1884-86

25

Size — 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ in by 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in

Extent — 31 folios, 13 lines to a page, 40 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thick, tough and whitish, Devanāgarī characters, bold, legible, uniform, very big and tolerably good hand-writing, borders ruled doubly and edges singly in red ink, numbers for foll entered on one and the same fol in two places, once at the top of the left-hand margin and once at the bottom of the right-hand margin, this Ms contains both the text and its com-

30

35

mentary fol 1 & 31^b blank; red chalk used the commentary composed in Sathvat 1667 fol 2 to 7 damage in the body so strips of papers pasted to them and the missing letters supplied skillfully condition very fair

5 Age — Sathvat 1824

Author of the commentary — Brahma Rayamalla, son of Mahiy and Campa The name of his family was Hāmbada.

Subject.— The text containing 48 verses along with a commentary furnishing illustrative stories. The latter was composed at the request of Karmasi

10

Begins — (text) fol 3

महासरघ्वत etc. as in No 356

, — (com.) fol 1^b श्री नमो सिद्धये ५

धीयन्ते माम भवियन् धर्मज्ञा

15

वाचस्पतेर्यथा विद्वन्वाच ॥

वक्ष्ये कथं तत् सुप्रसस्तवत्

सुरीश्वरैर्बद्धं कथितं क्रमेण ॥ १ ॥

अथात्र भारते क्षेत्रे क्षेत्रे मातङ्ग तक्षके

हरी चारा वरा रेखे कसत्पासादतः प्रजा ५ २ ॥ etc

20

Ends — (text) fol 30^b

स्तोत्रं च etc. up to तक्षकी ॥ ४८ ॥ as in No 641

— (com) fol 3

वाच्यं वाच्यं लिखता मया ज्ञातव्या विद्वद्विरिह

पञ्चपदेसतो जेना पञ्चरात्रं प्रस्तावका ॥ १ ॥

25

म(मा)हात्म्यवर्णनं पश्य तमथो न पुनस्तपतिः

किं तत्र माहसा छेदं माहज्ज्ञानविचरिता २ ॥ २ ॥

सुखं चैवोदरोघातजोसोति वर्धितः नत ॥

वाचरेनेह्ये सिद्धेऽयं इति तावदुच्यते ॥ ३ ॥

पर्येतेन कथं पुनः च यदि ते काव्येन प्राप्ता नरा ॥

30

तदर्थं स्तवर्गं वर्धति विमहास्तोत्रं किमवाच्यते २

राज्याश्वाश्विककव्यविमल मासङ्गिकं च कथं

सर्वज्ञादिषु कथाऽहं कथुतं तदर्थं पतो वीचते ॥ ४ ॥

धीमहिर्बुधवः वलमहजमभिर्महिरोति नामा वाचह ॥

तस्यापि कुलवंदिता ज्ञातव्या व्योपाश्रिताऽविद्या ५

35

तत्त्वतो निमवाचनं मज्जुषो राधाविमलौ वती १

चक्रे इतिमिमा तावत्प जितरा मया जीवार्थिषु ५ ॥ १ ॥

सप्तपट्यङ्गिते चर्पे षोडशाख्ये (१६६७) हि सधते

आपादस्ये(श्वे)नपक्षस्य पचम्पा बुधवारके । ६

‘ श्रीवापुरे ’ महासिधोस्तटभाग समाश्रिते ।

प्रोक्तुगद्गुर्ग(र्ग)मयुक्ते श्रीचंद्रप्रभसप्तनि । ७ ।

वर्णित कर्मसीनाम वचनात् मयकाऽरवि ॥

5

भक्तामरस्य सदृति रायमल्लेन वर्णिना ॥ ८ ॥

कथारूपीकृत एव भक्तामरप्ररूपण ॥

श्लोकसहस्रमिद येपा ब्रह्मरायेन(ण) जल्पित ॥ ९ ॥

त्रिमि कुलक ॥

इति श्रीब्रह्मरायमल्लविरचिता भक्तामरस्तोत्रवृत्ति समाप्ता ॥ 10

सवत्सरचतुनेत्रस्वेदु(१८२४)मिते माहे कृष्णाष्टम्या बुधे घट पित श्रीश्री-

१०८ । आदिनाथचैत्यालये चोधरी प भूरामेण । स्थापित ॥ ज्ञानावरण-

कर्मनिवारणाय ॥ ॥

Reference — For additional Mss of this commentary see Jinaratna-
kosa (Vol I, p 288)

15

N. B — For further particulars see No. 356

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

वृत्ति सहित

No 649

Bhaktāmarastotra

with vrtti

540

1884-86

20

Size — 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ in by 5 in

Extent — 53 folios , 13 lines to a page , 30 letters to a line

Description — Country paper thick and grey , Devanāgarī chara-
acters, bold, clear and very big hand-writing, foll number-
ed as usual , borders carelessly ruled in two lines in black
ink , red chalk used , on fol 1^a there is a circular disc
with ॐ in the centre , ॥ ॐ नम सिद्ध ॥ is written in all the
four corners , this Ms contains both the text and its
commentary , portions unwanted struck out by applying
black ink on them e. g on foll 35 and 36 and some times
white chalk used , at times as on fol 37 a strip of paper
pasted to portions worn out and the letters required
supplied , edges of several foll worn out , the upper edge of
fol 53^a badly damaged with the corresponding letters

25

30

mentary foll 1 & 31st blank; red chalk used the commentary composed in Sarhvar 1667 foll 2 to 7 damaged in the body so strips of papers pasted to them and the missing letters supplied skillfully condition very fair

Age — Saturday 1824

Antil or of the commentary — Brahma Rayamallā, son of Mahāyā and Cāmpā. The name of his family was Hāmabāḍa.

Subject.—The text containing 18 verses along with a commentary furnishing illustrative stories. The latter was composed at the request of Karmasi.

10 the request of
Begins.— (text) fol 3

भक्तान्तरागत etc. as in No 356

, - (com) fol :^b જે નસા લિયમ્વાઃ મ

धीयस्ये माम मज्जिष्य वरुणा

१५ दैनिकसंवेतः प्रविष्टयुगात् ॥

वक्ष्ये कष्ट तद् व्यपमस्तावत्

सुखीभार्यतु कपित्त कमेज ॥ १ ॥

अप्याह भारते क्षेत्रे देशे साक्षरताये

हरी चारा परा रेजे कृत्यासाधनः प्रजा ध र द etc

20 Ends — (text) fol 30^b

सुलोचन etc. up to बस्मी ॥ ४८ ॥ ५३ in No 641

— (com) fol ;

कान्यं कावचं शिवता मया ज्ञातव्या विदुषैरिह

पुनरपेक्षतो जमा मर्त्यशर्वप्रलाभकाः ॥ १ ॥

25 म(मा)डा.भरवर्षमे वत्स समपो न बुद्धस्पति।

किं तत्र मातृयाः कौतुः आकाङ्क्षा न विवर्जिता ? ४२॥

सकलेशोपरोभादुज्जेषेति वर्जितः सतः ॥

पञ्चरवेडेन सिन्धेभ्य वृत्तिः साण्डह्वया ॥ ३ ॥

एकैकोत काल एवम् च यदि ते काञ्चन प्राप्ता नवन् ॥

30 सपूर्ण सत्तत्त्वं यदस्ति विमलहासो वा किमवाच्यते ?

राज्याऽन्वितिक्रमपुनरिष्य मासद्विष्यत् त पञ्च

सहस्रादिपद एताऽङ्गपुत त्रयस्य पतो दीयते ॥ ४ ॥

जीमूतं कुंभं च यथासंख्यं नमिर्मं द्विदेति नामा वाजसू ॥

तस्यासौ पुनर्माहेता मातृता साधामित्तिताऽभिजा ॥

३५ तानुषो जिनपादकंजमहो राधाविमलौ प्रती ।

बाह्ये कृतिमिमा कथस्य नितरां मत्वा श्री-वार्त्तिनः ॥ ५ ॥

Age.— Samvat 1747.

Author of the commentary — Bhaṭṭāraka 'Ratnacandra. His other name seems to be Brahma-Rayamalla

Subject — The text along with its explanation in Sanskrit

Begins — (text) fol 3^b

5

भक्तामरप्रणत etc. as in No 356.

„—(com) fol 1^b

श्रीवर्द्धमान प्रणिपत्य etc. as in No. 648.

Ends — (text) fol 48^a

स्तोत्रमज तव etc as in No. 639.

10

„—(com.) fol 48^b

काव्य काव्य etc. up to त्रिभि कुलक as in No. 648 This is followed by the lines as under .—

इति श्रीमद्वारकस्त्वचद्विचिन्ते भक्तामरस्तोत्रवृत्तिः समाप्ता ॥

संवत् १७४७ वर्षे फाल्गुनमासे शुक्लपक्षे तिथिसप्तम्या भौमवासरे 'हिंदौली' नगरे श्रीपार्श्वनाथचैत्यालये लिखित पठितमनोहरपठनार्थ ।

15

आत्मकार्यपरनिमित्त ।

Reference — For additional Mss see Jinaratnakośa (Vol I, p 288)

N B.— For additional information see No. 356.

भक्तामरस्तोत्र
वृत्ति सहित

Bhaktāmarastotra
with vrtti

20

No 651

1111

1891-95

Size — 11½ in by 4½ in.

Extent — 52-1 = 51 folios, 9 lines to a page, 30 letters to a line

25

Description — Country paper, thick, rough and white, Deva nāgarī characters, very bold, big, perfectly legible and good hand-writing, borders ruled in two lines in red ink whereas edges singly in the same ink, numbers for foll entered in both the margins, fol 1^a blank, the first line on the first fol and numbers for verses, etc written in red ink, strips of paper pasted to the first fol, the 4th fol. partly

30

1 According to Jinaratnakośa (Vol I, p 288) he is pupil of Śāntioandra,
33 [J L. P.]

missing otherwise both the text containing 48 verses and its commentary complete condition on the whole good

Age — Sathvat 1711

Begins. — (text) fol 4

5 मङ्गलम् etc. as in No 356

— (com.) fol 1 ॐ नमो भगवते वासुदेवाय ॥

भीमार्जुनम् etc as in No 648

Ends — (text) fol 52^b

श्रीगणेशाय नमः etc. as in No 639

10 — (com) fol 53^b श्लोकद्वयम् etc up to मङ्गलस्तोत्रवृत्तिः समाप्ता as in No 648 and then we have :—

अथवा १०० ॥ श्रीरघु सेवकपादकयोः ॥ तपस्य १५११ ॥ क्लृप्तचित्त

साहस्रविमलकृष्णाय ॥ वदित मामिगदास स्ववपदकार्य ॥

विमलकृष्णाय विमलाशय ।

15 विमलमायाममवद्वह ।

विमलनीलिमलाहितचारक ।

जयति वसिष्ठे विमलाशयः ॥

इति मण्ड ॥ ॥ दोहा सेकाह रसो न This Ms. ends thus.

N B — For additional particulars see Nos 356 and 648

20 मङ्गलस्तोत्र

वृत्ति सहित

No 650

Blakham rastotra

with vṛtti

1461.

1886 93

Size — 10½ in by 5½ in

Extent. — 49 folios ; 10 lines to a page ; 30 letters to a line

25 Description — Country paper thick and white ; Devanagari characters quite bold perfectly legible uniform very big and good hand writing borders ruled in three lines in red ink whereas edges in two in the same ink foli numbered as usual ; fol 1 blank the first line and numbers for verses too, written in red ink ; the rest in black ink white chalk used instead of yellow pigment ; fol. 42 to 49 more or less damaged so much so that fol 47 to 49 have even a part of the written portion worn out ; condition unsatisfactory both the text and its commentary complete

Age — Pretty old

Begins.— (text) fol. 2^a

भक्तामरप्रणत as in No 356.

„ — (com.) fol 1^a ॐ नमो आधरिपतकलय(च)दाण ॥ ॥

श्रीवन्द्यमान प्रणिपत्य etc. as in No 648

Ends — (text) fol 20^b

स्तोत्रमन्त्र etc 15 in No 639

„ — (com.) fol. 20^b कान्य कान्य etc. up to भक्तामरस्तोत्रवृत्तिः

ममाज्ञा as in No. 648 This is followed by the line —

शुभ भवति ॥ ॥ कल्याणमस्तु ॥ श्री ॥

N. B — For additional information see No 648.

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

वृत्ति सदित

No 653

Bhaktāmarastotra

with vrthi

1150
— 1884-87

Size — 11½ in. by 5½ in

Extent — 39 folios, 13 lines to 1 page, 34 letters to a line.

Description.— Country paper thin, Devanāgarī characters, bold, big, clear but not uniform hand-writing, borders ruled irregularly with triple lines in red ink, foll numbered as usual, at least the first 8 foll are more or less pasted in the margins and corners with strips of new paper, condition tolerably good, red chalk frequently used, yellow pigment very rarely, the text written in continuation with the commentary, vertical strokes used to indicate dissolution of syllables, both the text and its commentary complete, the latter composed in Samvat 1667.

Age — Samvat 1768

Begins — (text) fol 1^a

भक्तामरप्रणत etc. as in No. 356.

„ — (com) fol 1^a अथ श्रीगुरुभ्यो नम ॥

श्रीवन्द्यमान प्रणिपत्य मूर्द्धना

दोषैर्व्यपेत ह्यनिरुद्धवाच्य

वक्षे(क्ष्ये) फल तव वृषभस्तवस्य ।

सूरैश्वरै यव काथित क्रमेण ॥ १ ॥ etc. as in No 648

turn; condition on the whole very good, the 39th fol. missing; otherwise both the text and its commentary complete.

Age — Sarhvat 1782

Begins.— (text) fol. 3^b

3 भक्तमरस्तोत्रमौलिसमिपि etc. as in No. 356

— (com) fol. 1^b श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीसरस्वत्यै नमः ॥ ॐ नमो
अपरिवर्तयन्तव्यम् ॥

श्रीचतुर्मासं प्रविश्य च ।

श्रीदेव्यै नमः ॥ श्रीविष्णवे नमः ॥ etc. as in No. 648

10 Ends.— (text) fol. 51

त मामनुग्रहयन्तु सन्तुष्टयेति श्रुत्वा ॥ ४८ ॥ as in No. 642

15 — (com) fol. 51^b The first 8 verses of the colophon are
same as in No 648 and then we have :—

श्रुतिः कृतम् ।

15 कथाकरीकृत एव भक्तमरस्तोत्रम् ।

एकादशस्कन्धः । ११ स्तोत्रं प्रत्येकं ११ ॥

इति श्रीगणेशाय नमः ॥ श्रीसरस्वत्यै नमः ॥ श्रीदेव्यै नमः ॥

सप्त १७८९ ॥ १००० श्लोकाः ॥ श्री 'बीली' नदी किनारे ॥

श्रीराम ॥ श्रीबालमण्ड ॥ श्री ॥

20 N B — For additional information see No. 648

भक्तमरस्तोत्र

श्रुतिः संहिता

No. 652

Bhaktamara-stotra

with vr̥tta

1149

1884-87

Size.—10½ in by 4½ in.

25 Extent — 21 folios; 15 lines to a page; 52 letters to a line.

Description — Country paper somewhat thin and yellowish in colour Devanāgarī characters; legible bold practically uniform and beautiful hand-writing; borders ruled doubly just at the end with two red lines and then a little bit farther with four red lines, red ink used to mark important items fol. numbered as usual this Ms. seems to be more carefully and correctly written than the preceding one both the text and its commentary complete; condition good

30

Age — Pretty old

Begins.— (text) fol. 2^a

भक्तामरप्रणत as in No 356

„ — (com.) fol 1^a ॐ नमो अर्घ्यस्यलव(च)दाण ॥ ॥

श्रीवर्द्धमान प्रणिपत्य etc. as in No. 648

5

Ends — (text) fol 20^b

स्तोत्रमनं etc as in No. 639

„ — (com) fol 20^b काय काय etc. up to भक्तामरस्तोत्रवृत्ति

समाप्त as in No 648. This is followed by the line —

शुभ मयति ॥ ॥ कल्याणमस्तु ॥ श्री ॥

10

N. B — For additional information see No. 618.

भक्तामरस्तोत्र
वृत्ति सदित

Bhaktāmarastotra
with vr̥tti

No 653

1150
—
1884-87

15

Size — 11½ in. by 5½ in.

Extent — 39 folios, 13 lines to a page, 34 letters to a line.

Description.— Country paper thin, Devanāgarī characters, bold, big, clear but not uniform hand-writing, borders ruled irregularly with triple lines in red ink, foll numbered as usual, at least the first 8 foll are more or less pasted in the margins and corners with strips of new paper, condition tolerably good, red chalk frequently used, yellow pigment very rarely, the text written in continuation with the commentary, vertical strokes used to indicate dissolution of syllables, both the text and its commentary complete, the latter composed in Samvat 1667.

20

25

Age.— Samvat 1768.

Begins — (text) fol. 1^a

भक्तामरप्रणत etc. as in No. 356.

„ — (com) fol 1^a अथ श्रीगुरुभ्यो नम ॥

30

श्रीवर्द्धमान प्रणिपत्य सूर्द्धना

दोषैर्व्यपेत ह्यनिरुद्धवाक्य

यक्षे(क्ष्ये) फल तव वृषभस्तवस्य ।

सुरेश्वरे यव कथित क्रमेण ॥ १ ॥ etc. as in No 648

35

Ends.-- (text) fol. 38^b

लोचनम् etc. as in No 639

„ — (com.) fol. 39^b

काव्य काव्य etc up to श्रीचन्द्रप्रमत्तपणि ॥ ७ ॥ as in

5 No 648 This is followed by the lines as under :—

वर्जितं शुद्धमसीनाम्ना (म्यो) दत्तनात् मयकाशवि ।

भक्तामरस्य लक्ष्मि रत्नसन्निधौ खरिजा ॥ ८ ॥

विधिः कृतः ॥ इति श्रीबुद्धारम्भीरत्नचन्द्रविरचिता भक्तामरस्तोत्र

वृत्ति १मा (समा) वा लघु १७९८ वने कार्तिकमासे छत्रपति शिरो ९

10 'बलवत्सल नगरमण्य श्रीचन्द्रप्रमत्तपण्ये मिलित करारूपदास पोष सती
लघु बट्वाये परोपकाराय ।

N B — For further details see No 648

भक्तामरस्तोत्र

Bhaktāmarastotra

वृत्ति संहित

with vṛtti

15 No. 654

1225.
1887-81.

Size — 10½ in. by 4½ in.

Extent,— 7 + 21 = 28 folios 13 lines to a page; 39 letters to a line.

Description.— Country paper thick and white Devanagari characters borders not ruled bold quite legible uniform and
20 good hand-writing; foll. numbered in the right-hand margin; fol. 1 blank; yellow pigment used; the 4th fol. wrongly numbered as 3 the mistake being repeated up to the 6th fol.; after this, foll. numbered as 1 2 etc. up to the end only one line written on fol 13 but still nothing
25 seems to be missing for the 16th verse written on this fol. is followed by the 17th on fol 14; both the text and its commentary complete condition very good

Age — Sachvat 1846

Begins — (text) fol 2^b

भक्तामरप्रणन etc. as in No 356.

„ — (com) fol 1^b श्रीगणेशाय नम ॥

श्रीवर्द्धमान प्रणिपत्य etc. as in No 648.

Ends.— (text) fol 21^a

त मानतुगमयशा सप्तपति लक्ष्मी ॥ ४८ ॥ as in No 648.

„ — (com) fol 21^a The first 7 verses of the colophon are same as in No 648, and then the verses are —

वर्णिन कर्मसीनाम्न वचनात् मयका(५)रचि ।

भक्तामरस्य सद्गति रत्नचद्रेण सूरिणा ॥ ८ ॥

त्रिभि कुलक इति श्रीभट्टारपीश्वीरत्नचद्विरचिता भक्तामरस्तोत्र-
वृत्तिः सद्यत् १८४६ वर्षे जाके १७११ प्रवर्त्तमाने मिति माहायदि ४ तिथौ
लिपीकृत जीघणविजयर्त्तने त्रितीये प्रहरे 'जायला'ग्रामे राठोडराज्ये श्रीरस्तु ॥
छम मद्यत् ॥ कल्याणमस्तु ॥ श्री ॥ म् ॥

N. B.— For additional information see No 648

१० २

भूपालचतुर्विंशतिका
[जिनस्तोत्र]

Bhūpālacaturvīmśatikā
[Jinastotra]

No 655

$\frac{1003 (47)}{1887-91}$

Extent — fol 129^b to fol 133^a

Description — Complete, 26 verses in all For other details see

Mallināthapūjā No $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-91}$

Author.— Bhūpāla This hymn composed by him is commented upon by Āśādhara (see No 656) So it may be inferred that Bhūpāla is not later than this Āśādhara (Vikrama Samvat 1292-1300)

Subject — Glorification of the *Tirthankara*

Begins.— fol 129^b

अनीयापन्न etc. as in No. 656

Ends — fol. 132^b

इहम् etc up to भूपालचतुर्विंशतिका समाप्ता ॥

5

practically as in No 656

Reference — Published in Javvami (V II) on pp. 26-30 in A D 1907 (3rd edn) It is also published in "अनीयापन्नचतुर्विंशतिका" by Nirayastigara Press in A D 1925 (6th edn) For additional Mss. see Jinaratnakosī (Vol. I pp. 295-299).

10 भूपालचतुर्विंशतिका
बुद्धि चक्षित

Blupālacaturvīṃśatikā
with jikā

No. 658

653
1575-76

Extent.— fol 33 to fol 44

15 Description — Both the text and its commentary complete; the former in verse and the latter in prose For other details see No. — 572 — 1875-6

Author of the commentary — Aladharma. For details about him see p. 256

Subject — The text coincides with its classification in Sanskrit.

20 Begins — (1881) fol 33

अनीयापन्न अहं इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम्

अनीयापन्न अहं इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम्

अनीयापन्न अहं इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम्

अनीयापन्न अहं इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम्

25 " — (1881) fol 33

अनीयापन्न अहं इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम्

अनीयापन्न अहं इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम् इहम्

Ends — (text) fol 43^b

दृष्टस्य जिनराजचन्द्र ! विस्तद्भूषेणनेत्रो-बले ।

सात त्वभूतिचन्द्रिकाभसि भवद्विजगजोत्तमये ॥

नीतश्चाय निद्राघनकमभर शांति मया गम्यते ।

देव त्वद्भूतचैतसेष भगते भूयात् पुनर्दर्शन ॥ २६ ॥

„ — (com.) fol 43^b इति भगवस्तय भूयादस्तु पुनर्दर्शन ।

भूयोऽप्यलोचनमिति श्रेय ॥ २६ ॥

इत्याशाधरविरचिता भूपालचतुर्विंशतिर्जिनस्तुतेष्ट्रीका पणिसमाप्ता ।

Reference.— For an additional Ms of this commentary see Jinaratnakosa (Vol I, p 299).

N B — For further particulars see No 655

भूपालचतुर्विंशतिका

Bhūpālacaturvīṁśatikā

अवचूरि सहित

with avacūri

No 657

1440 (e)
1886-92

Extent — fol 34^a to fol 40^a

Description — Both the text and its commentary complete For other details see भक्तमार्गस्तोत्र with अवचूरि No 647.

Author of the avacūri — Not mentioned

Subject — The text along with its brief explanation

Begins — (text) fol 34^a

श्रीलीलायतन etc. as in No 656

„ — (com) fol 34^a ॥ ६० ॥

य- कश्चित् पुमान् जिनाह्निदय । श्रीमज्जिनेन्द्रचरणकमल प्रातः प्रभाते पश्यति विलोकयति । स पुमान् सर्वे ये महोत्सवा तेषां एक अद्वितीयं भवनं स्यात् भवेत् ॥ य- जिनाह्निदय प्रातः पश्यति स श्रिया लक्ष्म्या लीला-स्तस्या आयतनं मन्दिरं स्यात् न मन्त्रा पृथग्य कृलपृथ मर्षपृथिन्या अधि-पति स्यात् । etc

Ends — (text) fol 40^a

दृष्टस्य जिनराजचन्द्र etc up to स्यात् पुनर्दर्शन as in No. 656
This is followed by the line as under —

॥ २६ ॥ इति भूपालचतुर्विंशतिका समाप्ता ॥ ५ ॥ श्री ॥

भूपालचतुर्विंशतिका टिप्पण सहित	Bhūpālacaturvimsatikā with ṭippaṇa 94 (d) 1898-99	
No 658		
Extent.— fol 15 ^b to fol 19 ^a .		5
Description — Both the text and its ṭippaṇa complete For other details see Bhaktāmarastotra with ṭippaṇa No 646		
Author of the ṭippaṇa — Not mentioned		
Subject.— The text together with its brief explanation in Sanskrit		
Begins.— (text) fol 15 ^b		10
श्रीलीलायतन etc as in No 656		
„ — (ṭippaṇa) fol. 15 ^b येन केनापि प्रकारेण न भक्तिविशेषात् सखात् सखानि भव्यप्रेक्षया etc.		
Ends.— (text) fol 19 ^a		
दृष्टस्य etc. up to पुनर्दर्शन as in No 656		15
„ — (ṭippaṇa) fol. 19 ^a इति भूपालचतुर्विंशतिका सपूर्णं ॥		
N B — For further particulars see No 655		

महर्षिस्तवन	Maharṣistavana	
No 659	925 () 1892-95	20
Extent.— fol. 30 ^b to fol 32 ^b .		
Description — Complete, 12 verses in all For other details see		
Istopadeśa No 925 (1) 1892-95		
Author — Not mentioned		25
Subject — Eulogy of saints of various kinds-omniscient, etc		
Begins -- fol 30 ^b		
निर्वेदसौष्ठवतपः(रेप)द्वयपुरात्मभेद- सर्वादिहस्वरसुदोद्धतदिव्यशक्तीन् । सुद्धौषधीचलतपोरसधिरिन्द्रियार्द्धि क्षत्रक्रियार्द्धिकलितान् स्तुमहे महर्षीन् ॥ १ ॥ etc		30
Ends — fol 312 ^b		
इत्यन्यतद्भवतयोमहिमोदितार्द्धी- नाचार्यपाठकपतीन् जगदेककर्तृन् । षडारुणश्रयति कामपि मावसिद्धि । क्षिप्र यया हुरितपाकमपाकरोति ॥ १२ ॥ इति महर्षिस्तवन ॥ ७८ ॥		35

Ends.— (com) fol. 40 पुन । नवतत्त्व विद्वांसल्लस्य ये चमैरा
 जगरीहासेषां उत्सवे परिमत् तत तस्मिन् । च पुनः । यो नाय । मया
 निदायत कुम्भमरा धीम्ममा (य) २० पस्वेद्वनर दाति मीतः । यो देव । मया
 त्वद्वतचेतसा एव मम्यते मवस्ततव पुन वसंत रूपत् । अस्तु । इत्येव
 5 स्तवतज्ज्वां पावितं त्वरेण नत येतो पस्प स तेव ॥ २६ ॥ इति
 मूपाळस्तयनाचचूरि ॥ ५ ॥ ॥ इति पचस्तवनाचचूरिः समाप्ता
 त छ म ॥ तवत् १८८६

अथ शुभसप्ततरेऽस्मिन् श्रीवृत्तिविष्णुमार्ग्ये तवत् १८८६ वने
 श्रीधरे उत्तरमोक्षपते शिबिरादौ मातामां मातोत्तमे माते काम्यमातेऽस्मिन्
 10 वने पुनपतिथी ५ शनिवाहरे विद्याबामनसूत्रे यद्वामनोमे तदिने लमाप्रमिद
 पचस्तवीटीका श्रीमसुरा हरे अनोरजराज्य प्रसन्नमाने श्री धर्मस्य मया
 म्यावे 'ब्रह्माकार'मये 'सरस्वती नन्दे श्री कुबकुवाचाध्यात्म्ये भट्टारकजी-
 सुवेदकीर्तिरेवा तन्मये भट्टारकजीसुवेदकीर्तिरेवा तन्मये भट्टारकजी-
 नरेदकीर्तिरेवा तन्मये भट्टारकजीवेवेदकीर्तिरेवा तदाम्याये 'अद्वैतशास्त्रा
 15 म्ये 'टीपायोने साहजीमीकुप्यालचवमी तन्मये साहजीमीकुप्यालचवमी
 तन्मयी साध्वी मद्वाकोर तन्मये पच पुन प्रथम इवकवरमी श्रीरामछासमी
 तन्मयी साध्वी कांता तन्मये मद्वाछासमी तन्मयी साध्वी अद्वा द्वितीय
 इवकवरमी श्रीचपाछासमी तन्मयी साध्वी सेराकवरि तन्मये पच इव इवे-
 20 इव चिरजीव मसुरावासमी तन्मयी साध्वी सौमार्ग्यवती द्वितीय इव चिर
 जीव समुनावासमी तृतीय इव चिरजीव काकाचसवेववासमी चतुर्थ इव
 सासा चिरजीव सुरवेववासमी पचम इव चिरजीव काका केरावेवमी
 तृतीय इवकवरमी श्रीमीवराजमी तन्मयी साध्वी पद्मा तन्मये चिरजीव
 काका द्वारकावासमी चतुर्थ इवकवरमी श्रीजीयराजमी साध्वी साध्वी
 25 हरकवरि तन्मये चिरजीव छोमाछास रचम इवकवरमी श्रीचवमी तन्मयी
 साध्वी गोंगा तन्मये चिरजीव मोतीछास एतेषां मध्ये सर्वमात्रपुराण त्रिष-
 प्तापुराण आहारमपनेवज्जशास्त्रावेतस्मत्परात् १ वरमी श्रीचपा
 छासमी इव पचस्तवीटीका नितादिने रघुवरीवचनार्थे शुभे दीर्घाद्
 भवति निमित्त माद्यन् रयामलास

ज्ञानवाच ज्ञानधामेन निमपो(५)नवदानत ।

30 अछदानात् छली निर्वं निर्व्यापयेवमाद् बवेत् ॥ १ ॥

५ B — For additional information see No 655

विश्वैकजैत्रमष्टमोहमहीमहेन्द्र ।

सद्यो जिनाय भगवान् निगदन्निवेत्थ ।

सतर्जयन् युगपदेव भयानि पुता ।

मद्रध्वनिर्नदति द्रुमुभित(रु)ञ्चकैस्ते । ४

मानतुगृति(त)काव्यचतुष्टयीमिति वृद्धा ॥

5

Reference — These four verses with variants are to be met with in *Mahāprabhāvika Navasmarana* (p 9) and the last three feet of v 2 and all the feet of v 3 & 4 in my Sanskrit introduction (p 2) to my edition of “ *Bhaktāmara*, *Kalyāṇamandira* and *Namūna* ”

10

Over and above the 4 verses noted here on pp 266-267 there is another set of 4 verses They are given as under in *Kāvya-mālā* (VII) on p. 7 (3rd edn) —

गम्भीरतारयपूरितादिग्विभाग-

छैलोक्यलोकशुभसगमभुतिदक्ष ।

15

सद्धर्मराजजयघोषणघोषक सन्

ख द्रुमुभिर्नदति ते यशस प्रवादी ॥ ३२ ॥

मन्दारसुन्दरनमेरुसुपारिजात-

सतानकादिक्लृप्तमोत्करवृष्टिरुद्धा ।

20

गन्धोदबिन्दुशुभममरुत्प्रयाता

दिव्या दिव पतति ते वचसा ततिर्वा ॥ ३३ ॥

छुभत्प्रभावलयश्रुतिविभा विभोस्ते

लोकत्रये युतिमता युतिमाक्षिपन्ती ।

प्रोद्यद्दिवाकरनिरन्तरश्रुतिसख्या

दीप्त्या जयत्यपि निशामपि सोमसौम्याम् ॥ ३४ ॥

25

स्वर्गापवर्गगममार्गविमार्गणेष्ट

सद्धर्मतत्त्वकथनैकपटुस्त्रिलोक्या ।

दिव्यध्वनिर्भवति ते विशादार्थसर्व-

भाषास्वभावपरिणामयुगप्रयोज्य ॥ ३५ ॥

युगादिदेवाष्टोत्तर-

सहस्रनाम

No 661

Yugādidevāstottara-

30

sahasranāma

1202

1891-95

Size — 7½ in by 4½ in.

Extent — 18 folios , 9 lines to a page , 19 letters to a line.

35

Reference:— This hymn occurs on pp 156-157 of *मियाभक्तवार्ता-संग्रहः* published as No 21 of *Manikyachandra Digambar Jaina Granthamala* in Vikrama Samvat 1979. Is this hymn same as *महर्षिचतुस्रस्तोत्रम्* mentioned in *Jinaratnakosa* (Vol I p 303)?

मानसुङ्गीय
काव्यचतुष्टयी

No. 660

Manatungiya
Kavyacaturstaya
911 (d)
1892-95

Extent — fol 79^b

10 Description — Complete ; 4 verses in all. For other details see No 574

Author — Manatunga according to the Digambara tradition

Subject. — Praise of the following four *prastharyas* of the *Tirthat-kara* out of eight —

15 A shower of celestial flowers an orb of light *dritya dhanani* and a little-drum

The four verses given here are incorporated in *Bhakti marastotra* (having 48 verses) by those who think that this hymn describes all the eight *prastharyas*

20 Begins. — fol 79^b

विहस विधौ ! सुमनस दिव्य वचसि ।

वराहपदा सुमनसा दिव्यतावहेति १ ।

सुमनसा वराहपदा अर्वा अमला-

सामादयी विहमितानुदेव वासनी ॥ २

35 द्वैवा(3)रि सुमनस वराहपदाया

सुमनसवराहपदा अमल ।

वराह वराहपदा अर्वा अमलाया

विहवराह वराह वराह वराह वराह १ । ३

Ends — fol. 79

10 द्वैवा वराहपदा वराहपदा वराहपदा १ ।

वराहपदा वराहपदा वराहपदा वराहपदा १ ।

वराहपदा वराहपदा वराहपदा वराहपदा

विश्वैकजैत्रभटमोहमहीसहैद्र ।

सद्यो जिनाय भगवान् निगदन्निवेत्य ।

सतर्जयन् युगपदेष भयानि पुसा ।

मद्रध्वनिर्नदति दृढाभेद(रु)द्धकैस्ते । ४

मानतुगकृति(त)काव्यचतुष्टयीयमिति वृद्धा ॥

5

Reference — These four verses with variants are to be met with in *Mahāprabāṭika Navasmarana* (p 9) and the last three feet of v 2 and all the feet of v 3 & 4 in my Sanskrit introduction (p 2) to my edition of " Bhaktāmara, Kalyānamandira and Namiūna "

10

Over and above the 4 verses noted here on pp 266-267 there is another set of 4 verses They are given as under in *Kāvya-mālā* (VII) on p 7 (3rd edn) —

गम्भीरताररघुपूरितदिग्बिभाग-

स्त्रिलोक्यलोकश्रुमसगमभृतिदक्ष ।

15

सद्धर्मराजजयघोषणघोषक सन्

ख दृन्दुभिर्नदति ते यशस प्रवादी ॥ ३२ ॥

मन्दारसुन्दरनमेरुपारिजात-

सतानकादिक्लृप्तमोत्करवृष्टिरुद्धा ।

गन्धोदबिन्दुश्रुममदमरुप्रयाता

20

दिव्या दिव पतति ते घञ्चसां ततिर्वा ॥ ३३ ॥

शुभत्पभावलयभूरिविमा विमोस्ते

लोकत्रये शुतिमता शुतिमाक्षिपन्ती ।

प्रोद्यद्बिवाकरनिरन्तरधूरिसख्या

दीप्त्वा जयत्यपि निशामपि सोमसौम्याम् ॥ ३४ ॥

25

स्वर्गापधर्गगममार्गविमार्गणेष्ट

सद्धर्मतत्त्वकथनैकपटुस्त्रिलोक्या ।

दिव्यध्वनिर्भवति ते विशदार्थसर्व-

भाषास्वभावपरिणामगुणप्रयोज्य ॥ ३५ ॥

युगादिवेवाष्टोत्तर-

सहस्रनाम

Yugādidevāṣṭottara-
sahasranāma

30

No. 661

1202

1891-95

Size — 7½ in by 4½ in.

Extent — 18 folios , 9 lines to a page , 19 letters to a line.

35

Description — Country paper thin and white Devanagari characters ; big clear and fair hand writing numbers for fol doubly entered as usual ; fol and 8^b blank ; yellow pigment used complete ; condition very good

5 Age — Sathvat 1720

Author — Jinasena Sūri pupil of Virasena Sūri of the Sena *saṅgha*. He is the author of *Adipurana*, a portion of *Mahapurana* and *Parvabhyāsa*. He finished in Śaka Samvat 759 *Jayashvala* left incomplete by his guru Virasena.

10 Subject — 1008 names of Lord Rābha uttered by Indra by way of his eulogy

Begins — fol 1^b *ॐ नमो बीडतायाय नमो अरुहताय etc.* up to *सर्वहाव*

रयसुख नमस्तुष्ट्यस्त्यपात्मनमात्मनि ।

स्वाम्मा(त्स)नैव तपोद्वृत्त इतलेऽस्तित्युत्तम ॥ १ ॥

15 *नमस्ते जयतां पत्युः कश्मीनते नमास्तु ते ।*

विद्या वर ! नमस्तुभ्य नमस्ते वदतां वर ! ॥ २ ॥ etc.

Ends. — fol. 18^a

रसुवेति मधवा येन सत्तापरजगद्वृत्त ।

स्तन[] स्त्रीयविहारस्य अन्नाद् मस्तननामिमां ॥ १ ॥

20 *इति श्रीजिज्जसेनाचार्यविरचित पुगादि(वि)व(वा) होतरसहस्र-
नामस्तोत्रं समाप्त ।*

सप्तम १७२ इति ३ वेष वरि २ छिन्न । इत्युत्तम ।

Reference — These verses form a part and parcel of *Adipurana*. They occur as v 66-237 of parvan XXV on pp 600-630 of the edition named as *Mahapurana* (Vol. I) and published along with the Hindi translation by 'Bhāradya jñānapītha Kāśī' in A. D 1951

25

राजीमतीस्तुति (?)

Rājimatistuta (?)

No 662

1468 (1)

1886-92

Extent — fol 154^b to fol 155^b

Description — Complete so far as it goes. For other details see 5

Yaśodhararāsa No $\frac{1468 (a)}{1886-92}$.

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Is this an eulogy of Lord Nemi by Rājimatī ?

Begins — fol 154^a

10

राग आदोला ॥ ० ॥ भाग लपते

श्रीनेमीस्वरनो लक्षते ॥

अकल अनत आदीरपर ईस्वर आदे अनाद ।

जयकर जिनवर जगदुरु जोगीस्वर जे जुगाद ॥ १ ॥ etc

Ends — fol 155^b

15

राजीमती रलीआमणी । सोहामणी मधुरी बाण ।

भमरभोली सुभामनी । सामिनी सोहे सोराण ॥

लघुस्तवन

Laghustavana

No 663

1080 ()

1891-95

20

Extent — fol. 125^a to fol 127^a

Description — Complete. For other details see Tattvārthasūtra

No $\frac{1080 (1)}{1891-95}$

Author — Not mentioned.

Subject — Salutation to the *Tīrthāṅkara*

25

Begins — fol 125^b अथ लघुस्तवनस्य केचन श्लोका लिख्यते ।

सौगंधसगतमधुव्रतसकृतेन ।

सवर्ण्यमानमिष गधमानिधमादी ।

आरोपयामि बिदुधेश्वरद्वयवय ।

पादारविंदमभिषय जिनोत्तमान(ना) ॥ १ ॥ etc

30

Ends.— fol 127^a

निर्मल निर्मलाकार । पवित्र पापनास(श)न ॥

जिन गघोर्विषं वदे द्रुष्टकर्मविनास(श)न ॥

इति सपूर्णं मिती आपाढमासे छण्णपक्षे पष्ठमी दीतवार स १७९९ का

पू. 'निरादूणा' मध्ये ॥ लि. हरीस्यद पाटणी सागासाहका ॥ श्री-शुभ

35

भयात् ॥

Description — Country paper thin and white Devanagari characters ; big, clear and fair hand writing numbers for fol doubly entered as usual ; fol and 8^b blank ; yellow pigment used complete condition very good.

5 Age — Saurvat 1720

Author — Jinasena Sūri, pupil of Virasena Sūri of the Sena *sangha*. He is the author of *Adipurana*, a portion of *Mahapurana* and *Parivabhyuda*. He finished in Śaka Samvat 759 *Jayashovala* left incomplete by his guru Virasena.

10 Subject.— 1008 names of Lord Rābha uttered by Indra by way of his eulogy

Begin.— fol 1^b ऐ नमो बीतरामाय नमो अरुंताय etc. up to सखसख

सखसखे नमस्तुभ्यं ह्युपास्यमानमात्मनि ।

स्वात्मा (म) नैव तद्योद्भूतं पुनमेऽपि त्वयुतये ॥ १ ॥

नमस्ते अगती रत्य लक्ष्मीयते नमाऽस्तु ते ।

विद्वां वः । नमस्तुभ्यं नमस्ते वृत्तां वर । ॥ २ ॥ etc.

15

Ends.— fol. 18^a

स्तुत्येति मन्त्रा येन जराक्षरमयमुक ।

सुत[] स्त्रीयविहास्य अकम्प्यं यस्तत्तत्तामिमी ॥ १ ॥

इति श्रीजिनसेनाचार्यविरचितं पुमादि(वि)म(वा)होसरसहस्र-

नामस्तव नमः ।

सप्त १७२ इति नमो नमो ॥ २ ॥ विपत । इति यत्तु ।

20

Reference.— These verses form a part and parcel of *Adipurana*.

They occur as v 66-227 of parvan XXV on pp 600-630

of the edition named as *Mahapurana* (Vol I) and

published along with the Hindi translation by 'Bharatiya jñanapīṭha Kāṭh, in A. D 1951

25

Description — Complete, 40 verses in all For other details see

Iṣṭopadeśa No $\frac{925 ()}{1892-95}$.

Author. — Dhanañjaya, a Jain layman. Names of his mother, father and teacher are Śrīdevī, Vasudeva and Daśaratha respectively 5

He flourished latest in the 11th century of the Vikrama era He is the author of the following additional works —

(1) अनेकार्यनाममाला 10

(2) धनजयनाममाला

(3) राघवपाण्डवीय (द्विमन्थानुष्टुप)

Has he composed *Anikāṭha-nighaṇṭu* ?

Subject. — A hymn of Lord Rṣabha.

Begins — fol 59^b 15

स्वात्मस्थित सर्वगत etc as in No 670

Ends — fol 63^b

इति स्तुति देय etc up to यशो धन जय च ॥ ४८ ॥ as in No 670 This is followed by the line as under

इति विषापहार धनजयकृत समाप्त ॥ ४ ॥ 20

Reference — Published in *Kāvyamālā* (VII) on pp 22-26 (3rd edn).

For additional Mss see *Jīnaratnakośa* (Vol 1, p. 361).

विषापहारस्तोत्र

Viśāpahārastotra

No 666

690 (2)

1895-98 25

Extent — fol. 4^b to fol 7^a

Description — Complete, 55 *ślokas* in extent For other details see *Kalyānamandirastotra* (Vol XIX, pt 1, No. 84)

Begins — fol 4^a श्रीं ॐ नमो धीतगमाय नम ॥

स्वात्मस्थित etc as in No 670

Ends — fol 7^a 30

वितरति विहिता etc up to धन जय च as in No 670 This is followed by the line as under —

इति श्रीधनजयकृत विषापहारस्तोत्र समाप्त ॥ श्लोक ५५ ॥ प्रमाण ॥

N B — For additional information see No 665

35

विज्ञप्ति

No 664

Vijñapti

$$\frac{1080 ()}{1891-95}$$
Extent.— fol. 92^b to fol 94^b

Description — Complete ; 9 verses in all For other details see

5 Tattvārthasūtra No $\frac{1080 (1)}{1891-95}$

Author — He seems to be Bhūdhara. Even if it is so it remains to be ascertained as to whether he is Bhūdharaḍḍha or Bhūdharamiṭṭha. Bhūdharaḍḍha a resident of Agra and Khandelavala by caste is the author of the following three

10 Hindi works :—

जैनमतक पदसङ्ग्रह and चार्मसुख 1

Bhūdharamiṭṭha, a resident of Shahganj near Agra and a Brahmin by caste was a pupil of Rāṅganātha. He is the author of चर्चासमाधान and he has commented upon

15 इहकार्यसिद्धिरूप in Hindi in Vikrama Sathvat 1871

Subject — A prayer pertaining to the *Tīrthankara*Begins.— fol 92^b अथ श्रीमती विष्णुते ॥ श्रीवाई छव ।

बहो श्रीजिनराय मनन कराय करेजी ।

तुम माता तुम तात तुमी वरम पबीजी ।

तुम नये लांछा देव तुम नम कोर लही जी ।

मैं तुम बबहु न पीठ पद्मगद् मैंन करेजी ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— fol 94^b

तुम सरण सहाइजी तुम मनन माइजी ।

तुम बाप बसा तुम श्रीजिनेजी ।

पूछर कर जोड़ेजी बाहो पद्म करेजी ।

जिन बाब निहोड़े निरने श्रीजिनेजी ॥ ५ ॥

विद्यापहारस्तोत्र

No. 665

Vidyaharastotra

$$\frac{925 ()}{1893-95}$$
Extent.— fol. 59 to fol 63^b

1 See विष्णु देव साहित्य का संक्षिप्त इतिहास (p. 173) by Kamatprasad Jain.

2 Ibid p 200.

Description.— Complete, 40 verses in all For other details see
Iṣṭopadeśa No $\frac{925 ()}{1892-95}$.

Author — Dhanañjaya, a Jaina layman. Names of his mother, father and teacher are Śrīdevī, Vasudeva and Daśaratha respectively. 5

He flourished latest in the 11th century of the Vikrama era He is the author of the following additional works —

(1) अनेकार्यनाममाला 10

(2) धनञ्जयनाममाला

(3) राघववाणहरीय (द्विमन्धानकाव्य)

Has he composed *Ankārītha-nigbhāṣiṇī* ?

Subject.— A hymn of Lord Rṣabha

Begins — fol 59^b 15

स्वात्मस्थित सर्वगत etc as in No 670

Ends.— fol 63^b

इति स्तुति देव etc up to यशो धन जय च ॥ ४० ॥ as in

No 670 This is followed by the line as under

इति विषापहार धनजयकृत समाप्त ॥ ४ ॥ 20

Reference — Published in *Kāvyamālā* (VII) on pp 22-26 (3rd edn).

For additional Mss see *Jinaratnakośa* (Vol I, p 361).

विषापहारस्तोत्र

Viṣāpahārastotra

No 666

690 (2)

1895-98

25

Extent — fol. 4^b to fol 7^a

Description — Complete, 55 *ślokas* in extent For other details see *Kālyāṇamandirastotra* (Vol XIX, pt 1, No 84)

Begins — fol 4^a श्रीं नमो वीतरागाय नम ॥

स्वात्मस्थित etc as in No 670

Ends — fol 7^a 30

वितरति विहिता etc up to धन जय च as in No 670 This is followed by the line as under —

इति श्रीधनजयकृत विषापहारस्तोत्र समाप्त ॥ श्लोक ५५ ॥ प्रमाण ॥

N B — For additional information see No 665

35

विषापहारस्तोत्र

Viṣṭaphāraṣṭotra

No 667

$$\frac{588 (11)}{18 \ 5-76}$$
Extent — fol 5^b to fol 10^a

Description — Complete ; 40 verses in all For other details see
 5 Jvalāmālinīstotra (Vol XIX, pt. 1 No 236)

Begins — fol 5^b अथ विषाप(पह्ना)रस्तोत्रं लिख्यते ॥

स्वात्मरचितः । सर्वगतः etc. as in No 670.

Ends.— fol 9^b

वितरति विद्विता etc. up to वक्ता यम जय च ॥ ४ ॥ as in No

10 670 This is followed by the line as under —

इति श्रीविषापहारस्तोत्रं संपूर्णम् । ॥ श्लोक ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 665

विषापहारस्तोत्र

Viṣṭaphāraṣṭotra

No 668

$$\frac{1003 (48)}{1887 \ 91}$$

15 Extent.— fol 133 to fol. 136^a

Description — Complete 40 verses in all For other details see

Mallināthapuja No $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-91}$

Begins.— fol. 133 पदम् ॥

स्वात्मरचितः सर्वगतः etc. as in No 670

20 Ends — fol 136

वितरति विद्विता etc. up to. वक्ता यम जय च ॥ as in No 670

This is followed by the line as under —

४ इति श्रीमल्लन्यायरावविरचित विषापहारस्तोत्रं संपूर्णम् ॥

N B — For additional details see No 665

विषापहारस्तोत्र

Viṣāpahāraṣtotra

No 669

$$\frac{992 ()}{1887-91.}$$
Extent — fol. 20^a to fol 22^a.

Description.— Complete , 40 verses in all. For further details see 5

Upāsakācāra No $\frac{992 ()}{1887-91}$.

Begins.— fol 20^a

स्वात्मस्थित सर्वगत etc. as in No 670

Ends.— fol 21^b

10

वितरति विहिता etc up to यशो धन जय च ॥ ४० ॥ as in No.

670 This is followed by the line as under—

इति विषापहारस्तवन धनंजयकृत समाप्त ॥ छ ॥

N. B.— For additional particulars see No. 665.

विषापहारस्तोत्र

Viṣāpahāraṣtotra 15

व्याख्या सहित

with vyākhyā

No 670

$$\frac{672 (a)}{1875-76}$$

Size — 11½ in by 5 in

Extent.— 17 folios , 10 lines to a page , 38 letters to a line 20

Description.— Country paper tough and white, Devanāgarī characters, bold, big, legible and elegant hand-writing, borders ruled in four lines and edges in one, in red ink, foll numbered as usual, fol 1^a blank, almost every fol more or less worm-eaten, condition tolerably good, this Ms contains both the text and its commentary, both in Sanskrit, the former in verse and the latter in prose, the commentary ends on fol 17^a, both the text and its commentary complete, this Ms contains an additional work viz एकीभाषस्तोत्र which commences on fol 17^a and ends on fol 17^b (see No 596) 25 30

Age.— Samvat 1780 See No $\frac{574}{1875-76}$

विषापहारस्तोत्र

Viṣapahāra-stotra

No 667

$$\frac{588 (v)}{185-78}$$
Extent — fol 5^b to fol 10^a

Description — Complete ; 40 verses in all For other details see
 5 *Jvalamālīnī-stotra* (Vol XIX, pt. 1 No 236).

Begins — fol 5^b अथ विषाप(हारा)स्तोत्रं विधत्ते ॥

स्वात्मस्थितः सर्वगतः etc. as in No 670

Ends.— fol 9^b

वितरति विद्वित् etc. up to यज्ञो यमं अथ च ॥ ४० ॥ as in No

10 670 This is followed by the line as under —

इति श्रीविषापहारस्तोत्रं सर्वम् । २ श्लोक ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 665

विषापहारस्तोत्र

Viṣapahāra-stotra

No 668

$$\frac{1003 (45)}{1887-91}$$

15 Extent.— fol 133 to fol 136

Description — Complete 40 verses in all For other details see

Malināthapuja No $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-91}$

Begins.— fol. 133 यद्वा ॥

स्वात्मस्थितः सर्वगतः etc as in No 670

20 Ends — fol 136

वितरति विद्वित् etc. up to यज्ञो यमं अथ च ॥ as in No 670

This is followed by the line as under —

५ इति श्रीमत्सुखदामोदरविश्वित विषापहारस्तोत्रं सर्वम् ॥

N B — For additional details see No 665

Description.— Country paper thick, tough and white, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, this is a *त्रिपटी* Ms, the text written in big, quite legible, uniform and very good hand-writing, same is the case with the commentary except that it is written in a comparatively smaller hand-writing, borders ruled in three lines and edges in one, in red-ink, *dayidus* written in red ink, foll. numbered in the right-hand margin, fol. 1^a blank, yellow pigment used white making corrections, condition very good, both the text and its commentary complete, the last verse of the former numbered as 36. 5 10

Age.— Pretty old.

Begins.— (text) fol. 1^b

स्वात्मस्थित etc. as in No 670

„— (com.) fol. 1^b ॥ ॐ नम सिद्धेभ्य ॥ 15

अथ विषापहारस्तोत्र प्रारभ्यते ॥ श्लोका ॥

वदिस्था समरुद पचज्ञानसूषणहेतवे ॥

व्याख्या विषापहारस्य । नागचद्रेण कथ्यते । १ ॥

अथात [ति] स्याद्वादविद्यापूर्वादिकुलकोटीकिरणमालिना गृहस्थाचार्य-
कृजरेण अनजयसूरिणा सामापकमनुष्टता तदानीमेव स्वकीयपुत्राय सर्प- 20
वृष्टत्वमाकर्ण्य ततोऽचलता भगवद्गुणग्रामदत्तचित्ते(ने)न वा अचलमेव
स्तुष्टव(?)कृतस्य स्तवस्य प्रभावनिष्कासिततद्गतविपनिकोद्रेकस्य तत एव विषाप-
हारस्य इति etc.

Ends — (text) fol. 10^a

अथास्ति दा(दि)स्ता यदि etc up to घनं जय च as in No 670 25

This is followed by the line as under —

॥ ३६ ॥ इति विषापहारस्तोत्र संपूर्णे ॥

„ — (com) fol. 10^b अस्य स्तवस्यार्थं साधु ज्ञात्वा यथोक्तव्यधानेन व्यग्रमनस्वो
सुत्वा त्रिलोक्यनाथ सर्वज्ञ भक्त्यातिशयेन शतशक पुरुषस्य विषापहारनामाति-
स(श)यदिव्यमवसहजस(श)रीरमनसा गतुकलक्षणोऽविपमानतत्सारकालोर- 30
गस्य विप निर्विषीकृत्य पुनरनतसौख्य(ख्य)रुरलक्ष्मी वसीरुति तात्पर्यं ॥ इय
महंतक्षीरपारावारपर्वणीकाशाकस्य 'मूल'स्य'देसी'गण'पुष्कर'गच्छपवनशोभा-
छलीतिलकालकारस्य बालवदेसविदेसपवित्रीकरणप्रवणजय ॥ श्रीमत्तिलक-
कीर्त्तिमद्भारकस्याग्रसिंघतद्गणपोषणसकलसाम्राध्ययन् ॥ प्र तिप्रा(वा)यात्रा-
द्युपदेशजेनधर्मप्रभावनाद्युदीणदेवचन्द्रहर्नीत्रचरणनपकिरणचक्रिकोरायमानो न- 35
कणो विप्रकुलोत श्री'वस्त'गोत्रपवित्रपाश्वनाथ गृहदावातहृ(हि)जेन प्रवादि-

Author of the commentary.—Nāgacandra Śaṛi pupil of Deva-
candra and son of Pārśvanātha Gummatāhva of Karnatak

Subject — The text along with its explanation in Sanskrit.

Begins — (text) fol. 1^a

स्वामिनिधाय सर्वमतः समस्त
व्याचारेदी विनिवृत्तया ।
महच्छास्त्राऽप्यगरी वीर्यव

— (com.) fol 1^b

इति वा सङ्कल्पं वचनज्ञानव्यवहारे ।
व्याख्या विपापहारस्य नायकश्रेष्ठ कथ्यते । १ ॥
अपातं स्वाहाद्विषया etc.

Ends — (text) fol. 16^b

विशति विहितं यथा कथं पितृ
मित्र ! विनताय ममि (श्री) वितामि वाणि ।
त्वदि हतिविषया दुर्बलितोवाह
विशति वक्तानि पक्षो धन सर्वं च ॥ ५ ॥

— (com) fol. 16^a श्रीमच्छास्त्रकीर्तिमहाराजकल्पिते स्वच्छास्त्रादीनां
वर्णाश्रमिकोत्तमीकृत्य योग्यविषयाभ्यां मायमहापातश्रेष्ठेन नामचम-
योरिवा विपापहारस्तोत्रस्य कृता व्याख्या कर्मात् तत्त्वबोधायेति मम ।
इति श्रीविपापहारस्तोत्रटीका समाप्ता ।

Reference — For additional Mss of this commentary see Jina-
ramakodā (Vol I, p 361)

N B — For additional information see No 665 —

25 विपापहारस्तोत्र
व्याख्या सहित
No. 671

Vipapaharastotra
with vyākhyā
1299
1891-95.

Size.—11 in. by 5½ in.

Extent.— (text) 10 folios 2 to 3 lines to a page 31 letters to
a line.

30 " — (com.) 11 " " 39 " a line.

1 Is he, too, commentator of Vipapaharastotra as stated in Jinara-
makodā (Vol I, p 361) ?

Description.— Country paper thick, tough and white, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, this is a त्रिपाटी Ms, the text written in big, quite legible, uniform and very good hand-writing, same is the case with the commentary except that it is written in a comparatively smaller hand-writing, borders ruled in three lines and edges in one, in red ink, *daydas* written in red ink, foll numbered in the right-hand margin, fol. 1^a blank, yellow pigment used white making corrections, condition very good, both the text and its commentary complete, the last verse of the former numbered as 36. 5 10

Age.— Pretty old.

Begins.— (text) fol. 1^b

स्वात्मस्थित etc. as in No 670

„— (com.) fol 1^b ॥ ॐ नम सिद्धेभ्य ॥ 15

अथ विपापहारस्तोत्र प्रारभ्यते ॥ श्लोका ॥

वदिश्व समस्त पञ्चज्ञानभूषणदेवते ॥

व्याख्या विपापहारस्य । नागचद्रेण कथ्यते । १ ॥

अथात [ति] स्याद्वादविद्यापूर्वादिकुलकोटीकिरणमालिना यद्व्याचार्य-
कुजरेण धनजयसुरिणा सामायकमनुष्टुता तदानीमेव स्वकीयपुत्रस्य मर्ष- 20
दष्टस्वमाकर्ण्य ततो(ऽ)चलता भगवद्गुणग्रामदत्तचित्ते(ने)न वा अचलमेव
स्तुषत्व(?)कृतस्य स्तवस्य प्रभावनिष्कासिततद्वत्विपनिकोद्वेकस्य तत एव विपाप-
हारस्य इति etc.

Ends — (text) fol. 10^a

अथास्ति दा(दि)त्ता यदि etc up to धन जय च as in No 670 25
This is followed by the line as under —

॥ ३६ ॥ इति विपापहारस्तोत्र संपूर्णं ॥

„ — (com) fol 10^b अस्य स्तवस्यार्थं साधु ज्ञात्वा यथोक्तव्यधानेन व्यग्रमनस्वो
स्त्वा त्रैलोक्यनाथ सर्वज्ञ भक्त्यातिशयेन स्तवक पुरुषस्य विपापहारनामाति-
स(श)पद्विष्यमत्रसहजस(श)रीरमनसा गतुकलक्षणोऽविपमानतत्सारकालोर- 30
गस्य विप निर्विपीकृत्य पुरानतसौख्य(ख्य)स्वरलक्ष्मी वसीकरोति तात्पर्यं ॥ इय
महंतक्षीरपारावारपर्वणीशःशाकस्य 'मूल'सद्य'देसी'गण'पुष्कर'गच्छपवनशोका-
छलीतिलकालकारस्य बालवदेसविदेसपवित्रीकरणप्रवणजय ॥ श्रीमत्तिलक-
कीर्त्तिभट्टारकस्याग्रसिन्धतद्गुणपोषणसकलसाम्राध्ययन् ॥ प्र तिष्टा(ष्टा)पात्रा-
युषदेशेनधर्मप्रभावनाधुरीणदेवचन्द्रमुनीन्द्रचरणनपकिरणचन्द्रिकोगयमानो न- 35
कर्णा विप्रकुलोत श्री'धर्म'गोत्रपवित्रपार्श्वनाथ यमुदावातसु(भु)जेन प्रवादि-

मनेतरिया नामचन्द्रविरिया विद्यापहारस्तोत्रस्य कृता व्याख्या अस्ति
तत्त्वबोधाय ति च ५ ३९ ॥ इति विद्यापहारस्तोत्रम् ।

N B — For further details see Nos. 665 and 670.

विद्यापहारस्तोत्रम्

Vidyaharastotra

5 टीका सहित

with tilak

No. 672

1300.

1891-95.

Size — 11½ in by 5½ in.

Extent — 13 folios ; 10 lines to a page ; 34 letters to a line.

Description. — Country paper thick rough tough and white Jaina
10 Devanagari characters ; big quite legible uniform and beautiful hand writing ; borders ruled in two lines and edges in one in red ink ; fol. numbered in the right-hand margin ;
fol. 1 blank condition very good except that a bit of
15 paper is pasted to fol. 3 both the text and its commentary complete the last verse of the former numbered
as 40.

Age. — Not modern.

Author of the commentary — Not mentioned.

Subject. — The text with its explanation in Sanskrit.

20 Begins. — (text) fol. 1^a

एवमस्मिन् सप्तमस्तोत्रे

व्याख्यानं विनिश्चितम् ।

बहुधा कथं (१) प्रमत्तो रोषः ।

रागादवाप्य हृष्यति हरात् ॥ १ ॥

25 fol. 2

धैर्यविरलं हृष्यति हरात् ।

स्तोत्रं बहुधा विनिश्चितम् ।

एवम् (१) य मे (३) लो हृष्यति न मात्तः ।

किमप्येते विवक्षितं प्रदीयते ? १ etc.

10 — (com) fol. 1^b च ५ ३९ ॥ इति विद्यापहारस्तोत्रम् ।

This is followed by the first verse of the text noted above and then we have:—

पुराणपुरुष श्रीमदादिब्रह्मा अपायात् षष्ठ्यात् 'पायात् अच्चात् । पुरि
होते(ऽ)सौ पुरुष कीदृश पुरुष' । स्वात्मस्थितो(ऽ)पि सर्वगत य स्वात्म-
स्थितः सर्वगत etc

fol 2^a अथ मे मम असौ वृषभ । श्रीमदादिब्रह्मा स्तुत्य स्तव-
नीय । कृत्याना कर्त्तरि षष्ठी वेति मे ह्यत्र षष्ठी असा क य श्रीमदादि- 5
ब्रह्मा योगिभिरपि ब्रह्माद्धिमपन्नैरपि स्तोतु अशक्य । कीदृश असौ एक अस-
हाय सन् परे अन्यपुरुषे अचिन्त्य मनसा(ऽ)प्सरमरणीय etc.

Ends — (text) fol 13^a

अथास्ति दिक्ता यदि बोपरोध-

स्वयेव सक्ता दिस(श) भक्तिबुद्धि

10

करिष्यते देव ! तथा कृपा मे

को वा(ऽऽ)त्मपोष्ये सुखो न सूरि ? ॥ ३९ ॥

This is followed by its commentary and then we have -

वितरति विहिता यथा कथञ्चिद्-

जिन ! विनताय मनीषितानि भक्ति

15

त्वयि नुतिविषया पुनर्विशेषाद्

दिशति सुखान यशो धनं जय च ॥ ४० ॥

इति श्रीधनंजयस्मरिष्ठत विषापहारस्तोत्र समाप्तमिति ॥

„—(com) fol 13^b वितरति ददाति । पुन' त्वयि विषये नुतिविषया स्तुति-
वैपायिणी भक्ति । विशेषात् सुखानि च पुन यश च पुन धन च पुन जय 20
दिस(श)ति ददातीत्यर्थ ॥ इति विषापहारस्तवन सावच्चूरिः संपूर्ण
॥ ४० ॥

N B — For further particulars see No 665.

विषापहारस्तोत्र
अवच्चूरि सहित

Viśāpahārastotra
with avacūri

25

No 673

1440 (d)
1886-92

Extent.— fol 27^b to fol 33^b

Description.— Both the text and its commentary complete For
other details see Bhaktāmarastotra with avacūri No 647

30

Author of the avacūri — Not mentioned

Subject — The text along with a small commentary in Sanskrit

सरस्वतीस्तवन
[श्रुतदेवतास्तुति]

Sarasvatīstavana
[Śrutadevatāstuti]

No 675

525 (15)
1884-86

Extent.— fol 56^b to fol 58^b

5

Description.— Complete, 31 verses in all For other details see

Dharmopadeśāmṛta No $\frac{525 (1)}{1884-86}$

Author — Padmanandin. Is he the author of any one or more of the following works?

10

(1) ऋषभस्तोत्र.

(2) करुणाष्टक

Subject — A hymn of Sarasvatī, the goddess of learning

Begins — fol 56^b

जयत्वशेषामरमौलिलालिते etc as in No 679.

15

Ends — fol 58^b

इमामधीते etc. up to येनातिमक्तिग्रह ॥ as in No 679. This is followed by the line as under —

३१ ॥ इति श्रुतदेवतास्तुति कृति श्रीपद्मनदिनः ॥ ॥

Reference.— For additional Mss see Limbdi Catalogue Nos 610 and 1669 Besides these Mss no additional ones are noted in Jinaratnakōśa (Vol 1, p 398).

20

सरस्वतीस्तवन

Sarasvatīstavana

No 676

630 (15)
1875-76

25

Extent — fol 56^b to fol 58^b.

Description — Complete, 31 verses in all. For other details see

Dharmopadeśāmṛta No $\frac{630 (1)}{1875-76}$

Begins — fol 56^b

जयत्वशेषामरमौलिलालित etc as in No 679

30

Ends — fol 58^b

इमामधीते etc up to येनातिमक्तिग्रह ॥ as in No 679 This is followed by the line as under —

३१ प इति सुतदेवस्तुतिः कतिः श्रीपद्मविनः ॥

N B — For additional information see No 675

सरस्वतीस्तवण

Sarasvatistavana

No. 677

300 (15)
1883-84

Extent.— fol 199^a to fol 206^b

Description.— Complete; the last verse numbered as 31 For other details see No $\frac{300 (15)}{1883-84}$

Begins.— fol 199^a

अप.बोधोपाममौलिह्वितं etc. as in No 679

Ends.— fol. 206

इमामचीते etc. up to वेनातिवर्णिह्वः as in No 679 This

is followed by the line as under:—

३१ । इति सुतदेव(व)स्तु(स्तु)तिः ।

N B — For further information see No 675

सरस्वतीस्तवण

Sarasvatistavana

No. 678

810 (15)
1895-1902

Extent — fol 88 to fol. 90^a

Description — This work begins abruptly with the last letter of the 7th verse the last verse numbered as 30 For other

details see No $\frac{810 (15)}{1895-1902}$

Begins.— fol. 88

मिः प ७

अवच्छाया पद्म मवाभि मातुषे

मावभि माव स धिर वतवदि ।

अमावभि प्रीतिभुतेव मातुषा

पद्मिह्वते केने मने ल वृत्तते ? । & etc.

Ends.— fol 90^a

इमामचीते etc. up to वेनातिवर्णिह्वः as in No 679 Then we have —

३१ इति श्रीसुतदेवतास्तुतिः कति श्रीपद्मविनः ॥

N B.— For further particulars see No 675

सरस्वतीस्तवन

Sarasvatistavaṇa

टीका सहित

with tika

No 679

1442 (15)

1886 92

Extent.— fol. 153^b to fol 159^a.

5

Description — Both the text consisting of 31 verses and its commentary complete . For other details see Dharmopadeśa-

mṛta No. $\frac{1412 (1)}{1886-92}$

Author of the commentary.— Not mentioned.

10

Subject — Praise of Sarasvatī, the goddess of learning along with its explanation

Begins.— (text) fol 153^a अथ श्रीस्व(स्)रस्वतीस्तव प्रारम्भते ।

जयत्य(त्प)शेषामरमौलिलालित

सरस्वति ! त्वत्पा(त्प)दपङ्कज(ज) यं.

15

हृद्रे स्थित यज्जनजाड्यनाशन ॥

रजोविमुक्त अयतीत्यपूर्वतां ॥ १ ॥

अपेक्षते यन्न दिन न घामिनी

न चातर नैव बहिश्च भारति ! ॥

न तापकृज्जाड्यकर न तन्मह ॥

20

स्तुष भवत्या() सकलप्रकाशक ॥ २ ॥

,,— (com) fol. 153^b भो सरस्वात ! त्वत्पादपङ्कज(ज) चरणफलं जयति etc.Ends — (text) fol. 158^b

इमामधीते स्तुतद्वेषतास्तुति

कृति पुमान(न्) यो मुनिपद्मनदिन' ॥

25

स याति पार कथिताद्विमद्गुण-

प्रशयसिधो क्रमतो भवस्य च ॥ ३० ॥

कृठास्ते(ऽ)पि बृहत्स्पातप्रभृतयो यस्मिन् भव(व)ति ध्रुव

तस्मिन् देवि ! तव स्तुतिव्यतिकरे मदा नरा क(के) वय ?

30

तद्वाक्कायलमेतदश्रुतवतामस्माकमेव त्वया

क्षतव्य (ह)सु(ख)स्त्वकारणमसौ येनातिभक्तिग्रह ॥ ३१ ॥

,,— (com) fol 159^a अस्माक अश्रुतवता [श्रुतवता] श्रुतरहितानां येन कार-
णेन सुखरत्वकारण च मलवकारण अतिभक्तिग्रह अतीव भक्तिवश ॥ ॥३१॥
इति श्रीसरस्वतीस्तवनं ॥

35

N. B.— For additional information see No. 675.

सरस्वतीस्तवम
टीका साहित

Sarasvatistavama

with *ṭīkā*

No. 680

954 (51)

1892-95.

Extent.— fol 124^b to fol 129

- 5 Description.— Both the text having 31 verses and its commentary complete. For other details see Dharmopadeśamṛta

No $\frac{954 (1)}{1892-95}$

Begins.— (text) fol 124

अपत्यसप्तमममौलिजाहित etc. as in No. 679

- 10 — (com) fol. 125 ओ सरस्वती ! etc. as in No. 679

Ends.— (text) fol 128^b

इमामर्षाते etc. up to देवातिशोभयः ॥ ३१ ॥ as in No 679

— (com.) fol. 129^a अस्माकं अष्टवर्ता etc. up to सरस्वतीस्ताम ॥ as in No 679

- 15 N B.— For additional information see Nos. 675 and 679

सरस्वतीस्तवम
टीका साहित

Sarasvatistavama

with *ṭībbā*

No 681

1443 (15)

1886-92.

Extent.— fol 85^b to fol 88^b

- 20 Description — Both the text containing 31 verses and its explanation complete For other details see Dharmopadeśamṛta

No $\frac{1443 (1)}{1886-92}$

Author of the *ṭībbā* — Not mentioned.

Subject.— The text along with its elucidation in Hindi.

- 25 Begins.— (text) fol 85

अपत्यसप्तमममौलिजाहित etc. as in No. 679

— (*ṭībbā*) fol. 85 सर्वोच्चं करि वर्तते हे समस्त-देवमित्रे ब्रह्म
अस्मै नमो हे etc.

Ends.— (text) fol 88^a

इमामघोते etc. up to येनातिभक्तिग्रह as in No. 679. This is followed by the line —

३१ इति श्रुतदेवतास्तुतिः च

„— (tabba) fol 88^b वासुगलितकौ कारण यह जा कारणि करि अति भक्तिकौ 5
आग्रह है ३१ यह श्रुतदेवताकी स्तुति समाप्त

N. B.— For additional information see No 675

सरस्वतीस्तवन

Sarasvatistavana

No 632

1490 (b)

1886-92. 10

Extent.— fol 5^a to fol. 5^b.

Description — Complete, 11 verses in all For other details see

Sarasvatipūjā No. $\frac{1490 (a)}{1886-92}$

Author.— Jñānabhūṣana

Subject.— Praise of Sarasvatī. 15

Begins.— fol. 5^a अथ स्तुति

त्रिजगदीशजिनेंद्रमुखोद्भवा

त्रिजगतीजनजातिहितकरा

त्रिभुवनेशानुता हि सरस्वती 20

चिद्वपलब्धिमिय वितनोतु मे ?

अखिलनाकशिखाध्वनि दीपिका

नयनयेषु विरोधविनाशिनी

मुनिमनोबजमोदनभानुभा-

चिद्वप २

Ends.— fol 5^b

25

खलु नरस्य मनो रमणीजने

न रमते रमते परमात्मनि

यदनुभक्तिपरस्य धरस्य वे

चिद्व ९

विविधकायरुते मतिस्तमये

मवति चापि तदर्थविचारणे

यदनुभक्तिमगान्वितमानवे

चिद्व १०

30

सर्वज्ञस्तोत्र

Sarvajñastotra

No 684

$$\frac{1001 (12)}{1887-91}$$
Extent — fol. 38^b to fol 41^a.

Description — Complete, 37 verses in all. For other details see 5

Tattvārthasūtra No $\frac{1001 (1)}{1887-91}$

Author. — Not mentioned

Subject. — Eulogy of omniscient personages

Begins — fol. 38^b

10

त्रिदशपतिमुकुटतटगतमणिगणकरनिकरसलिलधारा-

धातक्रमकमलगुलजिनपतिरुचिरप्रातिविद्यविलयधिरहितनिलयान्

॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends. — fol 41^a

सध्याह्न तिसृषु निष्प । पठेद् यदि स्तोत्रमेतद्धृतमपशसा ।

15

सर्वज्ञानां सार्व लघु लभते श्रुतधरेदित पदमभित ॥ ३७ ॥

सिद्धगुणस्तुति

Siddhagunastuti

No 685

$$\frac{1001 (17)}{1857-91}$$
Extent — fol. 46^a to fol 47^a.

20

Description — Complete, 11 verses in all. For other details see

Tattvārthasūtra No. $\frac{1001 (1)}{1887-91}$

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Praise of the liberated souls,

Begins. — fol 46^a

25

सिद्धगुणस्तुतिनिरतानुद्धतरुपाग्निजालबहुलविशेषान् ।

यतिभिरभिसपूर्णां च मुक्तियुत सत्यवचनलक्षितमावाञ् ॥ १ etc

Ends. — fol. 46^b

अभिनौमि सकलकलपप्रभवोदयजन्ममरणवधनमुक्तान् ।

शिषमचलमनघमक्षयमव्याहतमुक्तिसौख्यमसिबति सतत ॥ ११ ॥

30

सिद्धगुणस्तुति

Siddhagunastuti

No. 686

$$\frac{992 ()}{1887 \text{ 91.}}$$

Extent — fol 24 to fol 25

Description. — Complete; 11 verses in all. For further details see

5 Uṣṇasakāra No $\frac{992 ()}{1887-91}$

Begins. — fol. 24

सिद्धगुणस्तुति (ता etc. as in No. 685)

Ends — fol. 25

अभिषेक etc. as in No 685

10 N B — For further particulars see No. 68,

सिद्धिमित्रस्तोत्र

Siddhimitrastotra

[पञ्चरत्नस्तोत्र]

[Śaṅkarakṛastotra]

No. 687

$$\frac{690 (151)}{1885 \text{ 93}}$$

Extent. — fol 43 to fol 44

15 Description — Complete; the last verse numbered as 25. For other details see Kalyāṇamandirastotra (Vol. XIX, pt. 1 No 84).

Author — Devanandin as can be seen from its v 25 when presented as a six spoked wheel. Some scholars identify this Devanandin with Pāyapāda alias Jinendrabuddhi. If this view is correct our Devanandin may be looked upon as having composed the following works —

- 20
- (1) इक्ष्वाकु
 - (2) कैवल्यव्याकरण
 - (3) लक्ष्मणव्याकरणम्
 - 25 (4) अष्टावतार Nyāsa on Aṣṭadhyaṭi of Pāṇini.
 - (5) लक्ष्मणव्याकरण
 - (6) लक्ष्मणव्याकरण, a commentary on Tattvārthasūtra.

The following additional works are ascribed to him -
अहं प्रतिष्ठा लक्षण, कल्याणकारक (a work on medicine),
जिनाभिषेक, देशभक्ति, शान्त्यष्टक and सारसङ्गह.¹

Subject.— Eulogy of the 24 *Tirthankaras* (Lord Rṣabha and others). This hymn is a splendid example of *yamaka*, 5
and its last verse gives rise to a wheel of six spokes ² This
hymn is named by some as " Laghu-svayambhū-stotra ".

Begins.— fol. 43^a

सिद्धिप्रियै प्रतिदिन प्रतिमासमाने-

जन्मप्रघमथने प्रतिमा(ऽ)समाने

10

श्रीनाभिराजतनुभूपद्वीक्षणेन

प्राये जनेर्वितनुभूपद्वी क्षणेन ॥ १ ॥ etc.

Ends — fol 44^b

तुष्टि देशनया जनस्य मनसे येन स्थित दिव्यना

सर्वं वस्तु विज्ञानता शमवता येन क्षता कृच्छ्रता ।

15

भव्यानदकरेण येन महता तत्त्वप्रणीति कृता

ताप हतु स मे जिन कृषिपा तात सतामीक्षिता ॥ २५

इति देवनदितिरिति षडा(ड)रचक्रमिद समाप्तं ॥ छ ॥

Reference — Published with ṭippaṇa in *Kāvya-mālā* (VII) on pp
30-35 in A. D 1907 (3rd end) For additional Mss see 20
Jīnaratnakosa (Vol. I, p 438)

सिद्धिप्रियस्तोत्र

No 688

Siddhipriyastotra

1003 (44)

1887-91.

Extent— fol 119^a to fol. 121^b.

Description.— Complete For other details see *Mallināthapūjā* 25

No 1003 (1)
1887-91

¹ See my Gujarātī work entitled " A History of the Sanskrit Literature of the Jains " (Vol I, pp 15-17, 228 & 229)

² For its diagram see my article ' Illustrations of Letter-diagrams ' (p 82) published in the *Journal of the University of Bombay* (Arts No 29) in A. D 1954. 30

Begins.— fol. 119^a

सिद्धिमित्रे: etc. as in No 687

Ends.— fol. 121^b

5 हाँ वेक्षणया etc. up to सतामीक्षिता ॥ as in No 687 This is followed by the line as under :-

इति श्रीदेवदत्तविष्णु सिद्धिमित्रे: स्तोत्रं संपूर्णम् ॥

N B — For additional information see No. 687

सिद्धिमित्रस्तोत्र
टिप्पण सहित

Siddhipriyastotra
with tippana

10 No. 689

94 (a).
1898-99.

Extent.— fol. 19^a to fol. 22^a

Description — Both the text and its tippana complete; the last verse of the former numbered as 26 For other details see Bhaktīmarastotra with tippana No 646

15 Author of the tippana.— Not mentioned

Subject.— The text along with a brief explanation.

Begins.— fol. 19^a

सिद्धिमित्रे: etc. as in No. 687

20 "— (tippana) fol. 19 सिद्धिं ह्यहो मित्रं बह्व्या देवं सिद्धिमित्रं ते।
इति बहुमीक्षितं etc.

Ends.— (text) fol. 21^b

हाँ वेक्षणया etc. up to सतामीक्षिता ॥ २६ ॥ as in No 687 and then we have:-

इति श्रीदेवदत्तविष्णु समाह्वयमिति ॥ श्री ॥

25 "— (tippana) fol. 21 औचत्यं आत्मने वस्तु स्वकृतं विज्ञेयं वचनतत्पदविषयं
वया = १ वचनमसद्वृत्तेन = १ वृत्तता हीनं नीला

N B — For further particulars see No. 687

सिद्धिप्रियस्तोत्र
भाषाटीका सहित

Siddhipriyastotra
with bhāṣāṭikā

No. 690

1495
1885-92

Size — 10 $\frac{5}{8}$ in. by 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ in

Extent — 18 folios, 10 lines to a page, 35 letters to a line.

Description.— Country paper thin, tough and grey, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, big, quite legible, uniform and very good hand-writing, borders mostly ruled in two lines in red ink, red chalk used, foll numbered in the right-hand margin, foll. 1^a and 18^b blank, edges of a few foll. slightly gone, condition on the whole good, both the text (25 verses) and its Vernacular gloss complete, in the left-hand margin of fol. 1^b the title written as “सिद्धिप्रिये भाषा ॥”

Age — Samvat 1727.

Author of the commentary.—Rṣi Rāma.

Subject.— The text together with its explanation mostly in Hindi

Begins — (text) fol. 1^b ॥ श्रीमहागणपतये नमः ॥

सिद्धिप्र(धि)ये प्रतिदिन प्रतिमासमाने-
जन्ममरणमथने प्रतिमा(ऽ)समाने ।

श्रीनाभिराजतनुसूपदधीक्षणेन
प्रापे जनैर्विततनुसूपदधी क्षणेन ॥ १ ॥

fol. 2^a काव्यं

येन स्मरास्त्रनिकरैरपराजितेन
सिद्धिर्धृष्टु(ध्रु)धमवोधि परा(ऽ)जितेन ॥

संखुद्धर्मधृष्टिया कविराजमान ।

क्षिप्र करोतु यशसा स विराजमान ॥ २ ॥

,,— (com.) fol 1^b टीका श्रीनाभिराजतनुसूपदधीक्षणेन जनै विततनुसूपदधी क्षणेन प्रापे ।

श्रीनाभि राजाको छु 'तनु देह तिहिसौं सु कहिजे उपज्या । ऐसा भगवान । श्रीआदिदेव etc

Ends,— (text) fol 16^b

श्रीवर्द्धमानवचसा परमाकरेण ।

रत्नप्रयोत्तमनिधे परमाकरेण ।

कुर्वेति गानि मुनयो(ऽ) अनता हि तानि ।

वृन्तानि सतु सतत अनताहितानि ॥ २४ ॥

fol. 17

सुखे देन(श)नया अनस्य मनसै वेन विघर्तं विस्तता ।

सत्यं वातु विजायता प्रमथता वेन सता ह(श्च)पूता
वापारमद्वरण वेन मइती तथमधीति (नि) कता ।

- 5 Then in a different hand we have
Ends— (com) fol 18^b और जिनि वाग जीवहौ आमइहारी बनबोन सिद्ध मइती
कइता और वावड मतहौ अमम्य एसी तथमधीति कइती । यमाधेवस्तुत
करडी कथा कही । एना जीजिमेसवा देव म्हाणा सतापहौ हरी । इति स्तोत्रार्थः
॥ २५ ॥ इति श्रीसाक्षात्पद्मेश्वरमाया श्रीशक्ति रामश्रीकृत समाप्त ॥

- 10 सत्य १५२४ का आदवा सुप्र व २२ पहीदिने लिखत बुव ईसकंधा सिपायित
साहजी बीजाधराज गोहीका । सुप्र व २२ बीजिनाय नमः ॥ १ ॥
Then in a different hand we have

इह बीजाणा वर १८ अडे अहारा सव जीव सुवी होडः ॥ आशी-
र्वाद राखी जाधराज याहीकाही ।

- 15 Reference — For additional Mss. of this commentary see Jinarajna-
kots (Vol 1 p 418). Here the author of Siddhapriya
stotra is named as Rāj Rāma But it is not correct. Further
the correct title of the text is Siddhipriyastotra and not
Siddhapriyastotra.

20 स्तुति

No 691

Stuti

925 ()
1892-95.

Extent — fol. 74 to fol 76

Description — Complete 9 verses in all For other details see

Isopajeta No $\frac{921 ()}{1892-95}$

- 25 Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Eulogy of the *Tiribashara* in *Apabhraṃśa*.

Begins.— fol 74

वरमेहि कवेपिहू निपु उमरेपिहू ।

वचमवेहूहकासल ।

वचिपु निहू निहू । निहू नहू निहू ।

- 39 अकिरिमः नमदकिरिपु ॥ ३ ॥

Ends — fol. 76^a

इय युणिधि जिणेसरु महिपरमेसरु ।

अमरसरु सो पाषड ।

सो णरु होएण्ण । चरित्त चोएण्ण ।

सिद्धसुक्खु सो पाषर ॥ १ ॥ ॥ छ ॥ ॥ ट ॥

5

स्तुति

No 692

Stuti

1010 ()

1891-95

Extent. — fol. 94^b to fol 95^a

Description — Complete, 5 verses in all For other details see 10

Tattvārthasūtra No $\frac{1080 (1)}{1891-95}$.

Author — Rūpacanda Two Jaina Hindī poets, Rūpacanda by name are mentioned in “हिन्दी जैन साहाय का साक्षर इतिहास” As stated therein (p 180) Rūpacanda has commented upon Banārasidāsa's *Nāṭaka-Samayāsāra* in Vikrama Samvat 1798 15

Another Rūpacanda is known as Rūpacanda Pāṇḍe. He was a resident of Agra and a teacher of Hemarāja Pāṇḍe of Agra He is the author of the following works — 20

(1) परमार्थी दोहाशतक

(2) गीतपरमार्थी

(3) मङ्गलगीतप्रबन्ध.

He is praised as a great scholar by Banārasidāsa in his *Samayasāra-nāṭaka-bhāṣā* (p 10) This Rūpacanda Pāṇḍe flourished in the 17th century A D. 25

Is any one of these two poets the author of this *Stuti* (No 692)?

Subject — Eulogy of the *Tirthankara* in Hindī.Begins — fol 94^b ॥ अय स्तुति ॥

जय जय जिन ! देवनके देवा ।

सर नर सफल करै तुम सेवा ॥

अदभुत है प्रभु महमा तेरी ।

बरनी न जाय अल्प स्तुति मेरी ॥ etc

30

fol. 17

तुष्टि देन(क)नवा अनस्य मनसे येन स्थितं स्थिता ।

— सव्य वस्तु विनायता समयता येन सता क(च)मृता

मम्यामङ्गरज येन महती तत्त्वप्रचीति (तिः) कृता ।

5 ताव इदं जिन स मे तुष्टु)मविदां ताताः सतामीसताः ॥ २५ ॥

Ends.—(com.) fol. 18^b और जिन अथ जीवकों जानवकारी मवचन किं हि महती कहतो और वाचक सतर्पों अवस्य पची तत्त्वप्रचीति कहतो । यथायेवस्तुव करती कथा कही । देसा श्रीजिनेस्वर देव म्हाका सतापकों हरो । इति श्लोकार्थः ॥ २५ ॥ इति श्रीशिक्षाप्रियेस्तोत्रभाषा श्रीकवि रामजीकृत समाप्त ॥

10 संवत् १८२५ का भादवा शुद्ध पंचमीदिन मिरतं बुध रासि चतुः क्षिपवित ताहमी श्रीजोचराज गोपीका । शुभ मघ ४ श्रीजिनाय नमः ॥ १ ॥

Then in a different hand we have :-

इह श्रीजीका वम १८ अडे म्हाता सर्व जीव हरी होइ ॥ जाकी-
बोद राची जोचराज गाईकारी ।

15 Reference — For additional M.S. of this commentary see Jinakṣa
kṣa (Vol I p 438) Here the author of Siddhapriya
stotra is named as Rāi Rāma. But it is not correct. Further
the correct title of the text is Siddhapriyastotra and not
Siddhapriyastotra.

20 स्तुति

No 691

Stuti

925 ()
1893 95

Extent — fol. 74 to fol. 76

Description — Complete ; 9 verses in all For other details see

Istopalaka No. $\frac{925 ()}{1892-53}$

25 Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Eulogy of the *Trishankara* in Apabhramsha.

Begins.— fol 74

वरमेहि वनेपिह मिनु समरेपिह ।

वचनमेहहृदयानसु ।

वचिपह मिह विसह । मिह महु विपजह । ~

अविचिहमः कवयकवितानु ॥ ६ ॥

59

स्वयम्भूस्तुति

Svayambhūstuti

No 684

525 (16)

1884-86

Extent — fol 58^b to fol 60^b.

Description.— Complete, 24 verses in all. For other details see 5

Dharmopadesāmrta No $\frac{525 (1)}{1884-86}$

Author — Padmanandin. For details see Nos 199, 585, 603 and 675.

Subject.— Eulogy of the 24 *Tīrhaṅkaras* — Lord Rṣabha up to 10
Lord Mahāvira.Begins.— fol. 58^b

स्वयम्भुवा येन etc as in No 698.

Ends.— fol 60^b

यदूर्ध्वदेशे etc up to मुनिपद्मनदिने ॥ ॥ as in No. 698 15

This is followed by स्वयम्भुवा समाप्त ॥

Reference — Is this the same work as noted as “स्वयम्भवा” in Jinaratnakośa (Vol I, p 458)? As an additional Ms the Limdi Catalogue No 610 is here mentioned.

स्वयम्भूस्तुति:

Svayambhūstuti 20

No. 695

630 (16)

1875-76

Extent — fol 58^b to fol 60^a

Description.— Complete, the last verse numbered as 24. For

other details see Dharmopadesāmrta No $\frac{630 (1)}{1875-76}$ 25Begins.— fol. 58^b

स्वयम्भुवा येन etc as in No. 698

Ends — fol 60^aयदूर्ध्वदेशे etc. up to मुनिपद्मनदिने ॥ as in No 698. This 30
is followed by the line as under —

२४ ॥ इति स्वयम्भुवा समाप्ता ॥

N B — For additional information see No 694

Ends.— fol. 96

ज्ञानप्रकाशे द्युतयन्मन्मोक्षतिमिरविनाशये ।

दिग्द्वन्द्वमिरम्भ इति तादृशी तरुणप्रतिभासिने ।

विततारके तुम मञ्जु स्वामी यद्वा नमि तु वाइयो ।

कपचद्दिता कदा मिनचरवतरने आइया(री) ॥ ५ ॥

इति

स्तोत्रावली

[जिनाष्टकस्तोत्र]

No. 693

Stotrāvalī

[Jināṣṭakastotra]

1003 (68)

1887 9L

10 Extent.— fol. 203^b to fol. 205

Description.— Complete; 9 verses in all. For other details see

Mallinathapūja No $\frac{1003 (1)}{1887-91}$

Author — A monk of Mūla Saṅgha.

Subject.— Eulogy of the *Tīrthankara*.

15 Begins.— fol. 203^b ॥ मध जिनाष्टकस्तोत्रं विस्वते ॥

मिता येन जगन्निर्गतिं करी करी । करी करी जागरी ।

मीला येन यद् यद् यद् यद् यद् यद् यद् यद् यद् यद् यद् ।

रहा येन करी करी करी करी करी करी करी करी ।

सा(3)य यमयरो यरो यर यरो यरो यरो यरो यरो यरो । १ । etc.

20 Ends.— fol. 204^b

बोमी कंति मिनाष्टकं नरनिरा समायद् यीरव ।

ये इवायान विष्णुश्चम सतन लीलाधिर्गमौचित्यी ।

न 'यत्न' लक्ष्मिबिष्णुश्चमिरतयातिविष्णुता लता ।

जीमद्वुतजितपुनीव्रजानमहिता स्तोत्रावली निर्मिता ॥ १ ॥

इति जीमिनाष्टकस्तोत्रं पद्यम् ॥

25

Reference.— This is the only Ms. noted for this work in Jinaratna
koda (Vol. I p 139).

स्वयम्भूस्तुति

Svayambhūstuti

No 694

$$\frac{525 (16)}{1884 \text{ 86}}$$
Extent — fol 58^b to fol 60^b

Description.— Complete, 24 verses in all. For other details see 5

Dharmopadesāṃṛta No $\frac{525 (1)}{1884-86}$

Author — Padmanandin. For details see Nos 199, 585, 603 and 675.

Subject.— Eulogy of the 24 *Tīrihaṅkaras* — Lord Rṣabha up to 10
Lord Mahāvīra.Begins.— fol. 58^b

स्वयम्भुवा येन etc as in No 698.

Ends.— fol 60^b

यदूर्ध्वदेशे etc up to मुनिपद्मनन्दिने ॥ ॥ as in No. 698 15

This is followed by स्वयम्भुवा समाप्त ॥

Reference — Is this the same work as noted as “स्वयमवा” in Jinaratnaśāstra (Vol I, p. 458)? As an additional Ms the Limdi Catalogue No 610 is here mentioned.

स्वयम्भूस्तुति.

Svayambhūstuti 20

No. 695

$$\frac{630 (16)}{1875-76}$$
Extent — fol 58^b to fol 60^a

Description.— Complete, the last verse numbered as 24. For

other details see Dharmopadesāṃṛta No $\frac{630 (1)}{1875-76}$ 25

Begins.— fol. 58^b

स्वयम्भुवा येन etc as in No 698

Ends — fol 60^a

यदूर्ध्वदेशे etc. up to मुनिपद्मनन्दिने ॥ as in No. 698 This 30
is followed by the line as under —

२४ ॥ इति स्वयम्भुवा समाप्ता ॥

N B — For additional information see No 694

स्वयम्भूस्तुति

Svayambhūstuti

No. 698

810 (1A)
1893-1902Extent.— fol 90^a to fol 93^b

Description.— Complete; 24 verses in all For other details see

5 No $\frac{810 (1)}{1893-1902}$ Begins.— fol 90^a

स्वयम्भूता येन etc. as in No 698

Ends.— fol 93^b

अपूर्वदेवे नमसि etc. up to क्षतिपद्मनाम्ने २४ ॥ as in No.

10 698 This is followed by the line as under :—

स्वयम्भू तमाह ॥

N B.— For further particulars see No 694

स्वयम्भूस्तुति

Svayambhūstuti

No 697

200 (161)
1883-84.15 Extent.— fol 206^a to fol 211^b

Description.— Complete the last verse numbered as 24 For

other details see No $\frac{200 (1)}{1883-84}$ Begins.— fol 206^a

स्वयम्भूता येन सङ्कल्पत जगत् etc. as in No 699

20 Ends.— fol 211

अपूर्वदेवे नमसि etc. up to मोक्ष क्षतिपद्मनाम्ने as in No

698 This is followed by the line as under:—

॥ २४ ॥ इति स्वयम्भूता तमाह ॥

N B.— For further information see No 694

स्वयम्भूस्तुति
टीका सहित

No 698

Svayambhūstuti
with tika

1442 (16)

1880-92

Extent — fol 159^a to fol 163^b

Description.— Both the text containing 24 verses and its commen-
tary complete For other details see Dharmopadeśamrta

No 1442 (1)
1886-92

Author of the commentary.— Not mentioned.

Subject.— The text along with its elucidation

Begins — (text) fol. 159^a अथ श्रीस्वयम्भू लिख्यते ॥

स्वयम्भुवा येन समुद्धृत जगत्

जडत्वकूपे पतित प्रमादत

परामृतस्वप्रतिपादनोल्लसद्-

बचोगुणैरादिजिनः स सेव्यता ॥ १ ॥

मघोरिरिंको न परोऽस्ति देहिना

सुहृच्च रत्नत्रयमेव एव हि

स ह्यर्जुना येन जित तदाश्रयात्

ततोऽजितान्मे जिततोऽस्तु सम्मुख ॥ २ ॥ etc

„— (com) fol. 159^a स आदिजिन सर्वज्ञ ऋषभदेव सेव्यता येन
आदिजिनेन परामृतस्व प्रतिपादनेन उल्लसत्. ॥ ये बचोगुणास्तेर्वचोगुणे ॥
जगत् धृत etc

Ends — (text) fol 163^a

यदू(र्घ)(र्घ)(र्घ)(र्घ)शो नमसि क्षणादेहि

प्रभो फणारत्नकरे ॥ प्रभावित

पदातिभिर्वा कमठाहते कृते ॥

करोतु पाश्व स । जनो ममासुत ॥ २३ ॥

त्रिलोकलोकेश्वरतां गतोऽपि यः

स्वकीयकायेऽपि तथापि नि स्पृह

स वद्धमानोऽप्यजिनो नताय मे ॥

वदातु मोक्ष मुनिपद्मनदिने ॥ २४ ॥

„— (com) fol. 163^b स वद्धमानः । अत्यजिन मे मूढ मोक्ष वदातु मे
पद्मनदिने नहाय मन्त्राय मोक्ष करोतु य श्रीवद्धमानः त्रिलोकलोकेश्वरता
गतेऽपि तथापि स्वकीयकाये स(श)रीरे नि स्पृह ॥

॥ इति श्रीस्वयम्भुव. स्तुति संपूर्ण ॥

N. B — For additional information see No. 694

- स्वयम्भूतति
कीका सहित
No. 699 - -

Svayambhūtatī
with *ṭīkā*
954 (16)
1892-95.

Extent.— fol. 129^a to fol. 132

5 Description.— Both the text and its commentary complete. For other details see Dharmopadeśamṛta No. $\frac{954 (1)}{1892-95}$

Begins.— (text) fol. 129^a

स्वयम्भूता देव etc. as in No. 698

— (com.) fol. 129 व आदिजिना etc. as in No. 698

10 Ends.— (text) fol. 132^a

ब्रह्मदेवे etc. up to हविष्यमादिते ॥ २४ n as in No. 698

— (com.) fol. 132 त यत्प्रमाणा । etc. up to श्रीस्वयम्भुज(ः) सति
सर्व ॥ २४ ॥ as in No. 698.

N B.— For further particulars see Nos. 694 and 698

15 स्वयम्भूतति
कीका सहित
No. 700

Svayambhūtatī
with *ṭīkā*
1443 (16)
1886-91.

Extent.— fol. 88^b to fol. 90^b

20 Description.— Both the text and its commentary complete. For other details see Dharmopadeśamṛta No. $\frac{1443 (6)}{1886-91}$

Author of the *ṭīkā*.— Not mentioned.

Subject.— The text along with its explanation in Hindi.

Begins.— (text) fol. 88

स्वयम्भूता देव etc. as in No. 698

— (ṭīkā) fol. 88^b अथर्वीं वात हवि दे आ आदिजिनर्मे ब्रह्मरी etc.

5 Ends.— (text) fol. 90^b

ब्रह्मदेवे etc. up to हविष्यमादिते as in No. 698 This is

followed by the line as under :—

२४ इति स्वयम्भूतमहाकाव्यं

0 — (ṭīkā) fol. 90 अतिव तीव्रकर महान् कुर्यो मी देव मोक्ष हविष्यमादे-
विना वर २४ वर बोधीसर्वार्थहरस्तुति च

N. B.— For additional particulars see No. 694.

स्वयम्भूस्तोत्र
[चतुर्विंशतिजिनस्तुति]

Svayambhūstotra
[Caturvimsatijinastuti]

No. 701

690 (14)
1895-98

Extent.— fol. 35^b to fol 43^a

5

Description — Complete, 10 verses in all For other details see
Kalyāṇamandirastotra (Vol XIX, pt. I, No 84)

Author — Samantabhadra Is he the author of Āptamīmāṃsā ?

Subject — Eulogy of Samantabhadra

Begins.— fol 35^b

10

मानस्तभा सरासि प्रविमलजलसत्स्वातिका पुष्पवाटी

प्राकारो नाट्यशाला द्वितीयमुवन वेदिकांतर्ध्वजाया ।

शाल कल्पद्रुमाणा सुपरिवृतघन स्तूपहर्म्यावली च

प्राकार स्फाटिकोत्तर्द्धुरमुनिसभापीठिकाग्रे स्वयम् (॥१॥) etc.

Ends — fol 43^a

15

‘काच्या’ नग्राटको(ऽ)ह मलमलिनतनु‘ला(र्ला)इसे’ पाङ्गुभिष्णु

‘उद्रेत्रे’ शाक(कय)भिष्णु‘दंशपुर’नगरे मिष्टमोजी परिव्राड्

‘षाणारस्या’ बभूव शशिकरघवल पाङ्गुगगस्तपस्वी ।

राजन् ! यस्यास्ति शक्ति स वदतु पुरतो जैननिर्ग्रन्थादी ॥१०॥

इति समतभद्रकृतचतुर्विंशतिजिनस्तुति ॥ छ ॥

20

Reference — Mss of Bṛhatsvayambhūstotra are noted in Jinaratna-
kośa (Vol I, p 286) One of them is numbered as 992
of 1887-91 (1 e No 702)

स्वयम्भूस्तोत्र

Svayambhūstotra

No 702

992 ()
1887-91

25

Extent — fol 39^a to fol 54^a

Description — Complete, 8 verses in all For further details see

Upāsakācāra No $\frac{992 ()}{1887-91}$

Begins.— fol 39^a

30

मानस्तभा सरासि etc as in No 701.

Ends.— fol 54

कप्रया(प्या) नम्रावकोऽह etc. up to, नैमिषिं ववती ॥ as in No 701 Then we have :—

८ ॥ इति श्रीसमस्तमन्त्रार्चनिरचितं बुद्धस्वयम्भूस्तोत्रं समाप्तं ॥

5 N B.— For further particulars see No. 701

स्वयम्भूस्तोत्र

Svayambhūstotra

No. 703

1001 (28)
1887-91

Extent — fol 59^a to fol 62^a

Description — Complete so far as it goes ; 8 (?) verses in all For

10 other details see Tattvārthasūtra No $\frac{1001 (1)}{1887-91}$

Begins.— fol 59^a

मानसतया स्मरति as in No. 701

Ends — fol. 62

॥ अथमा नमस्तुभ्यं नमो
विषयसौख्यसुखसुखे ॥

व्याख्येयमानसपदपरमाकाश

इवायं पवित्रो नमस्वायं नमो मे ॥ ५ ॥ ८ ॥ ८ ॥

इति स्वयम्भू जाड समाप्त ॥ ८ ॥

N B — For additional information see No 701

20 स्वयम्भूस्तोत्र
टीका सहित

Svayambhūstotra

with *ṭīkā*

No 704

1067
1887-91

Size — 10½ in. by 4½ in

Extent.— (text) 18 folios ; 6 lines to a page 35 letters to a line

25 " — (com) " " 1 23 " " 11 "

Description.— Country paper thin, brittle and greyish, Jaina Devanāgarī characters, this is a पञ्चपाटी Ms, the text written in {big, quite legible, uniform and very good hand-writing, same is the case with the commentary except that it is written in smaller hand-writing, borders ruled in three lines and edges in two, in red ink, numbers for verses, their *dandas* etc written in red ink, foll numbered in the right-hand margin, fol 1^a blank, edges of each and every fol more or less worn out, so at times letters are gone, both the text and its commentary complete, the last verse of the former numbered as 12. 5 10

Age — Samvat 1717

Author of the commentary.— Is he Gunacandra ?

Subject — The text along with its explanation

Begins — (text) fol 1^b ए० ॥ ॐ नम 15

मानस्तभा सरासि etc as in No 701

„—(com) fol 1^b येषां दश(र्श)नमात्रेण मिथ्यावादिना मानं प्रलीयते इति मानस्तभा मानस्तंभं प्रति चतुर्दिक्षु चतस्रो वाप्यो भवति etc

Ends.— (text) fol. 18^b

‘काच्या’ नम्राटको(ऽ)ह etc up to जैननिग्रंथवादी ॥ ॥ as in No 701 This is followed by the lines as under — 20

१२ इति स्वयंभू समस्त ॥ छ ॥ श्री ॥ सवत् १७१७ वर्षे फाल्गुनमासे कृष्णपक्षे षष्ठ्या तिथौ आदित्यवासरे ‘ऋणगह’मध्ये मङ्गलाचार्य श्रीश्रीयश-कीर्त्तिस्तच्छिष्य आचार्यवर्य श्रीगुणचन्द्रजीनेद शास्त्र स्वयंभ्वेत्याख्य सपर्याय कृत ॥ 25

„—(com) fol 18^a अथतसक कर्णभूषण तल्लातीति नयमकस्यवतसकल २ तथमत सकल समस्तं समतभद्र समताद् भद्र निर्वाधत्वेन सर्वत शोभन समताद् वा भद्राणि कल्याणानि यस्य यस्माद् वा भव्याना तद् तथोक्त

N B — For additional information see No 701

Ends — fol. 54

कर्मपा(ध्या) नम्राहकोऽह etc. up to जैननिश्चयादी न as in No. 701 Then we have :—

८ ॥ इति श्रीसमस्तमन्त्राचार्यविरचितं बुद्धस्वयम्भूस्तोत्रं समाप्तम् ॥

5 N B.— For further particulars see No 701

स्वयम्भूस्तोत्र

Svayambhūstotra

No 703

1001 (28).
1887-91

Extent — fol. 59* to fol. 62*

Description — Complete so far as it goes, 8 (?) verses in all For

10 other details see Tattvārthasūtra No $\frac{1001 (1)}{1887-91}$

Begins.— fol. 59

मानसललाः करीति as in No. 701

Ends — fol. 62*

११ अथमा नमस्तुभ्यंतीति

विपश्यन्तोषोद्वहन्तेऽहो ॥

15

व्याकोचमागन्वापमएवमाकाव

इषात् वसिष्ठो नमसाह मनो मे ॥ ५ ॥ ८ ॥ ७ ॥

इति स्वयम्भू मात समाप्तम् । ७ ॥

N B.— For additional information see No 701

20 स्वयम्भूस्तोत्र

Svayambhūstotra

टीका सहित

with *ṭīkā*

No. 704

1067
1887-91

Size.— 10½ in by 4½ in

Extent.— (text) 18 folios 6 lines to a page 35 letters to a line

25

— (com), 1 23 " , 11 "

Ends — fol 7^b

प्री(पी)त्वा नानाविधार्थास्तुतस्तमसम । यांति यास्यति युरम
 जीवा यस्मादि(दे, नेके विधिविदमरता प्राज्यानर्वाण्यु(उ)र्पा ।
 यात्वा दत्ताधिदेवागममसमुधाकुडमानदहेतु ।
 स्वरचम्प्लास्तपस्युतविशदधि । भाविनामस्तु नित्य । ३
 स्वर्णालकारधला(लग)नमणिंकरणगणध्वस्तनित्याधकारा ।
 हृत्कारावद्वीकृतसुकृतिजनप्रातविष्णुपवारा
 देयी श्रीअविकाशा जिनवरचलणाभोजभृगीसमाना
 पचम्यहस्तपो(स्थ) धितरत कुशला धीमतां सावधाना ॥ ४ ॥
 इति पचमीस्तुति ॥ छ ॥

N B — For additional information see Vol XIX, pt 1, No 35)

चतुर्विंशतिजिननमस्कार Caturvimsatijinanamaskāra
 (चउव्वीसजिणनमुक्कार) (Cauvvisajinanamukkāra)

No 707

127 (38)

1872-73

Extent. — fol 33^a to fol. 34^aDescription — Complete, 25 verses in all For other details see
 Upadeśaratnamālā (Vol XVIII, pt 1, No. 264).

Author — Not mentioned

Subject — Salutation to 24 Tirthankaras such as Rsabha and
 othersBegins — fol 33^a ॥ ६० ॥

पहमसुणिवर ! जणवराणद ! सुनाहसपू(जि)अचलण !
 भरहजणय ! जय पढ(म)सामिअ !
 संसारावणगहणद्व ! दत्तदोस ! चत्तदोस ! अपवग्गगामिय ! ।
 लोपालोपपासयर ! पयडियधम्मसुविहाण
 तुह रिसह जिण ! दुज्जयनिज्जियकम्ह ॥ १ etc.

Ends — fol 34^a

जे सुसावय साहुवर चित्त सुपसत्थ सुपसज्ज मण ।
 निसिहिणि रामिक किरणु नीमणु
 चरवीसह जिणवर सुप्पमाइ सुह मणइ अणुदिणु ।
 ते ससारमाहायलिहि उत्तारहिय अप्पाणु
 पावह दुक्खक्खओ करहि सति मव्वकल्लाणु ॥ २५ ॥
 इति चतुर्विंशतिजिननमस्कारा' ॥ छ ॥ ग्रन्थाश्रित्य श्लोक ७५ ॥

SUPPLEMENT
ŚVĒTĀMBĀRA WORKS

अशोकचन्द्रगुणकीर्तन
(अशोकचन्द्रगुणकित्तप)

Asokacandragunakirtana
(Asogacandagunakittapa)

5 No. 705

7 (11)
1880 81.

Extent.— leaf 89^b to leaf 91

Description.— Complete 13 verses in all For additional particulars see Agamikavastuvicārasāra (Vol XVIII, pt. I No 133).

10 Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Glorification of Asokacandra.

Begins.— leaf 89^b ॥ २० ॥

ममिरसुराद्वरमहिषं वदित्ता मज्जवर महावीर ।

तिरिमअसोगचन्द्रगुण वसेमि सुखमिदं ॥ १ ॥ etc.

15 Ends.— leaf 91

इय तिरिमअसोगचन्द्रगुण । विमलहरहासकिरीट ।

रत्नं च ताव धोत । विस्तेवसमित्थमाणेन ॥ १३ ॥

४ ॥ । ४ ॥

उद्योतपद्ममीस्तुति

Uddyotapaḍḍamistuti

20 No. 706 (34)

1250 (30).
1884-87

Extent — fol 7

Description.— Complete 4 verses in all. For other details see Adināthamahāprabhāvakaṣṭavāna (Vol. XIX pt. 1, No 39)

Begins.— fol 7

35 श्रीनेमि! वचकमविदुषपतिहृतवाग्जलज्वाविषेक—

धरं(ध)-व(व)-वाकमसतिरिदमविदुषचवकजोपमानः

विदुष वचद्वे परमसुखमवः प्राप्रकर्मवपंच

कस्याव वचमीतससति विदु(त)हृता वचमज्ञाववाग् व ॥ १

समीनश्च सचकोराश्च शिवतिष्ठकलमा कोशिकागदधुर्लि ।

सुवपाविषमीतिहावी शिवतिष्ठकलमा कोशिकागदधुर्लि ।

सन्नामि धरंतमाना लज्जलकुवचयोहाससुखेअकार

ज्ञान दुष्पा(ध्या)जितमीव(वा)त ससति वदित्ता वचमीवासरव ॥ २

30

चतुर्विंशतिस्वयम्भू

Caturvimsatisvayambhū

No 710 (157b)

$$\frac{588 (e)}{1875-76}$$
Extent — fol. 6^a to fol. 8^b.Description — Complete, 25 verses in all. For other details see
Jvālāmālinistotra (Vol XIX, pt I, No 236).Begins.— fol. 6^a अथ स्वयम्भूस्तोत्रं लिख्यते ॥

येन स्वयं बोधमयेन लोका ॥

आस्वासिता केचन धी(चि)तकार्ष्ये ॥

प्रबोधिता केचन मोक्षमार्गे ॥

तमादिनाथं प्रणमामि नित्यं ॥ १ ॥

हृद्रादिभिः क्षीरसमुद्रतोये ॥

सन्नापितो 'मेरु'गिरा जिनेन्द्र ॥

यः कामयेता जनसौख्यकारी ॥

तं शुद्धभाव(वा)दुजितं नमामि ॥ २ ॥

Ends.— fol. 8^a

मवर्णवे जतुसमूहमेन-

माकर्षयामास हि धर्मपोतान् ॥

मज्जतसुहृदीक्षयदेनसा(ऽ)पि ॥

श्रीवर्द्धमानं प्रणमामि नित्यं ॥ २४ ॥

यो धर्मं दशधा करोति पुरुषा स्त्री वा कृतोपस्कृता ॥

सर्वज्ञधनिसमवतिकरणे व्यापारमुद्या(ऽ)निमि ॥

मद्याना जयमालया विमलया पुष्पाजलि दापय ॥

नित्यं स श्रियमानः तनोति सफलस्वर्गापवर्गस्थित ॥ २५ ॥

इति श्रीचौवीशस्वयम्भू संपूर्ण ॥ १ ॥ छ ॥ यथाप्रति तथा लिखित ॥

N B — For additional information see No 709

चन्द्रप्रभ-
जिनस्तवनCandraprabha-
jinastavana

No 711

$$\frac{1468 (a)}{1886-92}$$
Extent — fol. 149^a to fol. 149^b

Description — Complete, 5 verses in all. For other details see

Yasodhararāsa No $\frac{1468 (a)}{1886-92}$

30

चतुर्विंशतिविमस्तुति

Caturvīṃśatījinastuti

No 708

1174 (g.)

1887-91.

Extent — fol. 8^a to fol. 8^bDescription — Incomplete. For other details see Śaḍvātyaka
sūtra (Vol. XVII, pt 3 No 730)

Author — Not known

Subject.— Glorification of 24 Tirthankaras

Begins — fol 8^aEnds.— fol. 8^b

10 चतुर्विंशतिस्वयम्भू

Caturvīṃśatīsvayambhū

[लघुस्वयम्भू]

[Laghvasvayambhū]

No 709 (187a)

654 (3).

1895-98

Extent.— fol 4^b to fol. 7^a

Description.— Complete 25 verses in all. For other details see

15 Śoḍaśakāranapōjāyama No 684 (1)
1895-98Begins.— fol 4^b अथ लघुस्वयम्भू विवृणोते ॥

येन स्वयं ब्राह्मण्यम लोकाय ॥

आस्थासिता केचन त्वत्तत्त्वार्थे ॥

प्रचोदिता केचन मासमागमे ॥

20 समादिनाथ प्रणमामि नित्य । १ ॥ etc.

Ends.— fol 7

या चर्मै दृष्टया २ रोति दुःख । श्री वा कृतोपरज्ज्ञा ॥

तत्त्वज्ञानमिसक विज्ञानमवापारदृष्ट्या (५) निह

मन्वावा अपमादया विमदया दुर्गामादि वापय

25 नित्य स मियमममोत सकृदा त्वार्थावचर्मैतिथोः ॥

इति श्रीजिनचतुर्विंशतिविमस्तुतिस्वयम्भूस्तोत्र समाप्त ॥

N B — For additional information see Vol. XIX, pt. 1 No 157

चिन्तामणि-
पार्श्वनाथस्तवन

Cintāmaṇi-
Pārśvanāthastavana

No 713

25 ()
1892-95

Extent — fol. 76^b to fol. 77^b

5

Description.— Complete. For other details see Iṣṭopadeśa

No $\frac{925 ()}{1892-95}$

Author — Not mentioned.

Subject — A hymn of Cintāmaṇi-Pārśvanātha

10

Begins — fol. 76^b

विरला निष्ठणति etc.

Ends — fol. 77^a

इति नागेंद्रनारायण etc up to श्रीचिन्तामणिपार्श्वनाथ ॥ etc
as in No 714 This is followed by the line as under — 15
पार्श्वनाथचिन्तामणिस्तवन समाप्त ॥

चिन्तामणि-
पार्श्वनाथस्तोत्र

Cintāmaṇi-
Pārśvanāthastotra

No 714

678 (a)
1895-98

20

Extent — fol. 15^a to fol. 15^b.

Description — Complete, 7 verses in all For other details see

Bṛhatkalikundapūjā No. $\frac{678 (a)}{1895-98}$.

Author. — Not mentioned

25

Subject.— Eulogy of the image of Lord Pārśva at Devakulapāṭaka.
Medapāṭa is here mentioned

Begins.—fol 15^a

नमस्कृतनागेंद्रमदारमाला-

मन्दच्छटाघोतपादाश्विद ।

परावदशार्धमलक्ष्मीसनाथ

स्तुते देवचिन्तामणि पार्श्वनाथ ॥ १ । etc

30

Author — Not known

Subject.— Eulogy of Lord Candraprabha the 8th Tirthankara, in Gujarati

Begins — fol 149

- 5 રાજ દુહી ॥
 આહુ ધર્મીયજ્ઞ જન મન માયો ।
 જ્ઞાનમુક્તિમયજ્ઞ રચાયો ।
 જમામાજ્ઞ પદ્મજ્ઞ માયો ।
 વર્તે કહારત વેદીને વેદાયો । et...

10 Ends — fol 149

 આહુ ધર્મીયજ્ઞ જન મન માયો
 જ્ઞાનમુક્તિમયજ્ઞ રચાયો ।
 જમામાજ્ઞ [જ] પદ્મજ્ઞ માયો ।
 વર્તે કહારત વેદીને વેદાયો ॥ ૫

15 ચિત્રસ્તોત્ર

No. 713

Citrastotra

235 (b).

1902 1907

Extent.— fol 2

Description — Complete so far as it goes. For other details see No 571

20 Author — Not mentioned

Subject — A hymn embellished by letter-diagrams viz *hara chakra* etc. In this connection the reader may refer to my article Illustrations of Letter-diagrams published in The Journal of the University of Bombay (Arts Nos

25 29-3)

Begins.— fol 2^a

 જ્ઞ પાદમજ્ઞમયજ્ઞ યજ્ઞ(?) જા(વી)મરાજ ।
 જ્ઞાનમુક્તિમયજ્ઞ રચાયો ।
 જમામાજ્ઞ પદ્મજ્ઞ માયો ।
 વર્તે કહારત વેદીને વેદાયો । ૧
 હારાજ

30

Ends.— fol 2

 જમામાજ્ઞ પદ્મજ્ઞ માયો ।
 વર્તે કહારત વેદીને વેદાયો ॥ ૫ ॥
 હારાજ

35

चिन्तामणि-
पार्श्वनाथस्तवन

Cintāmaṇi-
Pārsvanāthastavana

No 713

८२५ ()
1892-95

Extent — fol. 76^b to fol. 77^b

Description.— Complete. For other details see Iṣṭopadeśa

No $\frac{925 ()}{1892-95}$

Author.— Not mentioned.

Subject.— A hymn of Cintāmaṇi-Pārsvanātha

Begins — fol. 76^b

Ends — fol 77^a
विरला निवृत्तति etc.

इति नामैव नरामर etc up to श्रीचिन्तामणिपार्श्वनाथं ॥ etc

as in No 714 This is followed by the line as under —

पार्श्वनाथचिन्तामणिस्तवन समाप्त ॥

चिन्तामणि-
पार्श्वनाथस्तोत्र

Cintāmaṇi-
Pārsvanāthastotra

No 714

678 (c)
1895-98

Extent — fol. 15^a to fol 15^b.

Description — Complete, 7 verses in all For other details see

Bṛhatkalikundapūjā No. $\frac{678 (a)}{1895-98}$.

Author — Not mentioned

Subject.— Eulogy of the image of Lord Pārsva at Devakulapāṭaka
Medapāṭa is here mentioned

Begins.— fol 15^a

नमस्कृतनागैर्द्रुमदारमाला-

मग्न्युल्लटाघातपादारविन्द ।

परानन्दशङ्खमलक्ष्मीसनाथ

स्तुवं देवचिन्तामणि पार्श्वनाथ ॥ १ । etc

Author — Not known

Subject — *Eulogy of Lord Candraprabha the 8th Tirthankara, in Gujarati*

Begins — fol 149

- 5 રાજ શુદ્ધી ॥
 આહુ ચર્ચીયજ્ઞ જન મન જાણો ।
 જ્ઞાનમમનિનપૂજ રજાણો ।
 વમામાનકદ્ વહવજ યાણો ।
 વતે કહારસ વેહીમે વેહાણો । et...

10 Ends — fol 149

 આહુ ચર્ચીયજ્ઞ જન મન જાણો
 જ્ઞાનમમનિનપૂજ રજાણો ।
 વમામાજ્ઞા [દ] વહવજ યાણો ।
 વતે કહીરસ વેહાન લેહાણો ॥ ૫

15 *શિવસ્તોત્ર*

No. 712

Citrastotra

235 (b)

1903 1907

Extent. — fol 2^a

Description — Complete so far as it goes For other details see No 571

20 Author — Not mentioned

Subject — A hymn embellished by letter-diagrams yix *hara chakra* etc. In this connection the reader may refer to my article *Illustrations of Letter-diagrams* published in The Journal of the University of Bombay (Arts Nos

25 29-3)

Begins. — fol 2

 નવ વાચનનવવચન યજ્ઞ(વેદ)વા(ધી)નરાજ ।
 સપ્તવેદિતઃ સમદ્વિમઃ શુચિદાસરીશિ ।
 નવાવહ(?) જ્ઞ(જ્ઞા)નવવરા કિષકારનાથ ।
 સવાણિ વાતરાલિજ્ઞ કુશાલી કલેશ્વર । ૧
 દ્વારવિજ્ઞ

30

Ends. — fol 2

 નરામરદિત દેવ । નવવાદતરીહર્ષ ।
 વાદ વિદ્યત વમાડવ દિતરવમિતી રમી ॥ ૪ ॥
 કલ્પવિજ્ઞાનિ

35

चिन्तामणि- पार्श्वनाथस्तवन	Cintāmaṇi- Pārśvanāthastavana	
No 713	$\frac{25 ()}{1892-95}$	
Extent — fol. 76 ^b to fol. 77 ^b		5
Description.— Complete. For other details see		
No. $\frac{925 ()}{1892-95}$		
Author — Not mentioned.		
Subject — A hymn of Cintāmaṇi-Pārśvanātha		10
Begins — fol. 76 ^b		
विरला निमुणति etc.		
Ends — fol 77 ^a		
इति नामैव्रनरामर etc up to श्रीचिन्तामणिपार्श्वनाथ ॥ etc		
as in No 714 This is followed by the line as under —		15
पार्श्वनाथचिन्तामणिस्तवन समाप्त ॥		

चिन्तामणि- पार्श्वनाथस्तोत्र	Cintāmaṇi- Pārśvanāthastotra	
No 714	$\frac{678 (a)}{1895-98}$	
Extent — fol. 15 ^a to fol 15 ^b .		20
Description — Complete, 7 verses in all For other details see		
Bṛhatkalīkuṇḍapūjā No. $\frac{678 (a)}{1895-98}$.		
Author — Not mentioned		
Subject.— Eulogy of the image of Lord Pārśva at Devakulapāṭaka		25
Medapāṭa is here mentioned		
Begins.— fol 15 ^a		
नमस्कृतनागैर्द्वन्द्वद्वारमाला-		
मन्दच्छटाघातपादारविन्द ।		
पद्मनदशद्वर्णलक्ष्मीसनाथ		30
स्तुते देवचिन्तामणि पार्श्वनाथ ॥ १ । etc		

Ends — fol 15

‘कञ्जो भाषिनां वस्त्वसौवमा ।
अमत्वाकनेश तत झावचामं ॥
बिर मेवपाठ रिवर विन्वमाय ।
सुदे ॥ ६ ॥

इति नायेवत(न)रामरच(न)वितवादाहुममवरतमा ।
(‘देव)कुल(न)वा(पा)टक ल्य । स अयति चित्तमयिः पार्थ ॥ ५ -
क ॥ १ ॥ ॥ चित्तमयिस्तोत्र समाप्ता ॥ ६ ॥

Reference — Published in Jinendranamastotra-disingraha (जायवन्द
ग्रन्थमाला No 31) Ahmedabad, and in Jainastourasam
uccaya (p 54)

चैत्यवन्दनाधिकारस्तोत्र
(चैत्यवन्दनाधिकारस्तोत्र)

Caityavandanadhidhikarastotra
(Colyavandanadhidhikarastotta)

No 715

77 (30)
1880-81.

15 Extent. — leaf 140^b to leaf 142

Description — Complete 14 verses in all For further details see
Agamikavastuvicarasara (Vol. XVIII, pt 1 No 133).

Author — Munilandra Sān

Subject. — Topics pertaining to *caityavandana* a Jaina ritual20 Begin. — leaf 140^b २० ॥

नमिच्छामि सपत्तिपतिद्विर्द्विद्विपयपारावेदुषु ।
शीरतिवद शी(? श्री)वदवाप बोधमने अहिमारे ॥ १ ॥ etc

leaf 141^b

तद मे सम्माविद्धि सुवने तेसि समाहिमारी ।
वरसग्ने वारधमे अहिमारे तेसि वेव सुद ॥ १३ ॥

25

Ends — leaf 142^a

सुतत्पदावेदुषु । अहिमायावधामभाववात्तार ।
श्री(श्री)वदव कृपता । इयति तत्पदावमलो ॥ १४ ॥
क ॥ क ॥

30 श्रीमुनिवन्दनपरिचितानि प्रकरणस्तोत्रचतुर्विंशिकारीनि समा
प्तानि ॥ छ ॥ क ॥ क ॥ छ ॥

प्रकीर्णक (?)

Prakīrnaka (?)

No 716

1418 (m)

1886-92

Extent — fol 155^a

Description — Complete For other details see Yāmodhararāsa 5

No. $\frac{1468 (n)}{1886-92}$ Begins.— fol. 155^a ॐ नम सिद्धेभ्यः ॥ टणिपना ॥

केतकी कमल कांटी कारणर जे नहने सेवे प्रीभुवन सह कोए ।

Ends.— fol. 155^a

10

ऐक घरे रे कुछो फाटहोइ ॥ पानर बाहर रातदा रे एक घटे रे जयट
जुइ जाए ।

प्रकीर्णक (?)

Prakīrnaka (?)

No 717

235 (d)

1902-1907. 15

Extent. — fol. 2^b

Description — Complete so far as it goes. For other details see

No $\frac{235 (n)}{1902-1907}$

Author — Not mentioned.

20

Subject — A philosophical discussion (?)

Begins — fol 2^b ॐ नम ॥

श्रीमच्चरमपरमेश्वरपादप्रसादविशदस्याद्वादनयसमपसमुपासनगुणको-
टिम'क्रांदिक्'गणाविर्भूतचिद्विभूतिविमलमद्र'चाद्र'कुलपिपुल्लवृद्धतपोनिगमनि-
र्गत'नागपुरीप'स्वच्छगच्छसमुत्पसुत्पीवपार्श्वचद्रशाखासखाकृतस्रुतिवररा-
मैवूपाध्यापचारचरणारविंदरजोराजीमधुकरानुकरवाचकपदपीपविप्रिताक्षय
चद्रचरणभ्य सहपीरक्तचद्र etc

25

Ends — fol 2^b

Ends — fol 15

'कडा' भाषितां वस्यहृत्तापमान ।

कन्यापाठनेत्र तत सावधान ॥

धिर मेदपाठ 'दिवर विम्बनाथ ।

11

सुख ॥ ६ ॥

इति नायेवत(न)रामरत्न(व)दितवादीपुत्रप्रवर्ततेजा ।

('देव')कडा(क)वा(वा)रक स्या । स कपति विवितामपिः पार्थ ॥ -

क ॥ ॥ धी । विवितामपिस्तोत्र समाप्तः ॥ क ॥

Reference — Published in Jinendranamaskaradisaṅgraha (मातृवन्दन
धम्ममाहा No 31) Ahmedabad, and in Jainastotrasm
uccaya (p 54)

धिरवन्दनाधिकारस्तोत्र
(धेदवधम्मवादिभारयोत्त)

Caityavandanadhikāraṣṭotra¹
(Ceyvavandanadhigāraṣṭotta)

No 715

77 (30)
1880-81.

15 Extent. — leaf 140^b to leaf 142

Description — Complete 14 verses in all For further details see
Āgamikavastuvicārastāra (Vol. XVIII pt. 1 No 133).

Author — Munīcandra Śārī

Subject. — Topics pertaining to *cāityavandana* a Jaina ritual20 Begins. — leaf 140^b प ० ॥

नमिच्छन् धवकतिपसिधुविद्वद्दिबपतविद्वदुपे ।

धीहिनिवद् बी(?) जी)वद्वन्त बोधकमि अहिमारे ॥ १ ॥ etc

leaf 141^b

तह मे धम्मविद्वि हृषणे तेसि समाहिमारीष ।

वरुतमे वारुतमे अहिमारे तेसि येव सुह ॥ ११ ॥

25

Ends — leaf 142

धत्तायधुसिपुत्र । अहिमावाधमानमावकाधार ।

बो(जी)वद्वन्त कुब्जता । इवमे सध्वत्तमसो ॥ १४ ॥

क ॥ क ॥

30

धीमिनिवद्वन्तविद्विधितानि प्रकरणस्तोत्रध्वत्तविशकावीनि समा-

प्तानि ॥ क ॥ क ॥ क ॥ क ॥ क ॥

प्रकीर्णक (?)

Prakīrnaka (?)

No 716

1418 (m)
1886-92.Extent — fol. 155^a

Description.— Complete For other details see Yāśodhararāsa 5

No. $\frac{1468 (n)}{1886-92.}$ Begins.— fol 155^a ॐ नम मिद्धेस्य ॥ टणिपना ॥

केतकी कमल काटो कारणर जे नहने मेये श्रीभुवन सट् कोए ।

Ends.— fol. 155^a

10

एक फरे रे कूडो फाटहोइ ॥ पानर बाहेर रातडा रे एक कले रे उषट
जुट जाए ।

प्रकीर्णक (?)

Prakīrnaka (?)

No 717

235 (d)
1902-1907Extent. — fol 2^b.

15

Description — Complete so far as it goes. For other details see

No. $\frac{235 (n)}{1902-1907}$

Author — Not mentioned.

20

Subject — A philosophical discussion (?)

Begins — fol 2^b ॐ नम ॥

॥ श्रीमच्चरमपरमेश्वरपादप्रसादविशदस्याद्वादनयसमयमसुपासनगुणको-
टिम'कौटिक'गणानिर्भूतचिद्विभूतिविमलमद्र'चाद्र'कुलविपुलवृद्धतपोनिगमनि-
गंत'नागपुरीय'स्वरुगच्छसमुत्थसुखीयपार्श्व'चद्रशाखासुखान्कृतसुखातिवररा-
मैदूपाध्यायचारुचरणारविंदरजोराजीमधुरानुकरवाचकपदधीपवित्रिताक्षय-
चद्रचरणस्य ससुधीरक्तचद्र etc

25

Ends — fol 2^b

Ends ~ fol 15

‘कडा नाविनी कल्पदुसावमान ।

जम्पपल्लनेश तत ह्यावमान ॥

पिर मेवपाठ रिवर विम्बवाप ।

।)

स्तुवे ॥ ९ ॥

इति नावेवत(न)रामरत्न(न)दितवादीहुमप्रवरतेजा ।

(‘विष)कुक(क)वा(वा)उक’र्या । स जयति चित्तमणि पार्श्व’ ॥

उ ॥ ॥ श्री । चित्तमणिस्तोत्र समाप्ता ॥ छ ॥

Reference.— Published in Jinendranamaskaradisaṅgraha (जातुबुद्ध
ग्रन्थमाहा No 31) Ahmedabad, and in Jainasaurasam
uccaya (p 54)

शैरयवन्वनाधिकारस्तोत्र
(शैरयवन्वनाधिकारस्तोत्र)

Caiyavandanādhikāraṣṭotra¹
(Caiyavandanādhikāraṣṭotra)

No 715

77 (30)
1880-81

15 Extent.— leaf 140^b to leaf 142

Description — Complete 14 verses in all. For further details see
Āgamikavastuvicāraṣṭra (Vol. XVIII pt. 1 No. 133).

Author — Manicandra Śaṛi

Subject.— Topics pertaining to *caiyavandana* a Jaina ritual

20 Begins.— leaf 140 प ० ॥

ममिह्वल सवसतिपसिंदाविदवादिबपमविद्वप ।

वीरिनिचर्चं वी(?)वी)वदवाय बोधप्रमि अहिवाते न १ ० etc

leaf 141

तह ते सम्माविद्धि सुबन्ने तेसि समविहारीक ।

उत्सन्नं वारपमे अहिवाते तेसि येव सुह ॥ १३ ॥

25

Ends — leaf 142^a

कल्पपल्लविप्रुष । अहिवागोविभानवाववासार ।

वी(वी)वदवा कृजता । इर्वमि सवन्वसमतो ॥ १४ ॥

उ ॥ उ ॥

30

भीमुनिचम्रपरीपिरावितावि प्रकरवस्तोत्रचतुर्विंशिकावीनि समा
प्तानि ॥ उ ॥ उ ॥ उ ॥ उ ॥ उ ॥

- Rśivardhana, pupil of Jayakīrti
 Samasyāmahimnastotra 530
 Samasyāmahimnastotravivarana 530
- Kanakakuśala Gani, pupil of Somakuśala Gani
 Uddyotapañcamistutivṛtti 35 5
 ‘Rsabhanamra’stotravṛtti 48
 Kalyānamandirastotravṛtti 98-101
 ‘Devāḥ prabho’stavanavṛtti 254
 Ratnākarapañcavimsatikāvṛtti 430
- Kamalaprabha Sūri, devotee of Devaprabha Sūri 10
 Jinapañjarastotra 197
- Karpūraśekhara, devotee of Ratnaśekhara
 Gauḍi-Pārśvanātha-cchanda-motidāmastuti 136
- Kalyāna (?)
 Cintāmaṇi-Pārśvanātha-gīta 162 15
 Virastava 473
- Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri, pupil of Dharmamūrti
 Antarikṣa-Pārśvanātha-stuti 7
 ‘Kalikuṇḍa’-Pārśva-stuti 79
 Goḍigīta 132 20
 ,, (dif) 133
 ‘Goḍi’-Pārśvāṣṭaka 135
 ‘Dāda’-Pārśvanātha-stuti 247
 Māṇikyāsvāmīstava 415
 ‘Lodana’-Pārśva-gīta 441 25
 Virāṣṭaka 476
 Śāntijīnastavana 487
 ?Śāntināthastotra 492
 Suvidhijīnastuti 560
 Sūryapuriya-Sambhava-jīna-stotra 561 30
 Sūryapuriya-Sambhava-nāthāṣṭaka 562
 ‘Serīśa’-Pārśvāṣṭaka 563
- Kumudacandra alias Siddhasena Divākara
 Kalyāṇamandirastotra 81-100, 102-104, 107-109.
- Kulaprabha (?) 35
 Pārśvanāthastava 330

TEN APPENDICES

APPENDIX I

INDEX OF AUTHORS

N B — (1) Herein names are given according to the order of the
5 *Nagari* characters and not that of the Roman ones.

(2) Anonymous works are not included in this Appendix.

(3) The numbers denote the serial Nos. of the works described and not the pages.

(4) As desired by the Institute names in Prākṛit are
10 assigned a secondary place to those in Sanskrit, and consequently even the names of Prākṛit works are given in Sk

(5) Authors having the common names, are mentioned
15 separately in case (i) they are definitely known to be different and (ii) their identity remains to be proved beyond doubt.

(a) Jaina (Śvetāmbara).

Acala (?)

Gaṇapati-pāhāḍagacchanda 111

20 Anojha (?)

Mahāvīrasūtra 413

Abhayadeva Sūri pupil of Jinśvara Sūri and Buddhīstara Sūri :
Jaya nibhuvana stotra 172-188

Abhayadeva Sūri (?)

25 Saptanāṭajīnastotra 522 535

Arimalla alias Malladeva

Tṛtīya-jvarāṭṭaka 242

Aśoka-candra (?)

Jīnastuti 221

30 Anandaghana alias Lābha-manda

Caturvimśatī-tīrthāṅkarastava 156

1 Is he one who revised the *śloka* on *Dharmaratnakarapada*?

- Rṣivardhana, pupil of Jayakīrti
 Samasyāmahimnastotra 530
 Samasyāmahimnastotravivarana 530
- Kanakakuśala Gaṇi, pupil of Somakusala Gaṇi
 Uddyotapañcamistutivṛtti 35 5
 ' Rṣabhanamra ' stotravṛtti 48
 Kalyānamandirastotravṛtti 98-101
 ' Devāḥ prabho ' stavanavṛtti 254
 Ratnākara pañcaviṃśatikāvṛtti 430
- Kamalaprabha Sūri, devotee of Devaprabha Sūri 10
 Jinapañjarastotra 197
- Karpūraśekhara, devotee of Ratnaśekhara
 Gauḍi-Pārśvanātha-cchanda-motidāmastuti 136
- Kalyāṇa (?)
 Cintāmaṇi-Pārśvanātha-gīta 162 15
 Virastava 473
- Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri, pupil of Dharmamūrti
 Antarikṣa-Pārśvanātha-stuti 7
 ' Kalikuṇḍa ' - Pārśva-stuti 79
 Goḍīgīta 132 20
 „ (dīf) 133
 ' Goḍi ' - Pārśvāṣṭaka 135
 ' Dāda ' - Pārśvanātha-stuti 247
 Māṇikyāsvāmīstava 415
 ' Lodaṇa ' - Pārśva-gīta 441 25
 Virāṣṭaka 476
 Śāntijīnastavana 487
 ? Śāntināthastotra 492
 Suvidhijīnastuti 560
 Sūryapuriya-Sambhava-jīna-stotra 561 30
 Sūryapuriya-Sambhava-nāthāṣṭaka 562
 ' Serīṣa ' - Pārśvāṣṭaka 563
- Kumudacandra alias Siddhasena Divākara
 Kalyāṇamandirastotra 81-100, 102-104, 107-109
- Kulaprabha (?) 35
 Pārśvanāthastava 330

Kulaprabha Suri :

Samavasaraṣṭastavana 528

Kṣamirata, pupil of Padmananda Suri :

Phalavarddhi - Pārśvanātha-stavana 350

Khutlavijaya (?) :

Caturvīṣṭajinastutivṛtti 154

Gunaratna Suri :

Kalyāṇamandirastotrāvacūri 111

Gunaseṇa :

Māṅgalikastava 414

Guṇākara Suri pupil of Guṇacandra Suri :

Abhinavavṛtti 366-370

Gorakṣa

Jvalāmukhistotra 237

Gaṇṭamasvāmin pupil of Lord Mahāvira :

Rṣi-maṇḍalastotra 54 60

Candradharma Gaṇi

Yugādidēvastotrāvacūri 428 429

Jambū(nīga) :

Jinadātaka 207 215

Jayakesari Suri :

Aṣṭottarastavanāvacūri 125

Jayacandra

Pratnagarbhapañcaparamaṣṭhistava 347

Jayacandra Suri pupil (?) of Somarandara Suri

Vardhamānastotra 445

Jayanilaka

Nemināthastotra 285

Jayavijaya (?) :

Padmāvatistotra 306-309 (?)

Jayavijaya pupil of Devavijaya

Sukhabodha 516 517

- Jayaśekhara Sūri, pupil of Mahendraprabha Sūri
 Ajita-Śānti-stava 2, 3
- Jayasāgara, pupil of Jinarāja Sūri
 Gurupāratantryastotravṛtti 128-131
 Catuspadisaptatikā 158 5
 Bhāvārīvāraṇastotravṛtti 406
 Sarvādhiṣṭhāyikasmaranastavavṛtti 547, 548
- Jayasaubhāgya
 Caturvīmśatūtīrthaṅkarastavana 155
- Jayānanda Sūri, pupil of Somatilaka Sūri 10
 'Devāh prabho' stavana 253-258
- Jinakīrti Sūri, pupil of Somasundara Sūri
 Jinapañcakastotra 196
 Namaskārastava 267, 268
 Namaskārastavavṛtti 267, 268 15
- Jinakuśala Sūri, pupil of Jinacandra Sūri
 Pāḍagatajīnendrastuti 318, 319
 ? Satyapuriya-Vīra-nīndāstutigītā 520
- Jinacandra (?)
 Pārśvanāthastavana 332 20
 Maunaikādaśistuti 422, 423
- Jinadatta (?)
 Vardhamānajīnastuti 443
- Jinadatta Sūri, pupil of Jinavallabha Sūri
 Gurupāratantryastotra 125-131
 Vighnaharanastotra 448-451 25
 Sarvādhiṣṭhāyikasmaranastava 544-549
- Jinaprabha Sūri, pupil of Jinasīmha Sūri
 Abhidhānacandrīkā 392
 Abhiprāyacandrīkā 393 30
 'Rsabhanamrastotra 46-48
 Jināgamastavana 224, 225
 Navagrahagarbhita-Pārśvanātha-stavana 272
 Pañcaparmesṭhīnamaskāra 291-293

Kulaprabha Sūri :

Samavasāraṇastāvana 528

Rāmāratna, pupil of Padmānanda Sūri :

'Phalavarddhi - Pāravanātha stāvana 350

5 Khutlaviyaya (?) :

Caturvīṣṭiślokatuvṛtt 154

Gunaratna Sūri :

Kalyāṇamandirastotrāvacūri 111

Gupasena :

10 Māṅgalikastava 414

Gupākara Sūri pupil of Guṇacandra Sūri :

Abhinavavṛtt 366-370

Gorakṣa

Jvalāmukhistotra 237

15 Gautamasvāmīn pupil of Lord Mahāvīra

Rjimaṇḍalastotra 54 60

Candradharma Gaṇi :

Yugādedevastotrāvacūri 428 429

Jambu(nāga) :

20 Jinaśataka 207 215

Jayakesarin Sūri :

Aṣṭottarīślokaṇāvacūri 25

Jayacandra

Pratīṅgarabbhapāncaparamēṣṭhīstava 347

25 Jayacandra Sūri pupil (?) of Somasundara Sūri :

Vardhamānastotra 445

Jayatllaka :

Nemināthastotra 285

Jayaviyaya (?) :

30 Padmāvatīstotra 306-309 (?)

Jayaviyaya pupil of Devaviyaya :

Sukhabodha 516 517

Jayaśekhara Sūri, pupil of Mahendraprabha Sūri
Ajita-Śānti-stava 2, 3

Jayasāgara, pupil of Jinarāja Sūri
Gurupāratantryastotravṛtti 128-131
Catuspadisaptaiikā 158
Bhāvārīvāraṇastotravṛtti 406
Sarvādhīsthāyīkasmaranastavavṛtti 547, 548

Jayasaubhāgya
Caturvīṃśatīrthanākarastavana 155

Jayānanda Sūri, pupil of Somatilaka Sūri
'Devāḥ prabho' stavana 253-258

Jinakīrti Sūri, pupil of Somasundara Sūri
Jinapañcakastotra 196
Namaskārastava 267, 268
Namaskārastavavṛtti 267, 268

Jinakuśala Sūri, pupil of Jinacandra Sūri
Pādagarajinendrastuti 318, 319
? Satyapuriya-Vira-nīdāstutīgītā 520

Jinacandra (?)
Pārśvanāthastavana 332
Maunaikādasīstuti 422, 423

Jinadatta (?)
Vardhamānastuti 443

Jinadatta Sūri, pupil of Jinavallabha Sūri
Gurupāratantryastotra 125-131
Vighnaharaṇastotra 448-451
Sarvādhīsthāyīkasmaranastava 544-549

Jinaprabha Sūri, pupil of Jinasīmha Sūri
Abhidhānacandrikā 392
Abhiprāyacandrikā 393
'Rasabhanamrastotra 46-48
Jināgamastavana 224, 225
Navagrahagarbhita-Pārśvanātha-stavana 272
Pañcaparmesthīnamaskāra 291-293

Jinalabha Sūri, pupil of Jinabhakti Sūri :

Ajñajñastuti 1

Navapedastuti 273

Paryuṣaṇastuti 317

Śītalajñastuti 512

Jinavallabha Sūri, successor of Abhayadeva Sūri :

Ādināthacaritra 28

Ullāsikramastotra 36 43

Nandīśvaracūṭyasaṁstava 261, 263

Nemināthacaritra 281

Parīvanāthacaritra 326

Bhāvatīvarāṇastotra 405 407

Vīracaritrastotra 459-470

Vṛddhanamaskāra 477

Śāntināthacaritra 489

Jinasukha Sūri

Aṣṭamīstuti 21

Jineśvara Sūri :

Rucitaruci Mahāvira daṇḍakastotra 435 436

Jivana, devotee of Jagajivana :

Jinastavana 219

Jatra Sūri (?) :

Vītarāgastuti 457 458

Jñānasāgara, devotee of Manīkyaśāgara :

Caturvīṁśatījñāstavana 143

Jñānasāra, pupil of Ratoarāja

Caturvīṁśatīrthāṅkarastavanabālāvaśodha 156

Ṭoḍara Yati

Jinagīta 191

Tejaṅgha, pupil of Keḍava :

Vedhīpañcavīṁśatikā 455

- Dayāsāgara, pupil of Padmānanda Sūri
 'Phalavardhi'—Pārśvanātha-vijñapti 349
- Deva (?) Sūri
 ? Virajinastotra 471
- Deva Sūri (Vādin), pupil of Municandra Sūri 5
 Kurukullāstuti 114
- Devacandra
 Jinastavana 217
 Do (dif) 218
- Devamūrti Upādhyāya 10
 Dvāsaptatijinendrastotra 259
- Devasundara, successor of Somatilaka Sūri
 Uttamarsisanghasīnaraṇacatuspadī 34
- Dhanapāla, elder brother of Śobhana muni
 Rṣabhapañcāsikā 49-53 15
 Śobhanastutivṛtti 515
- Dharma Sūri
 Mahāvīrasamstava 412
- Dharmaghoṣa Sūri, pupil of Devendra Sūri
 Rṣimaṇḍalastotra 61-73 20
 Yamakastuti 425
 Virastuti (included in Yamakastuti) 474
- Dharmatilaka, pupil of Jineśvara Sūri
 Ullāsikramastotravivarana 39-43
 Gurupāratantryastotravṛtti 130 25
- Dharmāśekhara Mahopādhyāya
 Rṣabhapañcāsikāvacūri 53
 ? Caturvimsatijinastavana 145
- Nanda (?)
 Śatruñjayastuti 485 30

Jinalabha Sūri, pupil of Jinabhakti Sūri :

AjitaJinastuti 1

Navapadastuti 273

Paryuṣṣastuti 317

ŚitalaJinastuti 312

Jinavallabha Sūri, successor of Abhayadeva Sūri :

Ādināthacaritra 28

Ullāsikramastotra 36 43

Nandīśvaracūṭyasaṁhita 261, 262

Nemināthacaritra 281

Pārśvanāthacaritra 326

Bhāvanīrāga-stotra 405 407

Vīracariturastotra 459-4 0

Vṛddhanamaskāra 477

Śāntināthacaritra 489

Jinasukha Sūri :

Aṣṭamīstuti 21

Jināvara Sūri

Rucitaruci Mahāvīra daṇḍakastotra 435 436

Jivana, devotee of Jagajivana :

Jinastavana 219

Jatra Sūri (?)

Vīratīgastuti 457 458

Jānasāgara, devotee of Maṇikyāsāgara :

CaturvīṁśatīJinastavana 143

Jānasāra, pupil of Ratoarāja :

Caturvīṁśatīrthāṅkarastavanabālāvaśodha 156

Ṭodara Yati

Jinagita 191

Tejasingha pupil of Ketava

Vedhipāñca śāntika 455

- Bilhana, son of Nāgadevī and Jyesthakaḷasa
 Pārsvanāthas'tuṭi 336
- Bhadrabāhusvāmīn (?)
 Jinasahasranāma 216
- Bhūddharasumati (?), pupil of Jasarāja 5
 Sarasvatidvādaśamāsacchanda 534
- Malayakīrti, pupil of Vijayakīrti
 Sarasvatistuti 537
- Mahīmarāja
 Rsabhajinapada 45 10
- Mahendra
 ' Jīrikāpallī '-Pārsvanātha-stotra 229
- Mahendra Sūri, pupil of Bhuvanatuṅga Sūri
 Aṣṭottarīstavana 25
 ? Tīrthamālāstavana 238-240 15
- Mānatuṅga (?)
 Rasavātīnāmacitra-Vardhamāna-stava 433
- Mānatunga Sūri
 Bhaktāmarastotra 356-379
 Bhāyalarastotra 382-400 20
- Mānadeva Sūri
 Arhats'totra 16
- Munīcandra Sūri
 Caityavandanādhikāra-stotra (?) 715
- Munīśekhara (?) 25
 Samavasāranastuti 529
- Munisundara
 Yugādıdevastotra 428, 429
- Munisundara Sūri, pupil of Somasundara Sūri
 Jinastutistotraratnakośa 223
 Śāntīsmaraṇa 504 30

Nayavardhana, pupil of Nandivardhana Sūri :

Varahaṇa -Pārśvanātha viṣṇuḥ 412

Pañḍita Śāli

Nemināthastotra 286

5 Padmanandin (?)

Siddhacakraṣṭava 555

Padmaprabha

Pārśvanāthastotra 337

Padmamandira Gaṇi pupil of Jinacandra Sūri

10 Katharpavāṇka 68 69

Paḍalīpta Sūri pupil of Maṇḍana Gaṇi

Suvarṇamaddhigarbha Mahāvira jina-stava 559

Pārśvadeva Gaṇi alias Śrīcandra Sūri pupil of Dharmēvara Sūri

Padmāvatyaṣṭakavṛtti 312 313

15 Purnakalata pupil of Jinacvara Sūri :

Stambhanaka-Pārśva stuti 566

Stambhanaka-Pārśva stuti-ḍḍipapa 566

Purnacandra

Arhatastotra 17

20 Pṛthvibhūṣana Sūri

Padmāvaustotra 305

Prabhānanda Sūri pupil of Devabhadra

Lalitoku 51

Banāraṣi (?)

25 Vāgīśvarīstuti 446

Happabhaṭṭi Sūri alias Bhadrakīrti

Anubhūṇandha-Saravartī-stotra 6

Caturvīṇḍatijīnastuti 146

1 I b Dugambara ?

2 Ia be Dugambara ?

- Bilhana, son of Nāgadevī and Jyeṣṭhakalasa
 Pārsvanāthas'tuṭi 336
- Bhadrabāhusvāmin (?)
 Jinasahāsanāma 216
- Bhūdharaśūmra (?), pupil of Jasarāja 5
 Sarasvatīdvādaśamāsacchanda 534
- Malayakīrti, pupil of Vijayakīrti
 Sarasvatīstutī 537
- Mahimarāja
 Rasabhajinapada 45 10
- Mahendra
 ' Jīrikāpalī '-Pārsvanātha-stotra 229
- Mahendra Sūri, pupil of Bhuvanatuṅga Sūri
 Aṣṭotāristavana 25
 ? Tīrthamālāstavana 238-240 15
- Mānatuṅga (?)
 Rasavatīnāmacitra-Vardhamāna-stava 433
- Mānatuṅga Sūri
 Bhaktāmarastotra 356-379
 Bhāyāharastotra 382-400 20
- Mānadeva Sūri
 Arhatstotra 16
- Munīcandra Sūri
 Caittyavandanādhikāra-stotra (?) 715
- Munīśekhara (?) 25
 Samavasaraṇastutī 529
- Munisundara
 Yugādīdevastotra 428, 429
- Munisundara Sūri, pupil of Somasundara Sūri
 Jinastutīstotraratnakośa 223
 Śāntismaraṇa 504 30

Merutunga (?) :

Rasavatīnāmaditā Vardhamāna stava 413

? Merutunga Suri

Jirākāpallī - Pārśva jīna stuti 228

Merusundara Gani pupil of Ratnamūrti Gani :

Bhāvarīśāranastotra bhāṣābodha 407

Yugādidevastavanabhāṣābodha 427

Ratna Muni

Kalyāṇamandiracchāyastotra 112

Bhaktāmaracchāyastotra 355

Ratnakara Suri

Ratnakarasapāṇicavimśatikā 430-432

? Lakṣmīśvara Suri

Jirākāpallīmandana Pārśvanātha stuti 27

Laghu-paṇḍitarāja :

Tripurāstotra 244

Vānararāja alias Vijayavimala Gani

Devāh-īrabho stavanāvacārī 256

Vijayacanda (?)

Janmābhīṣeka 171

Vijayatīlaka Upadhyaya

Yugādidevastavana 427

Śatruñjayaśiṣa-Rābha-jīna-stavana 486

Vivabhūṣaṇa

Devāstaka 252

Vira Gani

Ajita Śānu-stava 4

? Bhayabharastotra 403

Vrddhivijaya pupil of Lābhavijaya

Śāṅkheśvara Pārśvanātha-stuti 482

Vṛddhivijaya Gaṇi	
Pārśvajīnastuti	324
Śankarācārya	
Cakreśvarīstotra	139
Śaśi (?), pupil of Purnananda	5
Bālā-Tripura-cchanda	351
? Śānti Suri	
Ādināthastavana	30
Śānti Suri	
Nemināthastava	282
Mānibhadravīracchanda	416
Śilabhadra (?)	
Jñānapañcamīstotra	235
Śubharatna (?)	
Śāsvatājīnastavana	510
Śubhāvardhana, descendent of Somasundara Sūri	15
Rasamaṇḍalastotravivarana	70-72
Śubhasundara (?)	
Yugādīdevastotra	428, 429
Śobhana, younger brother of Dhanapāla	20
Śobhanastuti	513-518
1Sṛīpādapūjya (?)	
Śāntyaṣṭaka	506
Śrīvallabha Gaṇi, pupil of Jñānavimala Vācaka	
Aranāthājīnastava	11
Aranāthājīnastavavṛtti	11
Samayasundara Pāṭhaka, pupil of Sakalacandra Gaṇi	25
Viracāritrastotravṛtti	465-467
Śāntināthapada	490

Merutunga (?) :

Rasavatunāmaditṭa Vardhamāna stava 413

? Merutunga Sūri

Jināpalli -Pārśva-jina stuti 228

5 Merusundara Gaṇi pupil of Ratnamūrti Gaṇi :

Bhāvarivā anastotrābalāvaḥbodha 407

Yugādidevastavaṇabalāvaḥbodha 427

Raina Muni

Kalyāṇamandiracchāyastotra 112

10 Bhaktāmaracchāyastotra 355

Ratnakara Sūri

Ratnakaraspañcavimśatikā 430-432

? Lakṣmīnagara Sūri

Jirāpallimandana Pārśvanātha stuti 227

15 Laghu paṇḍitarāja

Tripurāstotra 244

Vaṇataraṇī alias Vijayavimala Gaṇi

Devāḥ-ṛabho stavanāvacārī 236

Vijayacanda (?) :

20 Janmābhigṇa 171

Vijayatīlaka Upādhyāya :

Yugādidevastavaṇa 427

Śatruṅjayasūtra Rāgha-jīna stavaṇa 486

Vidvābhogaṇa :

25 Devāṣṭaka 252

Vīra Gaṇi

Ajita Śānti stava 4

? Bhayāharastotra 403

Veddhivajya pupil of Labhaviṇya

30 Śāṅkheśvara Pārśvanātha-stuti 182

- Somasundara Sūri, pupil of Devasundara Sūri
 Arbudastha-Śrī-Rsabha-jina-stavana 12
 Aṣṭādaśastavi 22
 ? Kalyānakastotra 80
 Gṛināragirimandana-Nemi-jina-stava 123, 124
 Caturvimsatijinabhavotkīrtanastavana 142
 Jinakalyānakadinastuti 189, 190
 Dīksakalyānakastava 248, 249
 'Navakhandā - Pārśvanātha-stava 270, 271
 Nīrvānakalyānakastava 276, 277
 Sadhāranajinasamudītakalyānakapañcakastava 551, 552
 'Stambhanaka' - Pārśvanātha-pañcavimsatikā 565

- Somodaya Gaṇi, pupil of Viśālarāja
 Jināgamastavanavivṛti 224, 225

- Harī, son of Nimbā
 Bhāratistotra 404

- Harsakīrti Sūri, pupil of Candrakīrti Sūri
 Kalyānamandirastotravyākhyāleśa 102-105
 Bhaktāmarastotraṭīkā 380, 381
 Bhayaharastotravṛtti 401, 402
 Saptatisatajīnastotravyākhyā 526, 527

- Harsanandana, pupil of Samayasundara
 Prabhātavyākhyānapaddhati 74-76

- Harsasāgara
 Padmāvaticchanda 299

(b) Dīgambara

- Akalātīkā
 Akalātīkāṣṭaka 575-577
 Amitagatī, pupil of Mādhavasena
 Nīrāñjanaparmātmadvāitīmsikā 635

- Aṣaurāja
 Ekībhāvastotrabbāṣatikā 602

Sagaracandra

Caturvīṃśatjīnastuti 154

Sādhusoma Gaṇi pupil of Siddhāntaruci :

Adināthacaritravṛtti 28

5 Nandivaraśailyaśaṣṭastavavṛtti 261

Nemināthacaritravṛtti 281

Parivānāthacaritravṛtti 326

Vīracaritrastotravṛtti 461 463

Śaṇṭināthacaritravṛtti 489

10 Sāmba :

Jīnastakapañjika 209 214

Siddhicandra Gaṇi, pupil of Bhānucandra Gaṇi

Bhayaśarāṣṭotrapika 396

Sobhanastutivṛtti 518

15 Śaṭṭaśāṣṭotrapika 323

Śāracandra Vidyagūṇa (?) of Guṇavijaya

Sādhāraṇastavana 533

Sādhāraṇastavanāvacūṇi 553

Somaśūri

20 Kalyāṇamandirastotravṛtti 96

Somaśīlaka Śūri

Kūṣṭhalokocaruṣkavyākhyā 115

Caturarthīkṛtī 141

Caturarthīkṛtīvivaraṇa 141

25 Somaśīlaka Śūri devotee of Somaprabha Śūri

Yamakastutivṛtti 425

Somedeva Gaṇi pupil of Somarandara Śūri

Aṣṭādaśastavāvacūṇi 22

Caturvīṃśatjīnastuti 153

30 Caturvīṃśatjīnastutivṛtti 153

Banārasī :		
Rasabhakedāra	44	
Kalyānamandirastotrabbhāsā	113, 612	
Brahma-Rāyamalla, son of Mahīya		
Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti	648, 649	5
Bhūdhara		
Vijñapti	664	
Bhūpala		
Bhūpālacaturvimsatikā	655-658	
Manatuṅga Sūri		10
Bhaktāmarastotra	639-654	
Mānatuṅgiyakāvyacatustayi	660	
Ratnacandrā Sūri		
Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti	648 (? 650) — 654	
Ratnabhūṣana		15
'Jhilana' - Neminātha-stuti	631	
Rāma ṛṣi		
Siddhipriyastotrabbhāṣatikā	690	
Rūpacanda		
Stuti	692	20
Vadīrāja alias Vardhamāna, pupil of Matsāgara		
Ekibhāvastotra	592-602	
Vimala, devotee of Vidyānandin		
Kalyāṇaka (?)	611	
Śrutasāgara, pupil of Vidyānandin		25
Ekibhāvastotratikā	597	
Samantabhadra alias Śāntivarman		
Caturvimsatijīnavarendrastuti	614	
Samantabhadra		
Svayambhūstotra	701-704	
(B) Non-Jaina		30
Abherāma		
Ganesacchanda	122	
Śaṅkarācārya		
Annapūrnastotra	9	
Bala-Tripurāstotra	353	35
Śaradāstotra	508	
41 [J. L. P]		

- Adadhara son of Sallakṣṇa :
 Jinasahasranāma 624 630
 Bhupālacaturvithānīkāṣṭhi 656
 ? Sarasvatīstuti 683
 5 ? Guṇacandra pupil of Yaśahkṛti
 Svayambhūtotrapā 704
 Jayasāgara pupil of Ratnabhūṣaṇa :
 Tīrthajayamālā 612
 10 Jinasena Sūri pupil of Virasena Sūri
 Rābhāṣajinendrasūti 584
 Yugādidevāstotrasahasranāma 661
 Jinabhūṣaṇa :
 Sarasvatīstavana 536 682
 Devanandin :
 15 Siddhipriyastotra 68, 690
 Dhanañjaya son of Vasudeva
 Viśāpāhārastotra 665 674
 Narendrakṛti Sūri
 Chappā 617
 20 Nāgaca drisūri son of Pāriśānātha Gummatāmva
 Viśāpāhārastotravyākhyā 670 671
 Padmanandin
 Rābhāstotra 585 591
 ? Karuṇāstaka 603 604
 25 Jinadarsanastavana 199-206
 Sarasvatīstavana 675 681
 Svayambhūstuti 694-700
 Prabhācandra
 Kṛtyakalāpa 615
 30 Prabhācandra
 Nemināthastuti 637
 Prabhācandra (?)
 Jannakalyāṇastavana 619 620
 Prabhācandra
 35 ? Jannakalyāṇastavana 621 622

Banārasī ,	
Rsabhakedāra	44
Kalyāṇamandirastotrabhāṣā	113, 612
‘Brahma-Rāyamalla, son of Mahiya	
Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti	648, 649
Bhūdhara	
Vijñapti	664
Bhūpāla	
Bhūpālacaturvimsatikā	655-658
Manatuṅga Sūri	10
Bhaktāmarastotra	639-654
Manatuṅgiyakāvyacatuṣṭayi	660
Ratnacandrā Sūri	
Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti	648 (? 650) — 654
Ratnabhūṣaṇa	15
‘Jhīlaṇa’-Neminātha-stuti	631
Rāma ṛṣi	
Siddhipriyastotrabhāṣatikā	690
Rūpacanda	
Stuti	692
Vadīrāja alias Vardhamāna, pupil of Mausāgara	
Ekibhāvastotra	592-602
Vimala, devotee of Vidyānandin	
Kalyāṇaka (?)	611
Śrutasāgara, pupil of Vidyānandin	
Ekibhāvastotratikā	597
Samantabhadra alias Śāntivarman	
Caturvimsatijīnavarendrastuti	614
Samantabhadra	
Svayambhūstotra	701-704
(B) Non-Jaina	30
Abherāma	
Ganeśacchanda	122
Śaṅkarācārya	
Annapūrnāstotra	9
Bālā-Tripurāstotra	353
Śāradāstotra	508
41 [J, L, P,]	

APPENDIX II

INDEX OF WORKS

N B — (1) Herein names of works are arranged according to the order of the *Nagari* characters and not that of the Roman ones.

(2) The mark + put after a work indicates that the work is of unknown authorship

(3) The Arabic figures in English given after the works refer to the serial Nos. of the works described and not the pages.

(4) Numbers in Arabic script are prefixed to works that form a separate entity

(5) A fragment of a work is looked upon as a separate entity

(6) The titles mentioned by me as the first item of description of *Mss.* are given here along with those that are mentioned by a scribe or some one else in the body of the corresponding *Ms* or *Mss.* In order that the latter may be distinguished brackets are placed after them along with the *Ms.* number noted therein.

(A) JAINA

(a) Śvetāmbara

Works	Serial Nos.
1 Ajita-jinastuti by Jinabha	1
2 Ajita Śanti-stava by Jayadekhara Śārī	2 3
3 Do do Viri Gaṇī	4
Ajita-Śanti stavama = Ajita Śanti stava (2) q v	
Do = Ullāṅkramastotra (36) q v	
4 Ajita-Śanti stavavacāri +	4
5 Ajita Śanti-stavavacāri +	5
Ajita-jinastuti = Ajita-jinastuti q v	
Aṣṭāṅgigūpa = Aṣṭāṅgikāgūpa, q v	
Aṣṭottarīyavāra = Aṣṭottarīyastava q v	
Apojhan thui = Mahāvīra-stuti q v	

6	Atītajinādināmāvali +	5
7	Anubhūtasiddha-Sarasvatī-stotra by Bappabhaṭṭi Sūri	6
	Anubhūtisiddhī-Sarasvatī-stavana = Anubhūtasiddha-Sarasvatī-stotra, q. v.	
8	'Antarikṣa' - Pārśvanātha-stuti by Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri	7
	'Antarikṣa' - Pārśva-stuti = 'Antarikṣa' - Pārśvanātha-stuti, q. v.	
9	Abhidhānacandrikā by Jinaprabha Sūri	392
10	Abhinavavṛtti by Guṇākara Sūri	366-370
11	Abhiprāyacandrikā by Jinaprabha Sūri	393-395
12	Ambikācchanda +	10
	Ambikācchanda = Ambikācchanda, q. v.	
13	Aranāthajīnastava (pradalaḍaśaśatāmbhojagarbhita) by Śrīvallabha Gaṇi	11
14	Aranāthajīnastavavṛtti by Śrīvallabha Gaṇi	11
	Arihathotta = Arhatstotra (15), q. v.	15
	Arihantathotta = Do (16), q. v.	
	Arihantaviṇṇapti = Arhadviṇṇapti, q. v.	
	Arihāṇastotra = Arhatstotra (15), q. v.	
15	Arbudastha-Śrī-Rṣabha-jīnastavana by Somasundara Sūri	12, 13
16	Arhatstotra +	15
17	Do by Mānadeva Sūri	16
18	Do do Pūrṇacandra	17
19	Arhadviṇṇapti +	14
20	Aśokacandraguṇakīrtana +	705
	Aṣṭamahābhayaharastotra = Bhayaharastotra, q. v.	25
	Aṣṭamīstuti = Aṣṭamītapastuti, q. v.	
21	Aṣṭamītapastuti +	18-20
22	Aṣṭamīstuti by Jinasukha Sūri	21
23	Aṣṭādaśastavi by Somasundara Sūri	22, 23
24	Aṣṭādaśastavyavacūrṇi by Somadeva Gaṇi	22, 23
25	Aṣṭahnikāguṇa +	24
26	Aṣṭottarīstavana by Mahendra Sūri	25
27	Aṣṭottarīstavanāvacūri by Jayakesara (1n ?) Sūri	25
	Asogacandraguṇakīrtana = Aśokacandraguṇakīrtana, q. v.	
	आ (28-36)	35
	Ājīṇathuṣ = Ādijīnastuti, q. v.	
	Ājñāhacarita = Ādināthacarita, q. v.	

- 28 Ācāryastuti (?) + 26
 Atmagarbhastavana = Ratnākaraśāṣṭicavivṛtī (432) q v
- 29 Ādhyānastuti + 27
 Ādidevastavāvacurī = Yugaḍidevastotṛāvacurī, q v
 5 Ādidevāvacurī = Do, q v
- 30 Ādināthacaritra by Jinavallabha Sūri 28
 31 Ādināthacaritravṛtti by Śādhvasoma Gapi 28
 Ādināthajīnendrastuti = Ādināthastuti (31) q v
 Ādināthapra(mukha)caturvivṛtījīna = Caturvivṛtījīnastuti
 10 (147), q v
- 32 Ādināthamahāprabhāvastavana + 29
 Ādināthastava = Rābhhaśāṣṭīkī (52), q v
- 33 Ādināthastavana by Śānu Sūri 30
 34 Ādināthastuti + 31
- 15 35 Do + 32
 Āyārathuī = Ācāryastuti, q v
 Āloparatnākaraśāṣṭī = Ratnākaraśāṣṭicavivṛtī (431), q v
 Ālocanāpāṭha = Ālocanāpāṭhastuti, q v
- 36 Ālocanāpāṭhastuti + 33
- 20 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100
- Ismaṇḍalasthaya = Rāmaṇḍalastava, q v
 Ismaṇḍalasthotta = Rāmaṇḍalastotra (61) q v
 Do (74) = Do (74), q v
 37 (37 41)
- 25 1 Uttamarjisaṅghastuti copā = Uttamarjisaṅghastamarapācatospadī q v
 Uttamarjisaṅghastamarapācatospadī = Uttamarjisaṅghastamarapācatospadī q v
- 37 Uttamarjisaṅghastamarapācatospadī by Devasundara 34
- 30 38 Uddyotapaścamīstuti + 35 706
- 39 Uddyotapaścamīstutivṛtti by Kṣāṇakṣāṇa 35
 Ullāṅkāmatthotta = Ullāṅkāmatthotta q v
- 40 Ullāṅkāmatthotta by Jinavallabha Sūri 36-43
- 41 Ullāṅkāmatthotta iverapa by Dharmatīlaka 39-43
 Ullāṅkāmatthottavṛtti = Ullāṅkāmatthottavivṛtī (39) 39-43
 35 Ullāṅkāmatthottavivṛtī = Ullāṅkāmatthottavivṛtī, q v

ॐ (42-54)

42	Rsabhaṇapada by Mahimarāja	45
43	'Rṣabhanāmra'sotra by Jinaprabha Sūri	46-48
44	'Rṣabhanāmra'sotravṛtti by Kanakakuśala Gaṇi	48
45	Rṣabhapañcāśikā by Dhanapāla	49-53
46	Rṣabhapañcāśikāvacūri by Dharmasēkhara Gaṇi	53
47	Rṣabhapañcāśikāvacūrṇi +	52
	Rṣabhapañcāśikāvṛtti = Lalitokti, q v	
	Rṣabhapañcāśadvṛtti = Do, q v	
	Rṣiṃṇḍala = Rṣiṃṇḍalastotra (59), q v	10
	Rṣiṃṇḍalaṭikā = Prabhātavyākhyānapaddhati (74), q v	
	Rṣiṃṇḍalapraśaraṇa = Rṣiṃṇḍalastotra (61), q v.	
	Rṣiṃṇḍalamahāstotra = Do (54), q v	
	Rṣiṃṇḍalavṛtti = Kathārnavaṅkā, q. v	
	Do = Rṣiṃṇḍalavivarāṇa, q v	15
	Rṣiṃṇḍalasūtra = Rṣiṃṇḍalastotra (62), q v	
48	Rṣiṃṇḍalastava by Rṣipālī (?)	77
	Rṣiṃṇḍalastavana = Rṣiṃṇḍalastotra (56), q v.	
	Do = Do (61), q. v	
49	Rṣiṃṇḍalastavāvacūri +	77 20
50	Rṣiṃṇḍalastotra by Gautamasvāmīn (?)	54-60
51	Do do Dharmaghosa Sūri	61-73
52	Do +	74-76
53	Rṣiṃṇḍalastotravivarāṇa by Śubhavaradhana	70-72
54	Rṣiṃṇḍalastotrāvacūri +	73 25

ॐ (55-75)

55	Kathārnavaṅkā by Padmamandira Gaṇi	68, 69
56	Kamalaṣṭaka +	78
	Kalikunḍagīta = Kalikunḍa-Pārśva-stuti, q v	
57	Kalikunḍa-Pārśva-stuti by Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri	79 30
	Kalyāṇakastava (117) = Kalyāṇakastava, q. v	
58	Kalyāṇakastotra by Soma (? Somaśūndara Sūri)	80
59	Kalyāṇamañjarī +	81 30
	Kalyāṇamandira = Kalyāṇamandirastotra (81), q. v	
60	Kalyāṇamandiracchāyastotra by Ratna Muni	112
	Kalyāṇamandirastava = Kalyāṇamandirastotra (91), q v	35
	Kalyāṇamandirastavana = Do (83), q. v	

1110 Strawberry St

78	Gurupāratantryastotra by Jinadatta Sūri	125-131	
79	'Gurupāratantryastotravṛtti +	128-131	
	'Goḍika' - Pārsvāṣṭaka = 'Goḍi' - Pārsvāṣṭaka, q. v.		
80	Goḍigīta by Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri	132	
81	Do do Do Do	133	5
82	'Goḍi' - Pārsvanātha-stavana +	134	
	'Goḍi' - Pārsvanātha-stuti = Pārsvadevastava, q. v.		
83	'Goḍi' - Pārsvāṣṭaka by Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri	135	
	Goḍistavana = 'Goḍi' - Pārsvanātha-stavana, q. v.		
84	Gaudī-Pārsvanāthacchanda Motidāmastuti by Karpūra- śekhara	136	10
	'Gaudī' - Pārsvanātha-chanda = Gaudī-Pārsvanātha cchanda, q. v.		
85	Grahārcanamantṛa +	137	
	च (86)		
	Ghaṇṭākaranastotra = Gaṇṭākarnastotra, q. v.		15
86	Ghaṇṭākarnastotra +	158	
	च (87-127)		
	Caṭtisāṭisayathotta = Catuṣṭriṃśadatisayastotra, q. v.		
	Caṭṭpāṭisattariyā = Catuṣṭriṃśadatisattarikā, q. v.		
	Caṭṭvīṣajinathuī = Catuṣṭriṃśadajinastuti (148), q. v.		20
	Do = Do (150), q. v.		
	Caṭṭvīṣajinanamukkāra = Catuṣṭriṃśadajinanamaskāra, q. v.		
87	Cakresvarīstotra by Śaṅkarācārya	139	
88	? Do +	140	
	Caturthasmarāṇa = Bhayaharastotra See No 401		25
	Do = Sarvādhiṣṭhāyikasmarāṇastava (545), q. v.		
89	Caturarthistuti by Somatilaka Sūri	141	
90	Caturarthistutivivarāṇa by Do Do	141	
	Caturvīṣṭatikā = Catuṣṭriṃśadajinastuti (146), q. v.		
	Caturvīṣṭajinaguptakriyāstotra = Catuṣṭriṃśadajinastuti (154), q. v.		30

1 According to some its authors are Jayasāgara, Dharmatilaka etc

Caturvīṃśatījīnadharmāṣṭipīḥavādyaṇukramabhavotkīrtana'
sambaddhastavāna = Caturvīṃśatījīnabhavotkīrtanastavāna

q v f i

	91 Caturvīṃśatījīnanamaskāra +	1	707
5	92 Caturvīṃśatījīnabhavotkīrtanastavāna by Somasūdanā		
	Sūri		142
	93 Caturvīṃśatījīnabhavotkīrtanastavānāvācārni +		142
	Caturvīṃśatījīnastavāna = Caturvīṃśatījīnastuti (151) q v		
	94 Caturvīṃśatījīnastavāna by Jñānasthāna		143
10	95 Do +		144
	96 Do by Dharmakīrti		145
	97 Caturvīṃśatījīnastavānāvācārni +		145
	Caturvīṃśatījīnastavānāvācārnikā = Caturvīṃśatījīnastavānāvācārni q v		
15	98 Caturvīṃśatījīnastuti by Bappabhaṭṭi Sūri		146
	Do = Yamakastuti q v		
	99 Do +		147
	100 Do +		148
	101 Do +		149
20	102 Do +		150
	103 Do +		151
	104 Do +		152
	105 Do +		153
	106 Do by Somadeva Sūri		153
	Do = Rābhanamra stotra, q v		
25	107 Do by Śāgaracandra		154
	108 Caturvīṃśatījīnastutikā +		146
	109 Caturvīṃśatījīnastutivṛtti by Somadeva Sūri		153
	110 Do do Khudalavijaya (?)		154
	Caturvīṃśatījīnastotravṛtti = Rābhanamra'stotravṛtti q v		
30	111 Caturvīṃśatījīnastotravṛtti by Jayasūbhagya		155
	112 Do by Anandaghana and Jñānasthāna		156
	113 Caturvīṃśatījīnastotravṛttibālābodha by Jñānasthāna		156

- 114 Caturvimsatīsvayambhū + 157, 709, 710
 Catuspadīkāsaptatikā = Catuspadīsaptatikā, q v.
- 115 Catuspadīsaptatikā by Upadhyāya Jayasāgara 158
- 116 Catustrimsadātīśayastotra + 159
- 117 Candraprabhajīnastāvana + 711 5
- 118 Candraprabhajīnastuti + 160
- 119 Candraprabhajīnastotra + 161
 Candraprabhastotra = Candraprabhajīnastotra, q v.
- 120 Citrastotra + 712
 Cintāmanīgita = 'Cintāmani-Pārśvanātha-gīta, q v. 10
- 121 'Cintāmani'-Pārśvanātha-gīta by Kalyāṇa (?) 162
- 122 'Cintāmani'-Pārśvanātha-stavana + 713
- 123 Do + 714
- 124 Cintāmani-Pārśvanātha-stotra + 163
- 125 Do by Jinapati (?) 164-166 15
 'Cintāmani'-Pārśva-stuti = 'Cintāmani'-Pārśvanātha-stotra (164), q v.
 Cintāmanīstotra = 'Cintāmani'-Pārśvanātha-stotra (163), q v.
 Do = Do (714), q v.
- 126 Caitavandanādhikāra-stotra by Muncandra Śūri. 715 20
 Covīś (143) = Caturvimsatījīnastavana (143), q v.
 Cauvisasvayambhū = Caturvimsatīsvayambhū (157), q. v
- 127 Cyavanakalyāṇakastavana (sādharana) + 167, 168

ॐ

Chāyabhaktāmarastāvana = Bhaktāmaracchāyastotra, q v.

25

ॐ (128-172)

Jaithuī = Yatistuti, q v

Janmakalyāṇakastava = Janmakalyāṇakastavana (169), q. v.

128 Janmakalyāṇakastavana +

169, 170

129 Janmābhiseka by Vijayacandra (?)

Jammābhiseya = Janmābhiseka, q v.

171 30

Caturvimsatijīnadharmāvapitihavādyanukramabhavokīrtanā-
sambuddhastavana = Caturvimsatijīnabhavokīrtanastavana,

q v f i i

	91 Caturvimsatijīnanamaskāra + : c	707
5	92 Caturvimsatijīnabhavokīrtanastavana by Somasundara Sūri	142
	93 Caturvimsatijīnabhavokīrtanastavanāvacūpi + Caturvimsatijīnasta(va) = Caturvimsatijīnastuti (151), q v	142
	94 Caturvimsatijīnastavana by Jñānasigara	143
10	95 Do +	144
	96 Do by Dharmācikhara Gapi	145
	97 Caturvimsatijīnastavanāvacūpi + Caturvimsatijīnastavanāvacūpikā = Caturvimsatijīnastavanāva- cūpi q v	145
15	98 Caturvimsatijīnastuti by Bappabhaṭṭi Sūri	146
	Do = Yamakastuti q v	
	99 Do +	147
	100 Do +	148
	101 Do +	149
20	102 Do +	150
	103 Do +	151
	104 Do +	152
	105 Do +	708
	106 Do by Somadeva Sūri	153
	Do = Rābhanamra stotra q v	
25	107 Do by Śāgaracandra	154
	108 Caturvimsatijīnastutipikā +	146
	109 Caturvimsatijīnastutivṛtti by Somadeva Sūri	153
	110 Do do Kṛṣṇalavīṇya (?)	154
	Caturvimsatijīnastotravṛtti = Rābhanamra stotravṛtti q v	
30	111 Caturvimsatitribhāṅkarastavana by Jayasambhāgya	155
	112 Do by Anandaghana and Jñānasāra	156
	113 Caturvimsatitribhāṅkarastavanabālāvabodha by Jñānasāra	156

144	Jinapūjāṣṭaka +	198
	Jinavaradarśanastava = Jinavaradarśanastavana (202) q. v	
	Jinavaradarśana = Jinavaradarśanastavana (199), q. v.	
145	Jinavaradarśanastavana by Padmanandin	199-206
146	Jinavaradarśanastavanaṭabbā +	204 5
147	Jinavaradarśanastavanavṛtti +	205, 206
148	Jinaśataka by Jambū(nāga)	207-215
149	Jinaśatakatiṣṭhanaka +	215
150	Jinaśatakapañjikā by Sāmba	209-214
	Jinaśatakavivarana = Jinaśatakapañjikā (209), q. v.	10
151	Jinasatakāvacūri +	207
152	Do +	208
153	Jinasahasranāma by Bhadrabāhu (?)	216
	Jinastavaṭaba = Ratnākarapañcavimśatikāṭabbā (431), q. v	
154	Jinastavana by Devacandra	217 15
155	Do do Do	218
156	Do do Jivana	219
	Do = Caturvimsatijinastavana (145) q. v	
157	Jinastuti +	220
158	Do by Aśokacandra (?)	221 20
159	Do +	222
160	Jinastutistotraratnakośa by Munisundara Sūri	223
161	Jinastutistotraratnakośāvacūri +	223
162	Jināgamastavana by Jinaprabha Sūri	224, 225
163	Jināgamastavanavivṛti by Somodaya Ganī	224, 225 25
164	Jineśvarastuti +	226
	'Jirapalli' - Pārśva-stotra = 'Jirikāpalli' - Pārśvajīna-stuti, q. v	
165	Jirāpallīmaṇḍana-Pārśvanātha-stuti by Lakṣmīśāgara (?)	227
166	'Jirikāpalli' - Pārśvajīna-stuti by Merutuṅga (?)	228
167	'Jirikāpalli' - Pārśvanātha-stotra by Mahendra	229 30
	Jugāidevathavaṇa = Yūgāḍidevastavana, q. v.	

- Jaya tibhūṇa mahāstotra = Jaya tribhuvana stotra (179), q v
 Jaya tibhūṇa stava = Do (184), q v
 Jaya tibhūṇa stavāvacūri = 'Jaya tribhuvana stotrāvacūri
 (188) q v
 5 Jaya tibhūṇa stavāvacūri = 'Jaya tribhuvana stotrāvacūri (184)
 q v
 'Jaya tibhūṇa stotra = Jaya tribhuvana stotra (188) q v
 'Jaya tibhūṇa thotta = Do q v
 Jaya tibhūṇa vṛtti = Jaya tribhuvana stotrāvacūri (187) q v
 10 Jaya tibhūṇa battiṣṭi = Jaya tribhuvana stotra (180) q v
 130 Jaya tribhuvana stotra by Abhayaleva Sūri 172-188
 131 Jaya tribhuvana stotrāvacūri + 184
 132 Do + 185
 133 Do + 186
 15 134 Do + 187
 135 Do + 188
 Jinakittapa = Śaśvatāstotra q v
 Jinapathu = Jinastuti (221), q v
 Jinavaradarāṇapathavapa = Jinavaradarāṇastavana q v
 20 Jinavaradarāṇa = Jinavaradarāṇastavana (200) q v
 136 Jinakalyāṇakadīnastuti by Somasundara Sūri 189 190
 137 Jinagita by Tōdara Yān 191
 Jinacaturvīṇīśatī Jinavayambhastotra = Caturvīṇīśatī
 (709) q v
 25 138 Jinacaturvīṇīśatīstava + 192
 Jinadarāṇastavana = Jinavaradarāṇastavana (206) q v
 139 Jinadarāṇastotra + 193
 140 Jinadarāṇastaka + 194
 Jinadevadarāṇa = Darāṇastaka (245) q v
 30 141 Jinanāṁśvali + 195
 Jinanīrvaṇākalīṇastava = Nīrvaṇākalīṇastava q v
 Jinanīrvaṇākalīṇastava = Do (276) q v
 142 Jinapañcalastotra (Śaḍbhāṣmaka) by Jinakīrti (?) Sūri 196
 Jinapañjara = Jinapañjarastotra, q v
 35 143 Jinapañjarastotra by Kamaḥprabha Sūri 197

२ (179-191)

Dandakastuti = ' Rucitiruci ' Mahāvira - dandakastotra (435), q v

Darśana = Darśanāṣṭaka (246), q v

179 Darśanāṣṭaka + 245, 246

180 ' Dāda ' - Pārsvanātha - stuti by Kalyānasāgara Sūri 247 5

181 Dikṣākalyāṇakastava by Somasundara Sūri 248, 249

182 Dīpāvalistuti + 250

Dīvalistuti = Dīpāvalistuti, q v

' Durīyarayasamīra ' thotta = Viracaritrastotra (459), q v

' Durīyaraya ' stotra = Do (4, 9), q v 10

Dūti (1) yaṭikā = Viracaritrastotravṛtti (465), q v.

Duri (1) yarayasamīravṛtti = Viracaritrastotravṛtti (465), q v

183 Devatāṣṭaka + 251

184 Devāṣṭaka, by Viśvaśrībhūṣana 252

' Devāprabhastotra = ' Devāḥ prabho ' stavana (254), q. v. 15

185 ' Devāḥ prabho ' stavanā by Jayānanda Sūri 253-258

186 ' Devāḥ prabho ' stavanavṛtti by Kanakakusala Ganī 254, 255

187 ' Devāḥ prabho ' stavanāvacūri by pupil of Vivekasāgara 253

188 Do by Vānararī Ganī 256, 257

189 Do + 258 20

190 Dvāsapātijinendrastotra by Devamūrī 259

191 Dvītiyastuti + 260

घ

Dhanapālapañcāśikā = Rśabhapañcāśikā (49), q v

Dharaṇoragendrastava = Pārśvanāthamahāstava, q. v. 25

न (192-215)

192 Nandīśvaracaityaśamstava by Jinavallabha (?) 261, 262

193 Nandīśvaracaityaśamstavavṛtti by Sādhusoma Ganī 261

194 Nandīśvaracaityaśamstavāvacūri + 262

Nandīśaracētyasanthava = Nandīśvaracaityaśamstava, q. v.

195 Namaskārāphala + 30

263-266

'Jesalameru Pārīvajīna-stuti = Pārīvajīnastuti (320), q v

168 Jainagāyatrī + 230

Jānaka-lāṅkāśtava = Kevalajānaka-lāṅkāśtava (116) q v

169 Jānapañcamīstuti + 231-234

5 170 Jānapañcamīstotra by Śīlabhadra (?) 235

Jvālmālinīstuti = Candraprabhājīnastotra (161) q v

171 Jvālmālinīstotra + 236

172 Jvālmukhīstotra by Gorakṣa 237

π (173 178)

10 Tath jayaṁ dhottā = Sarvādhiphāyikasmāranastava (544) q v

Tath jayāvṛti = Sarvādhiphāyikasmāranastāvṛti (549) q v

Tijayapabuttadhotta = Sapantīśajīnastotra (522) q v

Tirthamālābhavāna = Tirthamālāstavana (238) q v

Tirthamālā = Tirthamālāstavana (238) q v

15 173 Tirthamālāstavana by Mahendra (?) 238-240

Tirthamālāstāvṛti = Tirthamālāstavanāvṛti, q v

174 Tirthamālāstavanāvṛti + 240

175 Tirthamālāstuti + 241

Trītya-vaśeṣa = Trītya-vaśeṣaka q v

20 176 Trītya-vaśeṣaka by Arimalla alias Malladeva 242

177 Trītyastuti + 243

Trītyasmaranāvṛti = Śaṇḍismārapāribhāṇa, q v

Trītyasūti = Trītyastuti, q v

178 Tripurāstotra by Laghū-pāṇḍitarāja 244

25

σ

Thambhanaka jayanibha(n)yaṇa = Jaya trībhuvana stotra (181)

q v

Thambhaṇaya Paśo-thuś = Stambhanaka Pārīva-stuti q v

Thambhaṇa Pārīvanātha-stavana = Jaya trībhuvana stotra

(183), q v

30

Tholabhadraṇīśvaraṅga = Śīlabhadrāṇīśvaraṅga, q v,

II]	<i>Index of Works</i>	335
212	Nemināthastotra by Jayatilaka	285
213	Do (dvyaksaramaya) by Pandita Śālī	286, 287
	Nemināhacarīya=Nemināthacaritra, q. v	
	Nemināhathaya=Nemināthastava, q. v	
214	Nemipañcāsikā +	288 5
	Nemipañcāsīyā=Nemipañcāsikā, q. v.	
215	Nemyaṣṭaka +	289
	q (216-264)	
	Pañcakalyānakastuti=Caturvimsatījīnastuti (150), q. v	
216	Pañcatīrthajīnastuti +	290 10
217	Pañcaparamesṭhīnamaskāra by Jinaprabha Suri	291-293
218	Pañcaparamesṭhīstava +	294
219	Do +	295, 296
	Do=Namaskārastava, q. v	
	Pañcaparamesṭhīstavana=Pañcaparamesṭhīnamaskāra (293), q. v.	15
	Pañcamasmarāṇa=Saptisatājīnastotra (526), q. v.	
	Pañcamasmarāṇatikā=Saptisatājīnastotravyākhyā (527), q. v.	
	Pañcamīstuti=Jñānapañcamīstuti (234), q. v	
	Do = Uddyotapañcamīstuti, q. v	
	Pañcāṅgulicchanda=Pañcāṅgulicchanda, q. v	20
	Pañcāṅgulicchanda +	297
	Pañcasiddhasārasvatāmantrastotra=Pañcasiddha-	
	sārasvatāstotra, q. v	
	Pañcasiddhasārasvatāstotra +	298
	Pañcagabhapañcaparamesṭhīthaya=Prāśnagarbhapañca-	25
	ameṣṭhīstava, q. v	
	Pañcāvatīchanda=Padmāvatīchanda, q. v	
	Pañcāvatīchanda by Harsasāgara	299
	Pañcādevīpūjāstotra=Padmāvatīpūjāstotra (300), q. v	
	Pañcāpūjāstotra +	300-302 30
	Pañcāntara (?) +	303
	Pañcāṭmantra=Padmāvatīmantra, q. v	

- 196 Namaskārastava by Jinakīrti Śārī 267 269
- 197 Namaskārastavavṛtti by Do Do 267-269
 Namaskāranupūrvyap(ś)avṛti(ś)=Namaskārastava (267) q v
 Namitūnasanthava=Bhayaḥarastotra (82) q v
- 5 Navalārathajñā=Namaskārastava q v
 Navakīrṇphala=Namaskāraphala q v
- 198 Navakhaṇḍa Pārśvanātha-stava by Somasundara Śārī 270, 271
 Navagrahagabbhīva Pāśanātha-thavapa=Navagrahagarbhīva-
 Pārśvanātha-stavana q v
- 10 199 Navagrahagarbhīva Pārśvanātha stavana by Jinaprabha Śārī 272
 200 Navapadaṣṭu by Jinālabha Śārī 273
 Nānapañcamīthotta=Jñānapañcamīstotra q v
 Nābheyacarita=Ādināthacaritra q v
- 201 Nābheyajīnaṣṭu+ 274
- 15 Nābheyathotta=Nābheyastotra, q v
 Nābheyastotra=Ādināthacaritra q v
- 202 Do+ 275
- 203 Nirvāṇakalyāṇakastava by Somasundara Śārī 276, 277
- 204 Nirvāṇapūjastaka+ 278
- 20 Nemaḥjīnaṣṭuti=Nemījīnaṣṭuti q v
 Nemīcaritavṛtti=Nemīnāthacaritavṛtti q v
- 205 Nemījīnaṣṭavana+ 279
- 206 Nemījīnaṣṭuti+ 280
- 207 Nemīnāthacaritra by Jinavallabha Śārī 281
- 25 208 Nemīnāthacaritavṛtti by Śādhusoma Gaṇī 281
 Do = Nemīcaritavṛtti q v
- 209 Nemīnāthastava by Śānti Śārī 282
- 210 Nemīnāthastavana+ 283
 Do = Nemīnāthastotra (285), q v
- 30 211 Nemīnāthastuti+ 284

II]	<i>Index of Works</i>	335
212	Nemināthastotra by Jayatilaka	285
213	Do (dvayaksaramaya) by Pandita Śāli	286, 287
	Nemināhacarīya = Nemināthacaritra, q v	
	Nemināhathaya = Nemināthastava, q v	
214	Nemipañcāśikā +	288
	Nemipañcāsiyā = Nemipañcāśikā, q v.	
215	Nemyastaka +	289
	q (216-264)	
	Pañcakalyānakastuti = Caturvimsatijīnastuti (150), q v	
216	Pañcatīrthajīnastuti +	290
217	Pañcaparamēsthīnamaskāra by Jinaprabha Sūri	291-293
218	Pañcaparamēsthīstava +	294
219	Do +	295, 296
	Do = Namaskārastava, q v	
	Pañcaparamēsthīstavāna = Pañcaparamēsthīnamaskāra (293), q v	15
	Pañcamasmarāṇa = Saptīśatajīnastotra (526), q. v.	
	Pañcamasmarāṇaṭīkā = Saptīśatajīnastotravyākhyā (527), q v	
	Pañcamīstuti = Jñānapañcamīstuti (234), q v.	
	Do = Uddyotapañcamīstuti, q. v	
	Pañcāṅgulicchanda = Pañcāṅgulicchanda, q v	20
220	Pañcāṅgulicchanda +	297
	Paṭhitasiddhasārasvatāmantrastotra = Paṭhitasiddha- sārasvatāstotra, q v	
221	Paṭhitasiddhasārasvatāstotra +	298
	Paṭhagabbhapañcaparamēsthīstava = Praśnagarbbhapañca- paramēsthīstava, q. v	25
	Padmāvaticchanda = Padmāvaticchanda, q v	
222	Padmāvaticchanda by Harṣasāgara	299
	Padmāvātidevīpūjāstotra = Padmāvātīpūjāstotra (300), q v	
223	Padmāvātīpūjāstotra +	300-302
224	Padmāvātīmantra (?) +	303
	Padmāvātīmūlamantra = Padmāvātīmantra, q v	

- 196 Namaskārastava by Jinakīrti Sūri 267-269
- 197 Namaskārastavavṛtti by Do Do 267-269
 Namaskāraṇupāravyap(s)tavi(a) = Namaskārastava (267) q v
 Namāṇasanthava = Bhayaharastotra (82) q v
- 5 Navalārathaya = Namaskārastava q v
 Navalāraphala = Namaskārāphala, q v
- 198 Navakhaṇḍa - Pārivaṇātha-stava by Somasundara Sūri 270 271
 Navagrahagabbhita - Pārivaṇātha-thavapa = Navagrahagarbhita -
 Pārivaṇātha-stavana q v
- 10 199 Navagrahagarbhita Pārivaṇātha-stavana by Jinaprabha Sūri 272
 200 Navapadaṣṭu by Jinalābha Sūri 273
 Nānapaṣṭicamīthotra = Jānapaṣṭicamīstotra q v
 Nābheyacarita = Ādināthacarita q v
- 201 Nābheyaḥastuti + 274
- 15 Nābheyatōtra = Nābheyastotra, q v
 Nābheyastotra = Ādināthacarita q v
- 202 Do + 275
- 203 Nivāṇakalyāṇakastava by Somasundara Sūri 276 277
- 204 Nivāṇapujastaka + 278
- 20 Nemaḥastuti = Nemijinastuti q v
 Nemīcaritravṛtti = Nemīnāthacaritravṛtti, q v
- 205 Nemijinastavana + 279
- 206 Nemijinastuti + 280
- 207 Nemīnāthacarita by Jinavallabha Sūri 281
- 25 208 Nemīnāthacaritravṛtti by Śadbhuṣoma Gaṇi 281
 Do = Nemīcaritravṛtti q v
- 209 Nemīnāthastava by Śānti Sūri 282
- 210 Nemīnāthastavana + 283
 Do = Nemīnāthastotra (285), q
- 30 211 Nemīnāthastuti + 284

II]	<i>Index of Works</i>	337	
241	Pārsvanāthapañcaviṃśatikā +	327	
242	Pārsvanāthamahāstava +	328	
243	Pārsvanāthamahāstavavivṛti +	328, 329 (?)	
244	Pārsvanāthastava by Kulaprabha (?)	330	
245	Pārsvanāthastavana +	331	5
	Do = Kalyānamandirastotra (92), q v		
246	Do by Jinacandra (?)	332	
	Do = ' Jirīkāpalli ' Pārsvanātha-stotra, q v.		
247	Pārsvanāthastūti +	333	
248	Do +	334	10
249	Do +	335	
250	Do by Bilhana	336	
251	Pārsvanāthastutivṛti +	336	
	Pārsvanāthastotra = Pārsvanāthastava, q. v		
	Do = Bhayaharastotra (395), q v		15
252	Do by Padmaprabha	337-343	
253	Do (?) +	344	
254	Pārsvanāthastōtraṭṭippaṇa +	344	
255	Pārsvanāthastōtraṭṭikā +	342	
256	Pārsvanāthastōtravṛti (?) +	344	20
	Pālanakīastuti = Pārsvajinastuti (323), q v.		
	Pāsanāhacarīya = Pārsvanāthacarita, q v		
	Prakaranastotraturvīṃśikā = Caityavandanādhikāra-stotra, q v.		
257	Prakīrnaka (?) +	716	
258	Do (?) +	717	25
259	Prakīrnakastutyādi +	345	
	Pratimāstuti = Tīrthamālāstavaṇa (240), q v		
	Do (?) = Prathamastuti, q v		
260	Prathamastuti +	346	
	Do = Stutivacanikā, q v.		
261	Prabhātavyākṣhānapaddhati by Harṣanandana	74-76	30
262	Praśnagarbhapañcapameśṭhistava by Jayacandra Sūri	347	
	Praśnagarbhapañcapameśṭhistavana = Praśnagarbhapañcapame- śṭhistava, q v.		
263	Praśnagarbhapañcapameśṭhistavāvacūri +		
264	Prabhātikastuti +	347	
	43 [J L P]	348	35

225	Padmāvatīśahasranāmastotra +	304
226	Padmāvatīstotra by Pṛthvībhūṣaṇa Śūri	305
227	Do do Jayavijaya (?)	306-310 (?)
228	Padmāvatyaṣṭaka +	311
5 229	Do +	312, 313
230	Padmāvatyaṣṭakavṛtti by Pārśvadeva Gaṇi alias Śrīcandra Śūri	312, 313
231	Padyacatuṣṭaka +	314
	Paramastavana = Pañcoparamesthīstava (296) q v	
10 232	Paramānandastotra +	315 316
	Paramānanda adhyātmagraṇtha = Paramānandastotra (316) q v	
233	Paryuṣanastuti by Jīnabāha Śūri	317
	Pāṇīkām paṇami stavanānavāntābālābhodha = Yugaśīdeva stavanābālābhodha q v	
15 234	Pāḍagatajīnendrastuti by Jīnakūṭala Śūri	318 319
	Pārśvajīnastavana = Śāṅkheśvara Pārśva jīnastavana (479) q v	
235	Pārśvajīnastuti +	320 321
236	Do +	322, 323
	Do = Pāḍagatajīnendrastuti	
20 237	Do by Vṛddhivijaya Gaṇi	324
	Pārśvajīnastotra = Kalyāṇamandirastotra (81) q v	
	Do = Bhayaharastotra (383) q v	
	Do = Śāṅkheśvara Pārśvanātha-stavana, q v	
238	Pārśvadevastava +	325
25	Pārśvadevastavana = Kalyāṇamandirastotra (109) q v	
	Pārśvadevastavanāvācūri = Kalyāṇamandira-stotrāvācūri (109) q v	
239	Pārśvanāthacarita by Jīnavallabha	326
240	Pārśvanāthacaritavṛtti by Sadhusoma Gaṇi	326
30	Pārśvanāthanamaskāra = Jaya tribhuvana stotra (172), q v	

II]	<i>Index of Works</i>	337	
241	Pārsvanāthapañcaviṃśatikā +	327	
242	Pārsvanāthamahāstava +	328	
243	Pārsvanāthamahāstavavivṛiti +	328, 329 (?)	
244	Pārsvanāthastava by Kulaprabha (?)	330	
245	Pārsvanāthastavana +	331	5
	Do = Kalyānamandirastotra (92), q v		
246	Do by Jinacandra (?)	332	
	Do = ' Jirīkāpallī ' Pārsvanātha-stotra, q v		
247	Pārsvanāthastuti +	333	
248	Do +	334	10
249	Do +	335	
250	Do by Bilhana	336	
251	Pārsvanāthastutivivṛiti +	336	
	Pārsvanāthastotra = Pārsvanāthastava, q. v.		
	Do = Bhayaharastotra (395), q v		15
252	Do by Padmaprabha	337-343	
253	Do (?) +	344	
254	Pārsvanāthastotraṭippaṇa +	343	
255	Pārsvanāthastotraṭīkā +	342	
256	Pārsvanāthastotravivṛiti (?) +	344	20
	Pāṇāṅkīṣṭuti = Pārsvajinastuti (323), q v		
	Pāsanābhacariya = Pārsvanāthacarita, q v		
	Prakaranastotraturvīṃśikā = Cātyavandanādhikāra-stotra, q v.		
257	Prakīrnaka (?) +	716	
258	Do (?) +	717	25
259	Prakīrnakastutyādi +	345	
	Pratimāstuti = Tīrthamālāstavana (240), q. v		
	Do (?) = Prathamastuti, q v		
260	Prathamastuti +	346	
	Do = Stutivacanikā, q. v.		
261	Prabhātavyākṣhānapaddhati by Harsanāndana	74-76	30
262	Praśnagarbhapañcapameśṭistava by Jayacandra Sūri	347	
	Praśnagarbhapañcapameśṭistavana = Praśnagarbhapañcapameśṭistava, q v.		
263	Praśnagarbhapañcapameśṭistavāvacūri +	347	
264	Prābhātikastuti +	348	35
	43 [J L P]		

ॐ (265 266)

Phalavaddhi - Pāśanāha-viṇaśi = Phalavardhi - Pāśvanātha
viṇaśi, q v

265 Phalavardhi - Pāśvanātha-viṇaśi by Dayāsagara 349

5 Phalavardhi - Pāśvanātha-viṇaśi = Phalavardhi - Pāśvanātha
viṇaśi q v

266 Phalavardhi Pāśvanātha stavana by Vācaka Kṣamīratna 350

ॐ (267 270)

Bahattariṇipindathotta = Dvāsaptadīnendrastotra, q v

10 267 Bala Bhārati-stuti + 354

268 Balahitaṇḍī by Hanakakula 374 376

269 Bala-Tripurā-cchanda by Śaṭi (?) 351

Bala Tripurā-cchanda = Bala Tripurā-cchanda q v

270 Bala-Tripurā-paddhatyādi + 352

15 ॐ (271 290)

271 Bhaktāmarastotra by Ratna Muni 355

Bhaktāmarastotra-vṛtti = Abhinavavṛtti (368), q v

Do = Bhaktāmarastotraṭika (380) q v

Bhaktāmarastava = Bhaktāmarastotra (360) q v

20 Bhaktāmarastavana = Bhaktāmarastotra (356) q v

Bhaktāmarastavanāvācī = Bhaktāmarastotrāvācī (372) q v

Bhaktāmarastava vṛtti = Abhinavavṛtti (369) q v

272 Bhaktāmarastotra by Māratuṅga Śāri 356-379

273 Bhaktāmarastotraṭikā + 379

25 274 Bhaktāmarastotraṭika by Harṣakīrti Śāri 380 381

Do = Sukhabodhikā (378) q v

Bhaktāmarastotraṭikā = Do (377) q v

Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti = Abhinavavṛtti (367), q v

Do = Balahitaṇḍī (375) q v

30 275 Bhaktāmarastotrāvācī + 371

276 Do + 372

277 Bhaktāmarastotrāvācī + 373

Bhātubharathaya = Mahāvīradvātrichikā q v

Bhāyabharathotta = Bhāyabharastotra (382) q v

35 Do = Do (403) q v

- Bhayaharastava = Bhayaharastotra (388), q. v
 Bhayaharastavana = Do (384), q. v
 Bhayaharastavavṛtti = Abhidhānacandrikā, q. v
 Do = Abhiprāyancandrikā (393), q. v
 Bhayaharastavāvacūṛṇi = Bhayaharastotrāvacūṛṇi q. v. 5
 278 Bhayaharastotra by Mānauṅga Sūri 382-400
 279 Do by Vira (?) 403
 280 Bhayaharastotraṭikā by Siddhicandra Gaṇi 396
 Do = Bhayaharastotravṛtti (402), q. v
 Bhayaharastotravṛtti = Abhidhānacandrikā, q. v. 10
 281 Do + 397, 398
 282 Do by Harsakīrti 401, 402
 283 Bhayaharastotrāvacūri + 399
 284 Bhayaharastotrāvacūṛṇi 400
 285 Bhāratīstotra by Hari 404 15
 Bhāvārivāranastavāvacūri = Bhāvārivāraṇastotrāvacūri, q. v.
 286 Bhāvārivāranastotra by Jinavallabha Sūri 405-407
 Bhāvārivāranastotraṭikā = Bhāvārivāraṇastotrabālāvabodha, q. v.
 287 Bhāvārivāranastotrabālāvabodha by Merusundara Gaṇi 407
 288 Bhāvārivāraṇastotravṛtti by Jayasāgara 406 20
 289 Bhāvārivāraṇastotravyākhyā + 407
 290 Bhāvārivāranastotrāvacūri + 408
 π (291-303)
 291 Mantra + 409
 Mantrādhirāja-Pārśva-stotra = Pārśvanāthastavana (331), q. v. 25.
 Mahāvīracaritra = Viracaritrastotra (468), q. v
 Mahāvīrathaya = Mahāvīradvātrimśikā, q. v
 Mahāvīradandakastutivṛtti = Sukhabodhikā (435), q. v.
 292 Mahāvīradvātrimśikā + 410
 Mahāvīrabattīsi = Mahāvīradvātrimśikā, q. v
 293 Mahāvīramāṅgalīkastuti + 30
 294 Mahāvīrasamstava by Dharma Sūri 411
 Mahāvīrasanthava = Mahāvīrasamstava, q. v. 412
 Mahāvīrasamasamskṛtabṛhatstavana = Bhāvārivāraṇastotra (405),
 q. v
 Mahāvīrasaṃsamskṛtastava = Do (405), q. v. 35
 Mahāvīrastava = Mahāvīradvātrimśikā, q. v
 Mahāvīrastavana = Mahāvīrasamstava, q. v

¶ (65 266)

Phalavaddhi -Pāśanātha-vijñapti = Phalavardhi -Pārśvanātha
vijñapti, q v

- 265 Phalavardhi -Pārśvanātha vijñapti by Dayasāgara 349
5 Phalavardhi Pārśvanātha-vijñapti = Phalavardhi -Pārśvanātha
vijñapti q v
266 Phalavardhi Pārśvanātha stavana by Vācaka Kṣamīratna 350

¶ (267 270)

Behatunijñāndathotta = Dvāsapati-jinendrastotra, q v

- 10 267 Bala-Bhāratī-stuti + 354
268 Balahitāṅgi by Kanakakūṭala 374 376
269 Bala-Tripurā-cchanda by Śaśi (?) 355
Bala Tripurā-cchanda = Bala Tripurā-cchanda, q v
270 Bala-Tripurā-paddhātī + 352

15 ¶ (271 290)

- 271 Bhaktāmaracchāyastotra by Ratna Muni 355
Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti = Abhinavavṛtti (368), q v
Do = Bhaktāmarastotratika (380) q v
Bhaktāmarastava = Bhaktāmarastotra (360), q v
20 Bhaktāmarastavana = Bhaktāmarastotra (356) q v
Bhaktāmarastavanāvācī = Bhaktāmarastotrāvācī (372) q v
Bhaktāmarastavavṛtti = Abhinavavṛtti (369) q v
272 Bhaktāmarastotra by Mānasa Sārī 356-379
273 Bhaktāmarastotratibbārtha + 379
25 274 Bhaktāmarastotratika by Harasārī Sārī 380 381
Do = Sukhabodhika (378) q v
Bhaktāmarastotratipañjika = Do (377) q v
Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti = Abhinavavṛtti (367), q v
Do = Balahitāṅgi (375), q v
30 275 Bhaktāmarastotrāvācī + 371
276 Do + 372
277 Bhaktāmarastotrāvācī + 373
Bhātībharasthaya = Mahāvratadvāritika, q v
Bhāyāharasthotta = Bhāyāharastotra (382) q v
35 Do = Do (401), q v

- 319 'Rucitaruci'-Mahāvīra-dandaka-stotra by Jinesvara Sūri 435, 436
 'Rucitaruci'-Mahāvīra-dandaka-stotravivṛtti = Sukha-
 bodhikā (435), q v
- 320 Raivatakācalakalpa + 437
- 321 Raivatagīristavana + 438 5
 ॐ (322-325)
- 322 Laksmīdevī-stotra + 439
 Laksmīstotra = Pārśvanāthastotra (340), q v.
 Laghu-Ajita-Śānti-stava = Ullāsikramastotra (36), q v.
 Laghu-Ajita-Śānti-stavāvacūri = Ajita-Śānti-stavāvacūri, q v 10
- 323 Laghustavastotranyāsa + 440
 Laghustuti = Jinastutistotraratnakosa, q v
 Laghusvayambhū = Caturvimsatisvayambhū (709), q v
- 324 Lalitokti by Prabhānanda Sūri 51
- 325 'Loḍana'-Pārśva-gīta by Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri 44 15
 'Lodaṇa'-Pārśvaśṭaka = 'Serisa'-Pārśvaśṭaka, q. v
 ॐ (326-353)
- 326 'Varakānā'-Pārśvanātha-vijñapti by Nyāyavardhana 442
 'Varakānā'-Pārśvanātha-vīnatī = 'Varakānā'-Pārśvanātha-
 vijñapti, q. v 20
 Vardhamānastuti = Nābheyajinastuti, q. v
- 327 Vardhamānastuti by Jinadatta (?) 443
 Vardhamānastava = Vīra-vijñaptikā, q v.
- 328 Vardhamānastotra + 444
- 329 Dō by Jayacandra Sūri 445 25
- 330 Vardhamānastotrāvacūri + 445
 Vāgīsvari = Vāgīśvaristuti, q. v
- 331 Vāgīśvaristuti by Banārāsī (?) 446
- 332 Vimsativiharamānastuti + 447
 Vigghaharānathotta = Vigghaharanastotra (448), q. v
 Vigghāpaharaṇasmarāṇa = Dō (450), q v 30
- 333 Vigghaharanastotra by Jinadatta Sūri 448-451
- 334 Vigghaharanastotravivṛtti + 4, 2-454

295	Mahāvīratstuti by Aṇojha (?)	413
	Mayarāhiya thotta = Gurupāratantryastotra (125), q v	
296	Māṅalikastava by Guṇaseṇa Śāri	414
297	Mānikyasvāmīstava by Kalyāṇasāgara Śāri	415
5	Mānibhadra)tvīracchanda = Mānibhadravīracchanda q v	
298	Mānibhadravīracchanda by Śānti(?) Śāri	416
299	Muktāvaligita by Sakalakṛti	417
	Munisuvvayasamīthū = Munisuvratasvāmīstuti q v	
	Munisuvvayasamīthotta = Munisuvratasvāmīstotra q v	
10	300 Munimālīka +	418 419
	301 Munisuvratasvāmīstuti +	420
	302 Munisuvratasvāmīstotra +	421
	303 Maṇṇakūḍasututi by Jinacandra (?)	4 2, 423
	q (304 311)	
15	304 Yastuti +	424
	305 Yamakastuti by Dharmaghoṣa Śāri	425
	Yamakastutivṛtti = Yamakastutivṛtī q v	
	306 Yamakastutivṛtti by Somatīlaka Śāri	425
	307 Yugādiśīlāstuti +	426
20	308 Yugādidēvastavana by Viśvayātaka	427
	309 Yugādidēvastavanabhāṇavabodha by Meruśūndara	427
	310 Yugādidēvastotra by Munisūndara (?)	428 429
	311 Yugādidēvastotrāvacāri by Candradharma Gaṇi	428 429
	Yugmad aśmad-aśādāstavaṇi = Aśādāstavaṇi (22) q v	
	r (312-321)	
25	312 Ratnākaraśaṇḍīcavimīśīkī by Ratnakara Śāri	430-432
	313 Ratnākaraśaṇḍīcavimīśīlāpabbā +	431
	314 Do +	432
	315 Ratnākaraśaṇḍīcavimīśīkīvṛtī by Kṇakakūḍale Gaṇi	430
30	316 Rasavaṇḍīmācitra Vardhamāna-stava by Meruśūṅga (?)	433
	317 Rasavaṇḍīmācitra Vardhamāna-stavavṛtī +	433
	Rājīmācitravāṇa = Rāvatagīrīstavana q v	
	318 Rāmāstaka +	434
	Rucītaruci dardḍakastutivṛtī = Sukhabodhīkī (436) q v	

II]	<i>Index of Works</i>	341
319	'Rucitaruci'-Mahāvīra-dāṇḍaka-stotra by Jinesvara Sūri	435, 436
	'Rucitaruci'-Mahāvīra-dāṇḍaka-stotravivṛtti = Sukha- bodhiḥā (435), q v	
320	Raivatakācalakalpa +	437
321	Raivatagīristivana +	438
	ॐ (322-325)	5
322	Lakṣmīdevī-stotra +	439
	Lakṣmīstotra = Pārśvanāthastotra (340), q v.	
	Laghu-Ajita-Śānti-stava = Ullāsikramastotra (36), q v.	
	Laghu-Ajita-Śānti-stavāvacūri = Ajita-Śānti-stavāvacūri, q v	10
323	Laghustavastotranyāsa +	440
	Laghustuti = Jinastutistotraratnakosa, q v	
	Laghusvayambhu = Caturvimsatisvayambhū (709), q v	
324	Lalitokti by Prabhānanda Sūri	51
325	'Lodana'-Pārśva-gīta by Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri	44
	'Lodana'-Pārśvaśataka = 'Serisa'-Pārśvaśataka, q. v.	15
	ॐ (326-353)	
326	'Varakānā'-Pārśvanātha-vijñapti by Nyāyavardhana	442
	'Varakānā'-Pārśvanātha-vināti = 'Varakānā'-Pārśvanātha- vijñapti, q v	20
	Vardhamāṇajinastuti = Nābheyajinastuti, q. v	
327	Vardhamāṇajinastuti by Jinadatta (?)	443
	Vardhamāṇastava = Viravijñaptikā, q v.	
328	Vardhamāṇastotra +	444
329	Do by Jayacandra Sūri	445
330	Vardhamāṇastotrāvacūri +	445
	Vāgīśvari = Vāgīśvarīstuti, q. v	
331	Vāgīśvarīstuti by Banārāsī (?)	446
332	Vīmsativilharamāṇajinastuti +	447
	Vigghaharanāthotta = Vigghaharanastotra (448), q. v	
	Vigghāpaharanasmarāṇa = Do (450), q v	30
333	Vighnaharanāstotra by Jinadatta Sūri	448-451
334	Vighnaharanastotravivṛtti +	4, 2-454

295	Mahāvīrastuti by Anojhā (?)	413
	Mayarāhīyā'ibhōta = Gurupāratanūryastotra (125), q v	
296	Māṅghikastava by Guṇasena Śāri	414
297	Māṅkyaśvāmīstava by Kalyāṇastigara Śāri	415
5	Māṅibhadraṭṭviracchanda = Māṅibhadravīracchanda, q v	
298	Māṅibhadravīracchanda by Śānti(?)Śāri	416
299	Muktāvaligita by Sakalakīrti	417
	Munusuvvasyaśmībhūṭ = Munisuvratasvāmīstuti q v	
	Munisuvvasyaśmībhōta = Munisuvratasvāmīstotra, q v	
10	300 Munumālīkā +	418 419
	301 Munisuvratasvāmīstuti +	420
	302 Munisuvratasvāmīstotra +	421
	303 Maunakādāśastuti by Jinacandra (?)	422, 423
	q (304 311)	
15	304 Yatistuti +	424
	305 Yamakastuti by Dharmaghōṣa Śāri	425
	Yamakastutivīrytu = Yamakastutivīryti q v	
	306 Yamakastutivīryti by Somatīlaka Śāri ¹	425
	307 Yūgādīśastuti +	426
20	308 Yūgādīdevastavana by Vīṇayatilaka	427
	309 Yūgādīdevastavanabhāṭṭavabodha by Meruśūndara	427
	310 Yūgādīdevastotra by Muṇiśūndara (?)	428 429
	311 Yūgādīdevastotrāvacūtri by Candradharma Gāṇi	428 429
	Yūgmad-asmad-astādāśastavi = Astādāśastavi (22) q v	
	v (312-321)	
25	312 Ratnākaraṇḍavīṇḍastutika by Ratnākara Śāri	430-432
	313 Ratnākaraṇḍavīṇḍastutikāṭṭhā +	431
	314 Do +	432
	315 Ratnākaraṇḍavīṇḍastutikāvīryti by Kanakakūṭala Gāṇi	430
30	316 Rasavādāśmacitra Vardhamāna-stava by Meruśūṇḍa (?)	433
	317 Rasavādāśmacitra Vardhamāna-stavavīryti +	433
	Rājimatistavāna = Rāvatagmatistavāna q v	
	318 Rāmīstaka +	434
	Rucīratuṭi dāṇḍakastutivīryti = Sukhabodhīkā (436) q v	

- 319 'Rucitaruci'-Mahāvīra-dāṇḍika-stotra by Jīnēsvara Sūri 435, 436
 'Rucitaruci'-Mahāvīra-dāṇḍika-stotravivṛtti = Sukha-
 bodhiḥ (435), q. v.
- 320 Raivata-kālikākalpa + 437
- 321 Raivatagīristavana + 438 5
 ॐ (322-325)
- 322 Lakṣmīdevī-stotra + 439
 Lakṣmīstotra = Pārśvanāthastotra (340), q. v.
 Laghu-Ajita-Śānti-stava = Ullāsikramastotra (36), q. v.
 Laghu-Ajita-Śānti-stavāvacūri = Ajita-Śānti-stavāvacūri, q. v. 10
- 323 Laghustavastotranyāsa + 440
 Laghustuti = Jinastutistotraratnakosa, q. v.
 Lāghusvayambhu = Caturvimsatisvayambhū (709), q. v.
- 324 Lalitokti by Prabhānanda Sūri 51
- 325 'Loḍana'-Pārśva-gīta by Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri 44 15
 'Lodana'-Pārśvāṣṭaka = 'Serisa'-Pārśvāṣṭaka, q. v.
 ॐ (326-353)
- 326 'Varakānā'-Pārśvanātha-vijñapti by Nyāyavardhana 442
 'Varakānā'-Pārśvanātha-vināti = 'Varakānā'-Pārśvanātha-
 vijñapti, q. v. 20
 Varddhamānastuti = Nābheyajinastuti, q. v.
- 327 Varddhamānastuti by Jinadatta (?) 443
 Varddhamānastava = Vīravijñaptikā, q. v.
- 328 Varddhamānastotra + 444
- 329 Do by Jayacandra Sūri 445 25
- 330 Varddhamānastotrāvacūri + 445
 Vāgīśvarī = Vāgīśvarīstuti, q. v.
- 331 Vāgīśvarīstuti by Banārāsī (?) 446
- 332 Vīṃśatīvīharamānastuti + 447
 Vigghaharaṇasthotta = Vigghāharaṇastotra (448), q. v.
 Vigghāpaharaṇasmarāṇa = Do (450), q. v. 30
- 333 Vigghāharaṇastotra by Jinadatta Sūri 448-451
- 334 Vigghāharaṇastotravivṛtti + 4, 2-454

	335	Vighnabarnastotrāvacūri+	451
	336	Vidhipaṇcaviṃśatikā by Tejasaṅgha	455
	337	Vidhipaṇcaviṃśatikārabhā+	455
		Vidhipaṇcaviṃśatistotra = Vidhipaṇcaviṃśatikā, q v	
j	338	Vitarāgaṇamaskāra+	456
		Vitarāgastavana = Vitarāgastuti (458) q v	
	339	Vitarāgastuti by Jātra (?)	457 458
		Viracaritra = Viracaritrastotra (460) q v	
	340	Viracaritrastotra by Jinavallabha Sūri	459-470
10	341	Viracaritrastotrabhā+	468
	342	Viracaritrastotrābhāvaśodha+	469
	343	Do+	470
	344	Viracaritrastotravṛtti by Samayasundara	465-467
	345	Do by Sādhusoma Gani	461 463
15		Viracaritrastotrāvacūri = Viracaritrastotravṛtti (463) q v	
	346	Do+	464
		Virajinastotra = Virajinastotra, q vi	
	347	Virajinastotra (?) by Deva (?)	471
	348	Viravijñaptikā+	472
20		Viravijñaptiśāstra = Viravijñaptikā q v	
	349	Virastava by Kalyāṇa (?)	473
		Virastavavṛttisāṅkṣiptāvacūri = Suvarnasiddhigarbha Mahāvira jina stāvāvacūri q v	
	350	Virastuti by Dharmaghosa Sūri	474
25	351	Do+	475
	352	Virastaka by Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri	476
		Visavaharamānastuti = Viśvavaharamānastuti q v	
	353	Vṛddhanamaskāra by Jinavallabha Sūri	477
		Vṛddhanamaskāra = Vṛddhanamaskāra, q v	
		¶ (354-385)	
30	354	Śaṅkheśvara Pārśva-jina-stavana+	478
	355	Śaṅkheśvara-Pārśva-jina-stavana+	479
	356	Śaṅkheśvara Pārśvanātha-stavana+	480, 481
	357	Śaṅkheśvara Pārśvanātha-stuti by Vṛddhivijaya	482
35		Śaṅkheśvara Pārśva-prabhu-stavana = Śaṅkheśvara - Pārśvanātha-stuti, q v	

'Śāṅkhesvara'-Śrī-Pārsvanātha-stavana = 'Śāṅkhesvara- Pārsvanātha-stavana (480), q. v.	
Śātruṅjya-Ādistanā-bālavabodha = Śātruṅjayastha- Rasbha-jinastavanabālavabodha, q. v.	
358 Śātruṅjyacaitya-paripāṭi +	483 5
359 Śātruṅjayatīrthamāhātmyastavana +	484
Śātruṅjyamāhātmyastavana = Śātruṅjayatīrthamāhātmya- stavana, q. v.	
360 Śātruṅjayastuti by Nanda (?)	485
361 Śātruṅjyastha-Rasbha-jinastavana by Vijayaśilaka	486 10
362 Śātruṅjayastha-Rasbha-jinastavanabālavabodha + 'Śāvaccharma' stava = Śidhāranastavana, q. v.	486
363 'Śāntijinastavana by Kalyāṇasāgara Sūri	487
364 Śāntijinastotra +	488
365 Śāntināthacaritra by Jinavallabha Sūri	489 15
366 Śāntināthacaritratvṛtti by Śādhusoma Gṛhi	489
367 Śāntināthapada by Samayasundara	490
368 Śāntināthastavana +	491
Śāntināthastuti = Śāntināthastotra (492), q. v.	
Do = Śāntināthāṣṭaka (494), q. v.	
369 Śāntināthastotra by Kalyāṇasāgara (?)	492 20
370 Do +	493
371 Śāntināthāṣṭaka +	494-503
372 Śāntināthāṣṭakaṭika +	502, 503
Śāntipāṭha = Śāntijinastotra, q. v.	
Śāntistava = Śāntismarana, q. v.	
373 Śāntismarana by Munisundara Sūri	504
374 Śāntismaranānāṛthānu +	505
Śāntyāṣṭaka = Śāntināthāṣṭaka (495), q. v.	
375 'Do by Śrīpādapūjya (?)	506 30
376 Śāntyāṣṭakavṛtti +	506
377 Śāradāstava +	507
Śāradāstotra = Anubhūtasiddha-Sarasvatī-stotra, q. v.	
Śāsanadevīdevastotra = Sarvādhiṣṭhāyikasmaraṇastava (545), q. v.	
378 Śāsvatacāityastotra +	509 35
379 Śāsvatajinastavana by Śubharatna (?)	510

- 380 Śāśvatatīrthastotra + 5
 Śāśvatatīrthastotra = Śāśvatatīrthastotra q v
- 381 Śūlajīnastuti by Jinalābha Sūri 5
- 382 Śobhanastuti by Śobhana 513-514
- 5 Śobhanastutivivṛti = Sukhabodha (516) q v
- 383 Śobhanastutivivṛti by Dhamapala 514
 Do = Sukhabodha (516) q v
- 384 Do by Siddhicandra Gaṇi 514
 Śyāmala Paśīvanātha-stuti = Paśīvanāthastuti (335) q v
- 10 Śrūtaśāsanasthāva = Jñānapāṇicāmlastotra, q v
- 385 Śrūti-pūjastaka + 514
- ▼
- Saṣṭhamaraca = Vighnaharanastotra (451), q v
 = (386-)
- 15 Saṁdeśvara - Paśīvajīna - chanda = Śaṅkheśvara - Paśīvajīna -
 cchanda, q v
- Sattarīṣayastotra = Saptatīṣajīnastotra (524) q v
- 386 Sātyapuriya - Vira - nanda - stuti - gīta by Jinakulala (?) 521
 ' Sātyapuriya - Śrī - Vira - nanda - stuti - gīta = Sātyapuriya - Vira -
 nanda - stuti - gīta, q v
- 20 Saṅkarathaya = Saṁtismaraca q v
 Saṁtābhacarīya = Saṁtābhacarītra, q v
- 387 Saptatīṣajīnastuti + 521
- 388 Saptatīṣajīnastotra by Mānadeva 522 25
- 35 389 Saptatīṣajīnastotratīkā by Siddhicandra Gaṇi 525
 390 Saptatīṣajīnastotravyākhyā by Harpākṛti Sūri 526 527
- Saptatīṣa - Śrī jīnastuti = Saptatīṣajīnastuti, q v
- Saptatyadhīkṣatīṣajīnastotra = Saptatīṣajīnastotra, (525), q v
- Saptatyadhīkṣatīṣajīnastotravivṛti = Saptatīṣajīnastotratīkā q v
- 30 Samavasarānasthāva = Samavasarapastavana q v
- 391 Samavasarapastavana by Kulaprabha Sūri 528
- 392 Samavasarapastuti by Munibekhaṛa 529
 Samasyā = Vardhamānastotra (445) q v
- Samasyāmahimnastotratīkā = Samasyāmahimnastotravivaraṇa,
 q v
- 31 393 Samasyāmahimnastotra by Rājivardhana 530
 394 Samasyāmahimnastotravivaraṇa by Rājivardhana 530
 Sarasvatī āstaka = Sarasvatī āstaka (541) q v

	Sarasvatī-aṣṭaka = Sarasvatyaṣṭaka (542), q v	
395	Sarasvatīcchanda by Kalyāna (?)	531
396	Do do Sahajasundara	532
	Sarasvatīcchanda = Sarasvatīcchanda (551), q. v	
	Do = / Do (532), q v	5
397	Sarasvatīdevistotra +	533
398	Sarasvatīdvādaśamāsacchanda by Bhūddharasumatī (?)	534
399	Sarasvatīstava +	535
	Sarasvatīstavana = Anubhūtasiddha-Sarasvatī-stotra, q v	
400	Sarasvatīstuti by Malayakṛtī	537 10
401	Sarasvatīstotra +	538 540
402	Sarasvatyaṣṭaka +	541
403	Do +	541
404	Sarvajñastava +	543
	Sarvasiddhāntastava = Jināgamastavana (224), q v	15
405	Sarvadhīṣṭhāyikasmaranastava by Jinadatta Sūri	544-549
406	Sarvadhīṣṭhāyikasmaranastavavṛtti by Jayasāgara	547, 548
407	Do +	549
408	Do +	550
	Sarvadhīṣṭhāyikasmaranā = Sarvadhīṣṭhāyikasmaranastava (544), q v	20
	Sarvvajñastava = Sarvajñastava, q v	
	Sarvvadhīṣṭhāyikasmaranā = Sarvadhīṣṭhāyikasmaranastava (546), q v	
	Sarvadhīṣṭhāyikasmaranāpathaya = Sarvadhīṣṭhāyikasmaranastava (544), q v	25
	Sahasranāmastotra = Jinasahasranāma, q v	
	Sāti samarana = Vṛddhanamaskāra, q v	
409	Sādhāraṇajīnasamudīpakalyāṇakapañcakastava by Somasundara Sūri	551, 552 30
	Sādhāraṇajīnastava = ' Devāḥ praho ' stavana (253), q v	
	Sādhāraṇajīnastāvāvacūri = ' Devāḥ praho ' stavanāvacūri (257), q v	
	Sādhāraṇajīnastotra = Ratnākara pañcaviṃsatikā (430), q. v	
	Sādhāraṇajīnastotravṛtti = Ratnākara pañcaviṃsatikāvṛtti, q. v	35
	Sādhāranadīśākalyāṇakastava = Dīkṣākalyāṇakas ava (249), q v	

- 380 Śālvatārtihastotra + 511
 Śālvatārtihastotra = Śālvatārtihastotra, q v
- 381 Śūlajīnastuti by Jinalābha Sūri 512
- 382 Śobhanastuti by Śobhana 513-518
- 5 Śobhanastutivivṛti = Sukhabodhā (516) q v
- 383 Śobhanastutivivṛti by Dhanapāla 515
 Do = Sukhabodhā (516) q v
- 384 Do by Siddhicandra Gaṇi 518
 Śyāmālā Pārśvanātha-stuti = Pārśvanāthastuti (335) q v
- 10 Śrutapīḍanastava = Jñānapāḍcamistotra q v
- 385 Śrutapīḍastaka + 519
- ▼
- Śeṣhasmarana = Vighnabharastotra (451) q v
 (386-)
- 15 Samicchvara Pārśvajīna-canda = Śankheśvara- Pārśva-jīna-
 cchanda q v
- Sattarīṣayastotra = Saptatīṣajīnastotra (524) q v
- 386 ' Satyapuriya -Vira-nindā-stuti-gīta by Jinakufala (?) 520
- ' Satyapuriya Śrī-Vira-nindā-stuti-gīta = Satyapuriya -Vira-
 20 nindā-stuti-gīta q v
- Santīkārthaya = Śāntīmarana q v
- Santīnāthacariya = Śāntīnāthacantā q v
- 387 Saptatīṣajīnastuti + 521
- 388 Saptatīṣajīnastotra by Mānadeva 522 525
- 25 389 Saptatīṣajīnastotratīkā by Siddhicandra Gaṇi 525
- 390 Saptatīṣajīnastotravyākhyā by Harṣakīrti Sūri 526 527
- Saptatīṣa-Śrī jīnastuti = Saptatīṣajīnastuti, q v
- Saptatīyadhikāṣajīnastotra = Saptatīṣajīnastotra, (525) q v
- Saptatīyadhikāṣajīnastotravivṛti = Saptatīṣajīnastotratīkā q v
- 30 Samavasāranastavana = Samavasārapastavana q v
- 391 Samavasāranastavana by Kuṇḍaprabha Sūri 528
- 392 Samavasārapastuti by Munīśekhara 529
- Samasyā = Vardhamānastotra (445) q v
- Samasyāmāhīmānastavanatīkā = Samasyāmāhīmānastotravivaraṇa
 q v
- 35 393 Samasyāmāhīmānastotra by Rāḍ ardhana 530
- 394 Samasyāmāhīmānastotravivaraṇa by Rāḍvardhana 530
- Sarasvatī-aṣṭaka = Sarasvatyaṣṭaka (541) q v

- Sūrimantrastotra (?) = Arhatstotra (17), q. v
 Sūtrividyāstuti (?) = Do (16), q. v
 Sūryapurabhusana-Śrī-Sambhavanāthāṣṭaka = Sūryapuriya-Sambhavanāthāṣṭaka, q. v
 422 ' Sūryapuriya ' -Sambhava-jīnastotra by Kalyānasāgara Sūri 561 5
 423 Sūryapuriya-Sambhavanāthāṣṭaka by Kalyānasāgara Sūri 562
 Sūryapuriya-Śrī-Sambhava-jīnastotra = Sūryapuriya-Sambhava-jīnastotra, q. v.
 Settuñjatiṭṭhamahappathavana = Śatruñjayatīrthamāhātmyastavana, q. v 10
 Settuñjatiṭṭha-Risaha-jīnathavana = Śatruñjayastha-Rsabha-jīnastavana, q. v
 Settuñjāstuti = Śatruñjayastuti, q. v
 424 ' Serīṣa ' -Pārśvāṣṭaka by Kalyānasāgara Sūri 563
 425 Sopārakamaṇḍana-Śrī-Ādinātha-stavana + 564 15
 426 Saubhāgyamañjarī + 97
 427 ' Stambhanaka ' -Pārśvanātha-pañcaviṃśatikā by Somasundara Sūri 565
 428 ' Stambhanaka ' -Pārśva-stuti by Pūrṇakalaśa 566
 429 ' Stambhanaka ' -Pārśva-stuti-tippaṇa by Do 566 20
 ' Stambhana ' -Pārśvanātha-stavana = ' Jaya tribhuvana ' stotra (178), q. v
 ' Stambhana ' -Pārśvanātha-stuti = ' Jaya tribhuvana ' stotra (172), q. v
 430 ' Stambhana ' -Pārśvanātha-stotra + 567 25
 Stambhanamukhamaṇḍana-Śrī-Pārśvanātha = ' Jaya tribhuvana ' stotra (175), q. v
 Stambhanastha-Pārśvanātha-stotra = Stambhana-Pārśvanāthastotra, q. v
 Stavana = Jīnastavana (219), q. v. 30
 431 Stavarājastotra + 568
 Stavāvacūrṇi = Sādhāranastavanāvacūrṇi, q. v
 Stuti = Tīrthamālāstuti (241), q. v
 Do = Pārśvajīnastuti (319), q. v
 Do = Do (320), q. v 35

Sādhāraṇa-śrī jīṇasamudita kalyāṇapañcāṅkastava = Sādhāraṇa-jīṇasamuditakalyāṇakapañcāṅkastava, q v

- 410 Sādhāraṇastavana by Śāraṇandra 553
- 411 Sādhāraṇastavanāvācārī by Do 553
- 3) Sādhāraṇastavanāvācārī = Devāḥ prabho stavanāvācārī (258) q v
- Sādhavandana = Munimālīkā (418) q v
- Sādhavandana = Do (418) q v
- 412 Sāṃśaya-jīṇastuti + 554
- Śāradāpākṣ = Śārasvatīstotra (539) q v
- 10 Śārasvatīstava = Śārasvatīstava q v
- Sāyaccīyathotta = Śāivatacanyastotra, q v
- Sāyajaṇīstavana = Śāivata-jīṇastavana q v
- Sāyastutthastotta = Śāivatastutthastotra q v
- 15 Siggham-avaharā-śhotta = Vighnahāraṇastotra (448) q v
- Siggham-avaharā vṛtta = Vighnahāraṇastotravṛtī (453) q v
- 413 Siddhacakraṣṭava by Padmanandin (?) 555
- Siddhacakraṣṭava = Rājaseḍḍhalastotra (59) q v
- Siddhānta = Jīṇagamastava (224) q v
- Siddhāntastava = Do (224), q v
- 20 Siddhāntastavana = Do (225) q v
- Siddhāntastavāvacārī = Jīṇagamastavanāvṛtī (225) q v
- Simandharajīpathuḥ = Simandharajīṇastuti (556), q v
- Do = Do (557) q v
- 414 Simandharajīṇastuti + 556
- 25 415 Do + 557 558
- Simandharastuti = Simandharajīṇastuti (557) q v
- 416 Sukhabodha by Jayaviḷaya 516 517
- 417 Sukhabodhikā by Amaraprabha 577 578
- 418 Do do a pupil of Meghanandana 435 436
- 30 Suyanāṣanṭhava = Jīṇapañcāṅkastotra q v
- Suvarṇaṇḍbhigarbha Mahāvīra jīṇastava = Suvarṇasiddhi-garbha Mahāvīra jīṇastava q v
- 49 Suvarṇaṇḍbhigarbha-Mahāvīra-jīṇastava by Padalīpta Śārī 559
- 420 Suvarṇaṇḍbhigarbha Mahāvīra jīṇastavāvacārī + 559
- 35 Suvarṇaṇḍbhigarbha-Śrī-Mahāvīra-jīṇastava = Suvarṇasiddhi-garbha Mahāvīra jīṇastava, q v
- 421 Suvidhujīṇastuti by Kalyāṇasigura Śārī 560

10	Rsabhaḥjñendrastuti by Jinasena	584	
11	Rsabhastotra by Padmanandin	585-591	
12	Rṣabhastotraṭṭabbā +	591	
13	Rsabhastotravṛtti +	589, 590	
	ए (14-20)		5
	Ekibhāvastavana = Ekibhāvastotra (597), q. v		
14	Ekibhāvastotra by Vādirāja	592-602	
15	Ekibhāvastotraṭṭippana +	600	
16	Do +	601	
17	Ekibhāvastotraṭṭikā by Śrutasāgara	597	10
18	Do +	598	
19	Ekibhāvastotrabhāṣāṭṭikā by Asairāja	602	
20	Ekibhāvastotrāvacūri +	599	
	Ekibhāvacūri = Ekibhāvasotrāvacūri, q. v		
	Ekebhāvastotra = Ekibhāvastotra (593), q. v		15
	ऐ		
	Aikibhāustotra = Ekibhāvastotra (602), q. v		
	क (21-27)		
21	Karunāṣṭaka by Padmanandin (?)	603-609	
22	Karunāṣṭakaṭṭikā +	607, 608	20
23	Karunāṣṭakabālāvabodha +	609	
	Kalaka (?) = Kalyānaka (?), q. v		
24	Kalikunda-Pārśvanātha-stavana +	610	
	Kalikunda[pra]stavana = 'Kalikunda'-Pārśvanātha-stavana, q. v		
25	Kalyānaka (?) by Vimala	611	25
	Kalyāṇamandirabhāṣā = Kalyāṇamandirastotrabhāṣā (113), q. v.		
26	Kalyāṇamandirastotrabhāṣā by Banārasi	113, 612	
27	Kṛiyākalāpa by Prabhācandra	615	
	Kṛiyākalāpaṭṭikā = Kṛiyākalāpa, q. v		
	ग (28)		
28	Gaṇadharastuti +	613	30
	Gaṇaharat hui = Gaṇadharastuti, q. v		
	घ (29-31)		
29	Caturvīṣṭatījñavarendrastuti by Samantabhadra	614	
	Caturvīṣṭatījñavarendrastutiṭṭikā = Kṛiyākalāpa, q. v		
30	Caturvīṣṭatījñavarendrastutyavacūri +	614	35
	Caturvīṣṭatījñastuti = Svayambhūstotra (701), q. v.		

Stuti = Yugādijīnastuti q v

Do = Vardhamānājīnastuti q v

Do = Stutikadambaka q v

- 432 Stutikadambaka + 569
- 5 Stutitūrvimśauka = Śobhanastuti (513), q v
- 433 Stutivacanika + 570
- 434 Stotra (?) + 571
- 435 Do (?) 572
- 436 Stotratika + 571
- 10 437 Do + 572
- 438 Śubhābhadrāmuniśvaragita + 573
- Smaraṇastotravṛti = Sarvādhyaśāyikasmaraṇastotravṛti-
(548) q v
- Smaraṇa = Gurupāratantṛyastotra (125) q v
- 15 Smaraṇastava = Sarvādhyaśāyikasmaraṇastava (547) q v
- 439 Svavāparavāstotra + 574
- 440 Svavāparavāstotratika + 574
- Svarṇasiddhigarbha Śrī Mahāvīra Jīnastava = Svarṇasiddhi-
garbha Mahāvīra-jīnastava, q v
- 20 (b) Digambara Works (84)
- ॐ (1-5)
- Akalankāṣṭha = Akalāṅkāṣṭhaka (577), q v
- 1 Akalāṅkāṣṭha by Akalāṅka 575 577
- 2 Akalāṅkāṣṭhakatippaṇa + 577
- 25 Autāṅgatavarumānastavana = Dvāsapati-jīnastavana, q v
- 3 Anukramanikāṣṭhaka + 578
- 4 Arhatatūti + 579
- 5 Do + 580
- ॐ (6-7)
- 30 6 Ādijīnādivijñapti + 581
- 7 Ādīśvaragunamālā + 582
- ॐ
- Uśahastotra = Rābhastotra (585) q v
- ॐ (8-13)
- 35 8 Rābhakedāra by Baṇārasi 44
- 9 Rābhajīnastavana + 583

- 10 Rsabhajinendrastuti by Jinasena 584
 11 Rsabhastotra by Padmanandin 585-591
 12 Rsabhastotraṭṭabbā + 591
 13 Rsabhastotravṛtti + 589, 590

५ (14-20)

Ekibhāvastavana = Ekibhāvastotra (597), q v

- 14 Ekibhāvastotra by Vādirāja 592-602
 15 Ekibhāvastotraṭṭippana + 600
 16 Do + 601
 17 Ekibhāvastotraṭṭikā by Śrutasāgara 597
 18 Do + 598
 19 Ekibhāvastotrabhāṣāṭikā by Aṣairāja 602
 20 Ekibhāvastotrāvacūri + 599

Ekibhāvāvacūri = Ekibhāvasotrāvacūri, q. v

Ekebhāvastotra = Ekibhāvastotra (593), q v.

६

Aikibhāūstotra = Ekibhāvastotra (602), q v

७ (21-27)

- 21 Karuṇāṣṭaka by Padmanandin (?) 603-609
 22 Karuṇāṣṭakaṭikā + 607, 608
 23 Karuṇāṣṭakabālāvabodha + 609
 Kalaka (?) = Kalyāṇaka (?), q v
 24 Kalikunḍa-Pārśvanātha-stavana + 610
 Kalikunḍa[pra]stavana = 'Kalikunḍa'-Pārśvanātha-stavana, q v
 25 Kalyāṇaka (?) by Vimala 611
 Kalyāṇamandirabhāṣā = Kalyāṇamandirastotrabhāṣā (113), q v.
 26 Kalyāṇamandirastotrabhāṣā by Banāraśi 113, 612
 27 Kṛiyākalāpa by Prabhācandra 615
 Kṛiyākalāpaṭikā = Kṛiyākalāpa, q. v

८ (28)

- 28 Gaṇadharastuti + 613
 Gaṇaharat hui = Gaṇadharastuti, q. v

९ (29-31)

- 29 Caturvimsatījīnavarendrastuti by Samantabhadra 614
 Caturvimsatījīnavarendrastutiṭikā = Kṛiyākalāpa, q v
 30 Caturvimsatījīnavarendrastutyavacūri + 614
 Caturvimsatījīnastuti = Svayambhūstotra (701), q v.

- 31 Cintāmanīstāvana + 616
 ॐ (32)
 Chapayā = Chappā, q v
 32 Chappā by Narendrakṛti Sūri 617
 ॐ (33 38)
 33 Janmāliyanīstāvana + 618
 34 Do by Prabhācandra (?) 619 620
 35 Do (?) do Do 621, 622
 36 Jīṇadārṇastāvana by Padmanandin 199 206
 10 Do = Jīṇavaradarṇastāvana (206) q v
 37 Jīṇatragurumitayāstava + 623
 38 Jīṇasahasranāma by Aśadhara 624-630
 Jīṇasahasranāmastāvana = Jīṇasahasranāma (624) q v
 Jīṇasahasranāmastotra = Do (630) q v
 15 Jīṇastotra = Bhūpalacaturvīṇśatīkā (656) q v
 Jīṇastotra = Do (656) q v
 Jīṇastakastotra = Stotrāvalī q v
 Jūgādīdevastāvana = Bhaktamarastotra (644), q v
 ॐ (39)
 20 39 Jhīlāpa-Neminātha-stūti by Ratnabhūṣaṇa 631
 ॐ (40-41)
 Tīrthajayamālā = Tīrthajayamālā q v
 40 Tīrthajayamālā by Jayasagara 632
 41 Trīkalacaturvīṇśatījīvanāma + 633
 25 Trīkalacaturvīṇśatījīvanāma = Trīkalacaturvīṇśatījīvanāma q v
 ॐ
 Tīrthi = Stūti (691) q v
 ॐ (4)
 42 Dvāśaptatījīvanastāvana + 634
 ॐ (43-45)
 Nirañjanaparamātmadevīcīṇśatīkā = Nirañjanaparamātmadevīcīṇśatīkā, q v
 43 Nirañjanaparamātmadevīcīṇśatīkā by Amṛtagaṇi 635
 44 Nirvāpabhūmi + 636
 35 45 Nemināthastūti by Prabhācandra 637

५

Pañcastavanāvacūri = Pañcastavīṭikā (657), q. v

Padu = Rṣabhakadāra, q. v

Paramajyoti = Kalyānamandiraśtotrābhāṣā (612), q. v

अ (46)

5

Binatī = Vijñapti, q. v.

46 Brhatsvayambhūstotra +

638

Do =

Svayambhūstotra q. v

अ (47-55)

47 Bhaktāmarastotra by Mānatuṅga Suri

639-644 10

48 Bhaktāmarastotraṭippaṇa +

646

49 Bhaktāmarastotraṭippaṇi by Brahma-Rāyamalla

648, 649

50 Do do Ratnacandra Sūri 643 (? 650)-654

51 Bhaktāmarastotrāvacūri +

647

Bhūpālacaturvimsatī = Bhūpālacaturvimsatikā (656), q. v

15

52 Bhūpālacaturvimsatikā by Bhūpala

655-658

53 Bhūpālacaturvimsatikāṭippaṇa +

658

54 Bhūpālacaturvimsatikāvacūri +

657

55 Bhūpālacaturvimsatikāṭippaṇi by Āśadhara

656

Bhūpālacaturvimsatikā = Bhūpālacaturvimsatikāṭippaṇi, q. v.

20

Bhūpālastavanāvacūri = Bhūpālacaturvimsatikāvacūri, q. v

अ (56-57)

56 Mahārṣistavana +

59

Mānatuṅgakṛtakāvyacatuṣṭayī = Mānatuṅgīyakāvyacatuṣṭayī, q. v

57 Mānatuṅgīyakāvyacatuṣṭayī by Mānatuṅga (?)

660 25

अ (58)

Yugādidēvastavana = Bhaktāmarastotra (645), q. v

58 Yugādidēvāṣṭottarasahasranāma by Jinasena

661

Yugādidēvāṣṭottarasahasranāmastavana = Yugādidēvāṣṭottara-
sahasranāma, q. v

अ (59)

30

59 Rājīmaustuti (?) +

662

Rṣabhakadāra = Rṣabhakadāra, q. v

Rṣabhastotra = Rṣabhastotra (585), q. v.

अ (60)

60 Laghustavana +

663 35

¶ (61-66)

- 61 Vijñapti by Bhūdhara 664
 Vinatīkā dohā = Ādijñān vijñapti q v
 Viśāpahāratīkā = Viśāpahāratotrāṭīkā q v
 5 Viśāpahāratotra = Viśāpahāratotra (666), q v
 Viśāpahāra = Viśāpahāratotra (665) q v
 Viśāpahāratavāna = Do q v
 Viśāpahāratavānavacūri = Viśāpahāratotrāvacūri q v
 62 Viśāpahāratotra by Dhanañjaya 665-674
 10 63 Viśāpahāratotrāṭīppana + 674
 64 Viśāpahāratotrāṭīkā + 672
 Do = Viśāpahāratotrāvyākhyā q v
 6 Viśāpahāratotrāvyākhyā by Nāgacandra Śūri 670 671
 66 Viśāpahāratotrāvacūri + 673
 15 Vṛṣabhadevastotra = Rābhastotra q v
 ¶
 Śrutadevastūti = Sarasvatistavāna (675) q v
 Śrutadeva[va]jastūti = Do (677) q v
 Śrutadevastūti = Do (676) q
 20 ¶
 Śaḍa a)racakra = Siddhipriyastotra (687) q v
 ¶ (67 84)
 67 Sarasvatistavāna by Jāṇasbhūṣana 686 682
 68 Do by Padmanandin 675-681
 25 69 Sarasvatistavānatīkha + 681
 70 Sarasvatistavānatīkha + 679 680
 Sarasvatistūti = Sarasvatistavāna (682) q v
 71 Do by Āśadhara (?) 683
 72 Sarvaśāstotra + 684
 30 73 Siddhagūṇastūti + 685 686
 4 Siddhipriyastotra by Devanandin 687 690
 74 Siddhipriyastotrāṭīppana + 689
 76 Siddhipriyastotrābhāṣitīkā by Rāi Rama 690
 Siddhipriyastotrābhāṣitīkā = Siddhipriyastotrābhāṣitīkā, q v
 35 Siddhipriyastotra = Siddhipriyastotra (688) q v

II]	<i>Index of Works</i>	353
	Stavāvacūri = Caturvimsatījīnavarendrastutyavacūri, q v	
	Stuti = Sarasvatīstavana (682), q v	
77	Do +	691
78	Do by Rupacanda	692
79	Stotrāvalī +	693 5
	Svayambhū = Svayambhūstotra (703), q v.	
80	Svayambhūstuti by Padmanandin	694-700
81	Svayambhūstutiṭabbā +	700
82	Svayambhūstutiṭikā +	698, 699
83	Svayambhūstotra by Samantabhadra	701-704 10
	Svayambhūstotra = Caturvimsatījīnavarendrastuti, q v.	
84	Svayambhūstotraṭikā by Guṇacandra (?)	704
	Svarasvatīstava = Sarasvatīstavana (679), q. v	
	(B) Non-Jaina Works (4)	
	अ (1)	15
1	Annapūrnāstotra by Śaṅkarācārya	9
	ग (1)	
	Ganeśacchanda by Abherāma	122
	च (1)	
3	'Bālā'-Tripura-stotra by Śaṅkarācārya	353 20
	झ (1)	
4	Śāradāstotra by Śaṅkarācārya	508

Appendix III

Classifications of Works

(I) According to Languages

- 5 N B — (1) Names of works are arranged according to the order of the Nāgarī characters and not that of the Roman ones
- (2) The Arabic figures to the right refer to the serial Nos. of the works described and not to those of pages.
- 10 (3) Works having a common name, when composed by different authors are *separately* noted.
- (4) Fragments of works are noted *separately* also in case they have special titles.

[A] Śvetāmbara Works

(a) Works in Sanskrit (1306)

15	Works	म (137)	Serial Nos
	1 Ajita-Śānti-stava		2
	2 Ajita Śānti-stavāvacārī		4
	3 Ajita Śānti-stavāvacārī		3
	4 Admajinādīnāmāvalī		5
20	5 Anubhūtasiddha -Sarasvatī stotra		6
	6 Anarika Pārivanātha-stut		7
	7 Annapūrṇastuti		8
	8 Abhidhānacandrikā		392
	9 Abhinavavṛtti		366-370
25	10 Abhiprāyacandrikā		393-395
	11 Aranāthajīnastava		11
	12 Aranāthajīnastavavṛtti		11
	13 Arbudasīma-Śrī Rabbhajīnastavana		12 13
	14 Aṣṭadaśastavi		22 23
30	15 Aṣṭadaśastavyavacārī		22 23
	16 Aṣṭaṅga		24
	17 Aṣṭottarīstavanāvacārī		25

आ (18-21)

18 Ādināthacaritravṛtti	28	
19 Ādināthamahāprabhāvakastavana	29	
20 Ādināthastuti	31	
21 Do	32	5

उ (22-24)

22 Uddyotapañcamīstuti	35, 706	
23 Uddyotapañcamīstutivṛtti	35	
24 Ullāsikramastotravivarana	39-43	

ऋ (25-32)

25 ' Rṣabhanamra 'stotra	46-48	
26 ' Rsabhanamra 'stotravṛtti	48	
27 Rsabhapañcāśikāvacūri	53	
28 Rṣabhapañcāśikāvacūrṇi	52	
29 Rṣimaṇḍalastavāvacūri	77	15
30 Rṣimandalastotra	54-60	
31 Rṣimaṇḍalastotravivarana	70-72	
32 Rṣimaṇḍalastotrāvacūri	73	

क (33-51)

33 Kauhārṇavāṅka	68, 69	20
34 Kamalāṣṭaka	78	
35 ' Kalikūṇḍa '-Pārśva-stuti	79	
36 Kalyāṇamañjarī	110	
37 Kalyāṇamandiracchāyāstotra	112	
38 Kalyāṇamandirastotra	81-100, 101-104, 106-109	25
39 Kalyāṇamandirastotraṭippaṇa	108	
40 'Kalyāṇamandirastotraṭikā	106	
41 Kalyāṇamandirastotravṛtti	95, 96	
42 Do	98-101	
43 Kalyāṇamandirastotravyākhyaleśa	102-105	30
44 Kalyāṇamandirastotrāvacūri	107	
45 Do	109	
46 Do	111	
47 Kurukullāstuti	114	
48 Kūṭaślokacatuṣka	115	
49 Kūṭaślokacatuskavyākhyā	115	35

	50 Kevāḥṣaṇakalyāṇakastava	116 117
	51 Kṣetrapālastotra	119 120
	¶ (52- 7)	
	52 Girināgarīmaṇḍana Neml-jīnastava	123, 124
5	53 Gurupāratantryastotravṛtti	128-131
	54 Goḍigita	132
	55 Do	133
	56 Goḍi Pārīvāspaka	135
	57 Grahārcanamantṛa	137
10	¶ (58)	
	58 Ghaṇṭakarpastotra	138
	¶ (59-87)	
	59 Cakreśvarīstotra	139
	60 Do	140
15	61 Caturarthīstuti	141
	62 Caturarthīstutivivaraṇa	141
	63 Caturvīṣṭījīnabhaṇḍīrānastavana	142
	64 Caturvīṣṭījīnabhaṇḍīrānastavanānvacārṇi	142
	65 Caturvīṣṭījīnastavana	144
20	66 Do	145
	67 Caturvīṣṭījīnastavanānvacārṇi	145
	68 Caturvīṣṭījīnastuti	146
	69 Do	147
	70 Do	149
25	71 Do	151
	72 Do	152
	73 Do	153
	74 Do	154
	75 Do	708
30	76 Caturvīṣṭījīnastutiḥ	146
	77 Caturvīṣṭījīnastotravṛtti	153
	78 Do	154
	79 Caturvīṣṭīsvayambhū	157 709 710
	80 Candraprabhājīnastuti	160
35	81 Candraprabhājīnastotra	161
	82 Citrastotra	712

III]	<i>Classifications of Works</i>	357
83	Cintāmaṇi-Pārśvanātha-stavana	713
84	Cintāmaṇi-Pārśvanātha-stotra	163
85	Do	164-166
86	Do	714
87	Cyvanakalyāṇakastavana	167, 168 5
	ज (88-119)	
88	Janmakalyāṇakastavana	169, 170
89	'Jaya tribhuvana 'stotrāvacūrṇi	184
90	Do	185
91	Do	186 10
92	Do	187
93	Do	188
94	Jinakalyāṇakadīnastuti	189, 190
95	Jinacatuṣṭriṃśadatisāyastava	192
96	Jinadarśanastotra	193 15
97	Jinadarśanāṣṭaka	194
98	¹ Jinanāmāvalī	195
99	² Jinapañcakastotra	196
100	Jinapañjarastotra	197
101	Jinapūjāṣṭaka	198 20
102	Jinavaradarśanastavanavṛtti	205, 206
103	Jinaśataka	207-215
104	Jinaśatakaṣippanaka	215
105	Jinaśatakapañjikā	209-214
106	Jinaśatakāvacūri	207, 208 25
107	Jinasahasranāma	216
108	Jinastutistotraratnakośa	223
109	Jinastutistotraratnakośāvacūri	223
110	Jināgamastavana	224, 225
111	Jināgamastavanavṛtti	224, 225 30
112	Jineśvarastuti	226
113	Jirapallimandana-Pārśvanātha-stuti	227
114	'Jirīkāpalli '-Pārśva-jinastuti	228
115	Jirīkāpalli '-Pārśvanātha-stotra	229
116	Jainagāyatri	230 35

1 Is this a Digambara work?

2 This is in six languages

117	Jñānapañcamīstuti	231	234
118	Jvalāmslīnīstotra	236	
119	Jvalāmukhīstotra	237	
	π (120 123)		
5	120 Tirthamālāstavanavṛtti	240	
	121 Tirthamālāstuti	241	
	122 Trīṣaḥśvarāṣṭaka	242	
	123 Tripurāstotra	244	
	ϣ (124 134)		
10	124 Darśanāṣṭaka	245	246
	125 Dādā - Pārśvanātha-stuti	247	
	126 Dīkṣākalpāṣṭakastava	248,	249
	127 Dipāvalīstuti	250	
	128 Devatāṣṭaka	251	
15	129 Devaḥ prabho stavana	253-258	
	130 Devaḥ prabho stavanavṛtti	254	255
	131 Devaḥ prabho stavanānvācī	255	
	132 Do	256	
	133 Do	257	
20	134 Do	258	
	π (135-146)		
	135 Nandīśvaracālīyasathastavanavṛtti	261	
	136 Nandīśvaracālīyasathastavanānvācī	262	
	137 Namaskāraṣṭavanavṛtti	267-269	
25	138 Navakhaṇḍa Pārśvanātha-stava	270	271
	139 Nābhyaḥśīlīnīstuti	274	
	140 Nirvāṇakalpāṣṭakastava	276	277
	141 Nirvāṇapūjāṣṭaka	278	
	142 Nemināthacaritṛavṛtti	281	
30	143 Nemināthastavana	283	
	144 Nemināthastotra	285	
	145 Do	286	287
	146 Nemyaṣṭaka	289	
	ϣ (147 168)		
35	147 Pañcāntarbhāṣīnīstuti	290	
	148 Pañcaparamēṣṭhīnamaskāra	291	293
	149 Pañcaparamēṣṭhīstava	294	
	150 Do	295	296

151	Paṭṭhasiddhasārasvatastotra	298	
152	Padmāvatīpūjāstotra	300-302	
153	Padmāvāḥmantra	303	
154	Padmāvatīśahasraṇḍāmastotra	304	
155	Padmāvatīstotra	305, 306	5
156	Do	307-309	
157	Do	310	
158	Padmāvatyaṣṭaka	311-313	
159	Padmāvatyaṣṭakavṛtti	312, 313	
160	¹ Padyacatuṣka	314	10
161	Paramānandastotra	315, 316	
162	Paḍagatājīnendrastuti	318, 319	
163	Pārśvajīnastuti	320, 321	
164	Do	322, 323	
165	Do	324	15
166	Pārśvadevastava	325	
167	Pārśvanāthacaritravṛtti	326	
168	² Pārśvanāthapañcavimśatikā	327	
169	Pārśvanāthamahāstava	328	
170	Pārśvanāthamahāstavavivṛti	328, 329	20
171	Pārśvanāthastava	330	
172	Pārśvanāthastavana	331	
173	Pārśvanāthastuti	333	
174	Do	334	
175	Do	335	25
176	Do	336	
177	Pārśvanāthastutivṛtti	336	
178	Pārśvanāthastotra	337-343	
179	Do	344	
180	Pārśvanāthastotraṭippaṇa	343	30
181	Pārśvanāthastotraṭīkā	342	
182	Pārśvanāthastotraṭvṛtti	344	
183	Prakīrnaka (?)	717	
184	³ Prakīrnakapadyādī	345	
185	Prathama(?)stuti	346	35

1 The first verse is in Prākṛit

2 See No 565

3 This work is partly in Gujarātī

186	Prabhāṭavyākhyānapaddhati	74	6
187	Prāṇsagarbhapañcaparamerthistavāvacūri	347	
188	Prabhāṭikastuti	348	
	κ (189 191)		
5	189 Bāla Bhāratī-stuti	354	
	190 Bālahitaigini	374	376
	191 Bāla Tripurā paddhastyādi	352	
	κ (192 207)		
	192 Bhaktāmaracchāyastotra	355	
10	193 Bhaktāmarastotra	356-379	
	194 Bhaktāmarastotratika	380	381
	195 Bhaktāmarastotrāvāvacūri	371	
	196 Do	372	
	197 Bhaktāmarastotrāvāvacūri	373	
15	198 Bhayāharastotratika	396	
	199 Bhayāharastotrāvṛtti	397	398
	200 Do	401	402
	201 Bhayāharastotrāvāvacūri	399	
	202 Bhayāharastotrāvāvacūri	400	
20	203 Bhāratīstotra	404	
	204 Bhāvarivāraṇastotra	405-407	
	205 Bhāvarivāraṇastotrāvṛtti	406	
	206 Bhāvarivāraṇastotravyākhyā	407	
	207 Bhāvarivāraṇastotrāvāvacūri	408	
25	κ (208-213)		
	208 Mantra	409	
	209 Mahāvīramāṅgalikastuti	411	
	210 Mahāvīrastuti	413	
	211 Māṅgalikastava	414	
30	212 Māṇikyāśvāmīstava	415	
	213 Maunakādāstuti	422	423
	κ (214 217)		
	214 Yamakastuti	425	
	215 Yamakastutrāvṛtti	425	
35	216 Yugaḍḍjinastuti	426	
	217 Yugaḍḍdevastotrāvāvacūri	428	429

ॠ (218-225)

218 Ratnākarapañcaviṃśatikā	430-432	
219 Ratnākarapañcaviṃśatikāvṛtti	430	
220 ' Rasavatināmacitra ' -Vardhamāna-stava	433	
221 ' Rasavatināmacitra ' -Vardhamāna-stavavṛtti	433	5
222 Rāmāṣṭaka	434	
223 ' Rucitaruci ' -Mahāvīra-daṇḍakastotra	435, 436	
224 Raivatakācalakalpa	437	
225 Raivatagīristavana	438	

ॡ (226-229)

226 Laksmīdevīstotra	439	10
227 Laghustavastotranyāsa	440	
228 Lalitokti	51	
229 ' Lodana ' -Pārśva-gīta	441	

ॢ (230-244)

230 Vardhamānājīnastuti	443	
231 Vardhamānastotra	444	
232 Do	445	
233 Vardhamānastotrāvacūri	445	
234 Vighnaharanastotravṛtti	452-454	20
235 Vighnaharanastotrāvacūri	451	
236 Vidyapañcaviṃśatikā	455	
237 Vitarāganamaskāra	456	
238 Vitarāgastuti	457, 458	
239 Vīracaritrastotravṛtti	461-463	25
240 Do	465-467	
241 Vīracaritrastotrāvacūri	464	
242 Vīrastuti	474	
243 Do	475	
244 Virāṣṭaka	476	30

ॣ (245-264)

245 ' Śaṅkheśvara ' -Pārśvanātha-stavana	480, 481	
246 ' Śaṅkheśvara ' -Pārśvanātha-stuti	482	
247 Śatruñjayacātyaparipāṇi	483	
248 Śāntijīnastavana	487	
249 Śāntijīnastotra	488	35
250 Śāntināthacaritravṛtti	489	

251	Śānundāstava	491
252	Śāntināstava	492
253	Do	493
254	Śāntināstaka	494 503
255	Śāntināstakastika	503, 503
256	Śāntimaraṇastava	505
257	Śāntyaṣṭaka	506
258	Śāntyaṣṭakavṛtti	506
259	Śāradastava	507
260	Śāradastotra	508
261	Śobhanastuti	513-518
262	Śobhanastutivṛtti	515
263	Do	518
264	Śrutapōjastaka	519
25	८ (265-305)	
265	Saptatīkajīnastuti	521
266	Saptatīkajīnastotratika	525
267	Saptatīkajīnastotravyākhyā	526, 527
268	Samavasārapastuti	529
269	Samasyāmāhīnastotra	530
270	Samasyāmāhīnastotravivaraṇa	530
271	¹ Sarasvatīcchanda	532
272	Sarasvatīdevīstotra	533
273	Sarasvatīstava	535
274	Sarasvatīstuti	537
275	Sarasvatīstotra	538-540
276	Sarasvatyaṣṭaka	541
277	Sarvaṇastava	543
278	Sarvādhīpāyikaṣṭakapāṇastutivṛtti	547 548
279	Do	549
280	Do	550
281	Sādhārāṇajīnāmudīkalyāṇakapāṇastava	551 552
282	Sādhārāṇastava	553
283	Sādhārāṇastavanāvācāṇī	553

284 'Sāmānyajīnastuti	554	
285 Siddhacakra-stava	555	
286 Sukhabodhā	516, 517	
287 Sukhabodhikā	435, 436	
288 Suvarṇasiddhigarbha-Mahāvīra-jīnastavāvacūri	559	5
289 Suvidhijīnastuti	560	
290 'Sūryapuriya' -Sambhava-jīna-stotra	561	
291 'Sūryapuriya' -Sambhavanātibhāṣṭaka	562	
292 'Serisa' -Pārsvāṣṭaka	563	
293 Sopāraḥamandana-Śrī-Ādinātha-stavana	564	10
294 Saubhāgyamañjarī	97	
295 'Stambhanaka' -Pārśvanātha-pañcaviṃśatikā	565	
296 'Stambhanaka' -Pārśva-stuṭiṭippāna	566	
297 'Stambhana' -Pārśvanātha-stotra	567	
298 Stavarājastotra (?)	568	15
299 Stutikadambaka	569	
300 Stotra (?)	571	
301 Do (?)	572	
302 Stotraṭīkā	571	
303 Do	572	20
304 Svātva-paratvāvastotra	574	
305 Svātva-paratvāvastotraṭīkā	574	

(b) 70 Works in Prakṛit

अ (1-7)

1 Ajīya-Saṅgi-thaya	4	25
2 Aṭṭhottarīthavāna	25	
3 Arihathotta	15	
4 Arihantathotta	16	
5 Do	17	
6 Arihantavipnatti	14	30
7 Asogacandagunakittana	705	

आ (8-10)

8 Ājīyatbui	27	
9 Āināhacariya	28	
10 Āyanyathui	26	35

1 See No 152

2 See No. 527

3 It begins with a Prakṛit verse

	॥ (11-13)	
11	Isimandalathaya	77
12	Isimandalathotta	61 73
13	Do	74-76
5	॥ (14-15)	
14	Ullāsikkamathotta	36 43
15	Umbhapāṇḍasiyā	49-53
	॥ (16)	
16	Kallantathotta	80
10	॥ (17)	
17	Gurupāratantathotta	125 131
	॥ (18-23)	
18	Caṭṭisāṇḍisayathotta	159
19	Caṭṭipāṇḍattariyā	158
15	20 Caṭṭivisaṇḍipathul	148
21	Do	150
22	Caṭṭivisaṇḍipāṇamukkārā	707
23	Cetiya vandapāṇḍigāthotta	715
	॥ (24-32)	
20	24 Jāṭathul	424
25	25 Jammābhāṇḍiya	171
26	26 'Jaya' dībhayaṇḍiṭhotta	172-188
27	27 Jipathul	221
28	28 Do	222
25	29 Jinapāṇḍigāthotta	196
30	30 Jipavaradīṇḍanathavaṇḍa	199 206
31	31 Jugaldevathavaṇḍa	427
32	32 Jugaldevathotta	428 429
	॥ (33 34)	
30	33 Tījyapahuttathotta	322-323
34	34 Tīṇhamālāthavaṇḍa	238-240
	॥ (35)	
35	35 Thambhaṇḍaya Pāṇḍi thul	566
	॥ (36)	
35	36 Duriyaraṇḍamīṇḍathotta	459 470

न (37-46)

37 Nandisaraceīyasanthava	261, 262	
38 Navakārathaya	267-269	
39 Navakārāphala	263-266	
40 Navagahagabbhiya-Pāsanāha-thavana	272	5
41 Nānapaṇcamīthotta	235	
42 Nābheyathotta	275	
43 Nemujinathavana	279	
44 Nemināhacariya	281	
45 Nemināhathaya	282	10
46 Nemipaṇcāsīya	288	

प (47-48)

47 Panhagabbhapaṇcaparametthithaya	347	
48 Pāsaṇāhacariya	326	

घ (49)

49 Bahattarijīṇḍathotta	259	15
-------------------------	-----	----

म (50-51)

50 Bhayaharathotta	382-400	
51 Do	403	

म (52-55)

52 Mahāvīrabattisi	410	20
53 Mahāvīrasanthava	412	
54 Munisuvvayasāmīthū	420	
55 Munisuvvayasāmīthotta	421	

व (56-58)

56 Vigghaharaṇathotta	448-451	25
57 Vīrajinathotta	471	
58 Vīravinnatīyā	472	

स (59-70)

59 Santukarathaya		
60 Santināhacariya	504	30
61 Samavasaranathavana	489	
62 Savvādhiṭṭhāīyasaraṇathaya	528	
63 Sāsayaaceīyathotta	544-549	
64 Sāsayaṇṇathavana	509	
	510	35

65	Saṃyattathottā	511
66	Simandharajīṇathu	556
67	Do	557 558
68	Suvasanāśiddhigabbha Mahāvira-jīṇathaya	559
69	Settūñjattathamahappathavaṇa	484
70	'Settūñjayattha Rikha-jīṇathavaṇa	486

(c) 68 Works in Vernacular

☞ (1 4)

	1 Ajīṇastuti	1
10	2 Ambikācchanda	10
	3 Aṇṇastuti	18-20
	4 Do	21

☞ (5-6)

	5 Ādināthastavana	30
15	6 Ālocanāpāthastuti	33

☞ (7)

	7 Uttamarāṅghasmaranacatuspadi	34
--	--------------------------------	----

☞ (8)

	8 Rābhajīnapada	45
--	-----------------	----

20		☞ (9)
----	--	---------

	9 Kṣetrpālacchanda	118
--	--------------------	-----

☞ (10-12)

	10 Gaṇapātipāhādagatīcchanda	121
	11 Gaudī Pārivanātha-stavana	134
25	12 ' Gaudī -Pārivanātha-cchanda	136

☞ (13 18)

	13 Caturvīṃśatujīnastavana	143
	14 Caturvīṃśatutīrthāṅkarastavana	155
	15 Do	156
30	16 Caturvīṃśatutīrthāṅkarastavanabālāvaṇa	156
	17 Candraprabhajīnastavana	711
	18 Cūṭamānī Pārivanātha-gīta	162

ज (19-24)

1) Jinagīta	191
20 Jinavaradarśanastavanatābbā	204
21 Jinastavana	217
22 Do	218
23 Do	219
24 Jinastuti	220

ण (25)

25 Trītyastuti	243
----------------	-----

द (26-27)

26 Devāṣṭaka	252	10
27 Dvītiyastuti	260	

न (28-30)

28 Navapadastuti	273	
29 Nemijīnastuti	280	15
30 Nemināthastuti	284	

प (31-35)

31 Pañcāṅgulicchanda	297	
32 Padmāvaticchanda	299	
33 Paryuṣaṣṭuti	317	20
34 Pārśvanāthastavana	332	
35 Prakīrṇaka (?)	716	
36 Prakīrṇakapadyādi	354	

फ (37-38)

37 'Phalavardhī'-Pārśvanātha-vijñapti	349	25
38 'Phalavardhī'-Pārśvanātha-stavana	350	

ब (39)

39 Balā-Tripurā-cchanda	351
-------------------------	-----

म (40-41)

40 Bhaktāmarastotrātabbārtha	379	30
41 Bhāvarivārapastotrābālāvabodha	407	

1 It begins with a Sanskrit verse

2 This is partly in Sanskrit

3 This is partly in Apabhraṃśa

	म (42-44)	
42	Maṇibhadra-cchanda	418
43	Muktāvalgita	418
44	Munimālika	418, 419
5	व (45)	
45	Yugādidēvastava-nāḥa-vabodha	420
	र (46-47)	
46	Ratnakarapañcaviṃśatikāpabha	430
47	Do	430
10	व (48-56)	
48	Varakāṇa - Pārśvanātha-vijñapti	440
49	Vaṅḍavaristuti	440
50	Vimśativiharamāṇa-jinastuti	442
51	Vidhīpañcaviṃśatikāpabha	453
15	52 Viracaritra-stotra-pabha	468
	53 Viracaritra-stotra-nāḥa-vabodha	469
	54 Do	470
	55 Virastava	473
	56 Vṛddhanamaskāra	477
10	व (57-62)	
57	Śāṅkheśvara - Pārśva-jinacchanda	478
58	Śāṅkheśvara - Pārśva-jinastava	479
59	Śaṇḍijayastuti	485
60	Śaṇḍijayastha Rābha-jinastava-nāḥa-vabodha	486
25	61 Śānta-nāṭhapada	490
	62 Śānta-jinastuti	512
	व (63-68)	
	63 Satyapuriya - Virāṇa-nāḥa-vabodha	520
	64 Sarasvatī-cchanda	531
30	65 Sarasvatī-vādānāṃ-cchanda	534
	66 Sarasvatī-ṣṭaka	543
	67 Śruti-vacanika	570
	68 Śhālabhadra-muni-varagita	571

[B] Digambara Works (55 + 3 + 23 = 81)

(1) 55 Works in Sanskrit

अ (1-4)

1 Akalanākāṣṭaka	575-577	
2 Alalanākāṣṭakāṭippaṇa	577	5
3 Anukramanākāṣṭaka	578	
4 Arhatstuti	579	

आ (5-6)

5 Rasabhajinendrastuti	584	
6 Rasabhastotrāṭṭi	589, 590	10

ए (7-12)

7 Ekibhāvastotra	592-602	
8 Ekibhāvastotrāṭṭipāṇa	600	
9 Do	601	
10 Ekibhāvastotraṭṭikā	597, 598	15
11 'Ekibhāvastotrābhāṣāṭṭikā	602	
12 Ekibhāvastotrāvacurī	599	

ऊ (13-16)

13 Karunāṣṭaka	603-609	
14 Karunāṣṭakapīṭi	607, 608	20
15 'Kalikunda'-Pārsyanāthī-stāvana	610	
16 Kriyākalāpī	615	

च (17-19)

17 Caturvimsatījīnavarendrastuti	614	
18 Caturvimsatījīnavarendrastutyavacurnī	614	25
19 Cintāmanīstāvana	616	

ज (20-21)

20 Jinaśrutagurutritayāṣṭaka	623	
21 Jinasahasranāma	624-630	

ट (22)

22 'Tirthajayamālā	632	30
--------------------	-----	----

ड (23)

23 Dvāsaptaṭījīnastāvana	634	
--------------------------	-----	--

1 This is in Hindī, too

2 This is partly in Hindī

	॥ (24-25)	
24	Nirañjanaparamātmadvāitīśika	635
25	Nirvāṇabhūmi	636
	॥ (26)	
5 26	Bṛhatvayambhūstotra	638
	॥ (27-34)	
27	Bhaktāmarastotra	639-654
28	Bhaktāmarastotratippaṇa	646
29	Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti	648-654
10 30	Bhaktāmarastotrāvācārī	647
31	Bhupālacaruvivṛtīśatikā	655-658
32	Bhupālacaruvivṛtīśatikātippaṇa	658
33	Bhupālacaruvivṛtīśatikāvācārī	657
34	Bhupālacaruvivṛtīśatikāṣṭu	656
15	॥ (35-36)	
35	Maharṣistavana	659
36	Mānatuṅgiyākāvyaśaṣṭyaṣṭ	660
	॥ (37)	
37	Yugādivaṅgottarasahasraṇāma	661
20	॥ (38)	
38	Laghustavana	663
	॥ (39-43)	
39	Viśvapāhāstotra	663-674
40	Viśvapāhāstotratippaṇa	674
25 41	Viśvapāhāstotratippaṇa	672
42	Viśvapāhāstotravyākhyā	670 671
43	Viśvapāhāstotrāvācārī	673
	॥ (44-55)	
44	Sarasvatīstavana	676 682
30 Do		675-681
45	Sarasvatīstavanapīṭhā	679 680
46	Sarasvatīstava	683
47	Sarvaśāstotra	684
48	Siddhagunastava	685 686
35 49	Siddhipriyastotra	687-690
50	Siddhipriyastotratippaṇa	689
51	Stotrāvalī	693

III]	<i>Classifications of Works</i>	371	
52 Svayambhūstuti		694-700	
53 Svayambhūstutitika		698, 699	
54 Svayambhūstotra		701-704	
55 Svayambhūstotratika		704	
(b) 3 Works in Prakrit			5
	उ (1)		
1 Usahathottā		585-591	
	ग (2)		
2 Ganaharathui		613	
	घ (3)		10
3 Thui		691	
(c) 23 Works in Vernacular			
	अ (1)		
1 Arhatstuti		580	
	आ (2-3)		15
2 Ādijñādivijñapti		581	
3 Ādisvaragunamālā		582	
	क (4-6)		
4 Rsabhakedāra		44	
5 Rṣabhajinastavana		583	20
6 Rsabhastotratābbā		591	
	प (7)		
7 'Ekibhāvastotrabhāsāṭikā		602	
	फ (8-10)		
8 Karunāṣṭakabalāvabodha		609	25
9 Kalyāṇaka (?)		611	
10 Kalyānamandirastotrabhāsā		113 & 612	
	ड (11)		
11 Chappā		617	
	ज (12-14)		30
12 Janmakalyāṇakastavana		618	
13 Do (?)		619, 620	
14 Do (?)		621, 622	
	झ (15)		
15 Jhilana-Neminātha-stuti		631	35

॥ (16)

16 Trikalacaturvimsatijinanāma 633

॥ (17)

17 Nemināthastuti 637

5 18 Rājīmatīstuti (?) 662

॥ (19)

19 Vijāpati 664

॥ (20-23)

10 20 Sarasvatīstavanaprabhā 681

21 Siddhipriyastotrābhāṣṭikā 690

22 Stuti 692

23 Svayambhūstutīprabhā 700

[c] Non-Jaina Works (4)

15 (a) 4 Works in Sanskrit

॥ (1)

1 Annapūrnāstotra 9

॥ (2)

2 Gaṇeśacchanda 122

20 ॥ (3)

3 Bala Tripurā stotra 353

॥ (4)

4 Śaraḍāstotra 508

(II) Classifications of Works

25 (According to Topics)

(A) Hymns of Tīrthankaras

I classify these hymns under two heads (i) specific and (ii) general. The former deal with any particular *Tīrthankara* or *Tīrthankaras* whereas the latter with one and all the *Tīrthankaras* without mentioning their names.

1 This is partly in Sanskrit

2 Works having the following numbers are more commentaries —

181, 182, 110, 111, 112, 229, 380, 381, 401, 483, 484, 452, 453, 454, 505, 514, 517, 540, 612 & 613.

(a) Specific

I¹Rsabha 12²-13 (Arbudas̥tha), 22 A₄-23 A₄, 22 B₄-23 B₄,
 *27, 28, 29, 30, *31, *32, 41, 45, 49-53, *222, *274, 3275, 355,
 356-381, 415 (Kulapākas̥tha), †426, 427, 428-429 ('Dolaūlā s̥tha), 5
 486 (Satruñjayas̥tha), 530, 564 (Sopāras̥tha), 581, 582, 583, 584,
 585-591, 639-654, 661, 665-674

II Ajita 1

III Sambhava 561 (Sūryapuras̥tha), 562 (Sūryapuras̥tha)

VIII Candraprabha *160, †161, 711 10

IX Suvidhā 560

X Sitala †512 (Sūryapuras̥tha)

XVI Sānti 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494-503, 504-505,
 506, 5543

XVIII Ara 11

15

XX Munisuvrata 420 (Br̥gukacchas̥tha), 421 (Br̥gukacchas̥tha)

XXII Nemi 22A₈-23A₈, *35, 123-124 (Gīrināras̥tha), 191,
 279, †280, 281, 282, 283 (Arbudas̥tha), *284, 285, 286-287, 288, 289,
 611, 637, *706 20

1 His other names are Ādijina, Ādinātha, Nūbheya and Mēnikyasvūmin

2 The dash indicates that there are more than one Ms for one and the same hymn

☸ This sign of " flyfoot " (☸) indicates that the work so numbered is a
 compendium of 18 hymns forming two equal groups designated by me as " A " 25
 and " B " Some of these 18 hymns eulogize *Tirthankaras* by mentioning their
 names and some without doing so The former are of two kinds according as
 they deal with *Tirthankaras* singly or jointly

* This sign of " asterisk " indicates that the hymn in question consists of
 four verses and they eulogize mostly any one particular *Tirthankara*, all the 30
Tirthankaras, the *Jaina canon* (or at times regime) and a celestial being

3 This hymn praises *yakṣas*, *br̥hadēvatū* and *ṣaṭrādēvatū*, too

† This sign of " double obelisk " denotes that the hymn deals with one
 specific *Tirthankara*, 24 *Tirthankaras*, the *Jaina canon* and a goddess

4 This work eulogizes *Jvālāmūlinī*, too

5 This hymn praises all the *Tirthankaras*, too 35

卐 卐

XXIII Pārva 7 22A₁-22A₁, 79 81-111 113 115, 133, 135 134
 135, 136 162 163 164-166 173-188 211 (?), 237 228, 229 247
 270-271 272 318-319, *320 *321 *322 *323 *324, 325 326
 327 328 329 330 331 332 *333 334 335 336 337-348 349
 5 350 382 402 441 442 *448-454 476, 479 480-481 482 563 565,
 566 567 610 615 616 713, 714.

卐 卐 卐 卐

XXIV Mahā Ira 22B₀-23B₂, 22B₂-23B₂, 220 *231-*234
 278 248 405-408 410 411 412 413 433, 435 436 *443 444
 10 445 453-4 0 471 472, 473 474, 475 476 530 (Satyaprasātha)
 544-550 559
 Bimandhara §:23 556 *557- 558

卐 卐

Two Tirthankaras: 22B₂-23B₂ (Bṛabha & Vira) 2-3 (Ajita
 15 & Śānti) 4 (Ajita & Śānti), 22A₂-23A₂ (Ajita & Śānti), 36 43

卐 卐

(Ajita & Śānti) 22A₂-23A₂ (Supārva & Pārva); 22A₂ 3A₂
 (Bimandhara & Yagandhara)

卐 卐

20 Four Tirthankaras (of eternal names) 22B₁-23B₁, *152(?),
 §223 *354

卐 卐

Five Tirthankaras (Bṛabha, Śānti, Nami Pārva and Mahā
 vira) 196

25 Twenty Tirthankaras of Mahāvīdeha 226 (?) *414 447
 Twenty four Tirthankaras of the last uttarapīṇi: 5
 Twenty four Tirthankaras of the present avasarpīṇi: 46-48
 *64 60 142, 143 144, 145 *146 147 148 149 150 151 *153

- 1 This hymn praises planets, too
 2 This work is same as N 545
 3 This work eulogizes Garuḍa, too
 4 This work deals with postiles and celestial beings, too.
 5 This sign suggests that the hymn praises (i) Bhṛu adhara, (ii) 24
 Tirthankaras (Bṛabha & others), (iii) 4 āśvameyas (having permanent
 35 names), (iv) siddhas (liberated beings) and (v) siddhacakra
 This sign suggests that the work praises āśvameyas, devas and
 siddhacakra, too

- 6 Works numbered as 183 and 234 are not different.
 7 This work eulogizes 24 Tirthankaras and chaste women, too.
 40 8 This work deals with evāṇḍ, Arish etc., too
 This sign suggests that there are 24 sets each having four verses resembling those hymns numbered 27 31 etc. and no red with an asterisk. The
 hymn N 478 is abridged example of this kind.
 45 † This sign indicates that the praises all the Tirthankaras, the Jain sages
 and goddesses, too.

153, 154 155, 156, 157, 197, 198, §223, †280, †413, †414, *425, †426, †512, *513-518, ×554, 614, 615 657-690, 694-700, 707, 708, 709-710
 Seventy-two Tirthankaras 195, 259, †510, 633, 634
 One hundred & seventy Tirthankaras *521, 522-527
 All the Tirthankaras of Bharata §569.

(b) General

ॐ ॐ ॐ ॐ ॐ ॐ ॐ
 14, 22A₂-23A₃, 22A₆-23A₆, 22A₇-23A₇, 22B₁-23B₁, 22B₂-23B₂, 22B₆-23B₆, 22B₇-23B₇, 25, *27, *31, *32, *35, †141, *146, †147, †150, *160, 193, 194, 199-206, 207-215, 216, 217, 218, *222, *231-234, 243, 245-246 251 252, 253-258, *260, *274, *284, *320-321, *322-323, *324, *333, *334, *348, 403 *411, *425, *435-436, *443 456, 457-458, *474, *475, *513-518, *521, 543, 553, *556, *557-558 §569, 580, 592-602, 603-609, †623, 624-630, 638, 655-658, 663, 664 691, 692, 693 *706, 712(?)

(B) Navapada alias Siddhacakra

§ 223, 273, 555 617 (*yantra*)

(C) The Five Paramesthins

15, 263-266, 267-269, 291-293, 294 295-296, 347, 544-550, 570(?)

(D) The Jaina Canon

*27 *31 *32 (*sāsana*), *35, †141, *146, †147, †150, ×152 (*śrūta*), *160, *222, 224-225, *231-234, 235, *274, †280, *284, *320-321 (*sāsana*), *322-323, 324, *333, *334, 348, *411, †413, *425, †426 (*Jainism*), *435-436, *443, *474 *475, †512, *513-518, 519 (*śrūta*), *521, ×554, *556, *557-558, §569, †623 (*śrūta*), *706

(E) Celestial Beings

6 (*Anubhūti-vidha-Sarasvatī*), 8 (*Annapūrnā*), 9 (*Annapūrnā*),



10 (*Ambikā*) 22B₂-23B₂, *27, *31 (*Kapardin*), *32 (*Siddhānta*), *35 (*Amikā*), 114 (*Kurakulla*), 115 (*Viṣṇu*), 118 (*Īśvarapūla*), 119-120 (*Bhairava*), 121 (*Ganapati*), 122 (*Ganapati*), 137 (*planets*), 138 (*Gaantākarna*), 139 (*Cakresvari*), 140 (? *Cakresvari*), †141, *146, †147, *150, ×152, *160, 161 (*Jvāmālīni*), *222,

1-2 All are not named

3 This work praises *Tirthankaras* of Mahāvīdeha and chaste women too

4 All are not named

5 This work deals with eternal temples, too

6 This sign suggests that the hymn consists of 4 verses praising (i) all the *Tirthankaras* (past, present & future) of Bharata, (ii) all the *Tirthankaras*, (iii) their speech and (iv) celestial beings

7 This sign suggests that the hymn in question comprises four verses as in the case of works having their numbers marked with an asterisk with this difference that the first verse, too, is applicable to any and every *Tirthankara*

8 This praises *śrūta* & *guru*, too

9 The work deals with celestial beings, too

10 This work praises *Tirthankaras* and *guru*, too

- 231-234 (Siddhāyika) 236 (Jva smālini), 237 (Jva smukhi),
 242 (Tapendra), 244 (Tripura) 272 (planets) 274 (Valiotsya),
 275 280 (Amika) *234 (Ambika), 297 (Pañcāngali) 298, 299
 300 302 304, 305 308-309 310 311 312-313 320-321 *323
 5 *323 324 328 329 (Garuda) *333 *334 344 (Ganapati etc.),
 *344 351 (Bala Tījura), 352 (Baja), 353 (Bala) 354, 404,
 *411, 413 (Śakra) 416 (Manibhadra), *425 426 (Kūmandi)
 *435 436 439 (Lakṣmi) 443 (Śakra), 446 *448-454, 474
 475 507 508 512 *513-518 521 531, 532 533 534 535 536
 10 537 538-540, 541 542 *544-550, *554 556 (Pratyāṅgi), *557-
 558 569 569 (Kūmanāni) 575 577 (Mahādeva & Tārā) 675-
 691 683 683 *706.

(B) Miscellaneous

- 15 16 17 18-20 21 22B₁-23B₁ 24 26 33 34 (saints etc.), *54 60
 61-73 (saints) 74-76 (saints), 77 (saints) 78 (saints), 80 (kalpā-
 20 81-113 (articles of food) 116 117 (kalpāśaka), 125-131 (gurus),
 158 (Jinakusala) 159 (śikṣā) 167-168 (kalpāśaka) 169-170
 (kalpāśaka), 171 (bīṭi-ceremony) 189 190 (kalpāśaka) 192
 (śikṣā), 199 (soul) *223 (śikṣā) 230 (gāyatri) 238 240 (śikṣā)
 241 (temples), 248 249 (kalpāśaka), 250 (dīpavali) 261-262 276-
 277 (kalpāśaka) 290 (holy places) 303 314 315 316 (soul), 317
 (paryāṇāśīparvā) 345 346 (idol) 409 (mantra), 417 (vow),
 418-419 (saint) 422-423 (parvā) 424 430 432, 433 (Rāmacandra)
 25 437 (Gīṇar) 438 (Gīṇar) 440 (nyāsa) 448 451 (apostles) 455
 (śikṣā), 477 (nāmakāra mantra) 483 (Śatruñjaya) 484 (Śatruñ-
 jaya) 485 (Śatruñjaya) 509 (eternal temples), *510, (eternal
 temples) 511 (eternal temples) 528 (śatruñjaya) 529 (śikṣā),
 531-552 (kalpāśaka) 571 (philosophy) 572 (phil.), 573 (Śikh-
 30 bhādra), 574 (phil.), 578 579 (śikṣā) 611 (kalpāśaka), 613
 (saints) 618 (kalpāśaka) 619 620 (kalpāśaka) 631-633 (kalpā-
 śaka), *623 (guru), 632 (śikṣā) 633 (paryāṇāśīparvā) 636 639
 (saints), 660 (p-śikṣāśikṣā), 662 (Rājmatī?), 681 685-686 (śikṣā)
 701-704 (Samanābhādra) 705 (Amokāśandra), 712 (letter-
 35 diagrams) 716 (congregations), 710 717 (phil.)

1 This work praises Rāgha and celestial beings such as yakṣas, brah-
 devas and Kṛatūdevas.

2 This work is respect to Pārva, goddess Lakṣmī, Brahmadattī etc.

3 This hymn praises Mahāvīra, five paramārthas, yakṣas, vidyādevas,
 40 śikṣāśikṣas, devas, right knowledge etc.

4 This work praises salomas 116 Tīrthāśikṣas (Lord Rāgha etc.), too.

5 This work praises 7th Tīrthāśikṣas, too.

6 This hymn praises Tīrthāśikṣas and brahmas, too.

From this we can form the following groups.—

<i>atīśayas</i>	159, 192, 579.	
<i>gurus</i>	125-131, 623	
holy places	290, 437, 438, 483, 484, 485.	
idols	238-240, 346.	5
<i>-kalyāṇaka</i> (one or more).	80, 116-117, 167-168, 169-170, 189-190,	
	276-277, 551-552, 611, 618, 619-620, 621-622	
<i>mantras</i> (incantations)	54-60, 409.	
<i>parvans</i> (holy days)	250, 317, 422-423	10
personages	158, 434, 573, 662, 704, 705	
philosophy	571, 572, 574, 717 (')	
saints	34, 61-73, 74-76, 77, 418-419, 613, 659.	
<i>samavasaraṇa</i>	528, 529	
soul	219, 315-316.	15
temples	241, 509, 511	

Appendix IV
LIST OF DATED WORKS

N B — The word Sathvat stands for 'Vikramā Sathvat

Dates (Sathvat)	Works	Serial Nos
5	(Years 1001-1200)	
1025	Jñānātākapañjikā	209 214
	(Years 101-1300)	
1203	Padmāvatyaṣṭakavṛtti	313
1-87	Jñānāhārārāma	624-630
10	(Years 1301-1400)	
1365	Abhidhānācandrikā	322
	Abhiprāyaacandrikā	393
	(Years 1401-1500)	
1426	Abhinavavṛtti (Bhaktāmaraśastotravṛtti)	366
15	1451 (?) Saptatīkājñānastotra	522
1481	Catupadīseptatikā	158
1494	Namaskāraśastotravṛtti	267-269
1497	Aṣṭādāśastavyavacārnī	22, 23
	(Years 1501-1600)	
20	1518 Yugaḍḍidevaśastavanabāḥvabodha	417
	1519 Adināthacaritravṛtti	28
	" Nemināthacaritravṛtti	281
	" Pārśvanāthacaritravṛtti	326
	Viracandraśastotravṛtti	461 463
25	" Santināthacaritravṛtti	489
	1527 Bhāratiśtotra	404
	1530 Mahāvīradāśurīhāṣikā	410
	(Years 1601-1700)	
30	× 1635 Kalyāṇamandiraśastotravyākhyāḥ	103
	1652 Uddyotsaṇīcamīśastotravṛtti	33
	Kalyāṇamandiraśastotravṛtti	98
	1667 Bhaktāmaraśastotravṛtti	648-654
	1671 Sukhabodha (Śobhanastotravṛtti)	516 517
	1684 Viracaritrastotravṛtti	465
35	(Years 1701-1800)	
	1704 Prabhāṭavyākhyānapaddhaḥ	74

Appendix V

LIST OF DATED MANUSCRIPTS

- N B.— (1) Years mentioned here are of the Vikrama era unless there is a specific mention of Śaka era.
- (2) Names of works whether in Sanskrit or in Prakṛit are given in Sanskrit only
- (3) Works of which Mss. bear the same date are arranged according to the order of the Nāgari alphabet and not the Roman one
- (4) Heterogeneous works of a composite Ms are given a priority, and they are indicated by a bracket

Year	Work	Serial No.
(Years 1301-1400)		
1378	{ Arhatstotra	15
	Do (dif)	16, 15
	Do (dif)	17
	{ Ācāryastuti (?)	26
	{ Pañcaparamesṭhastava	294
	{ Pārsvanāthastava	330
	{ Samavasaraṇastavana	528 20
(Years 1401-1500)		
1490	Kṛiyākālāpa	615
1492	{ Ullasikramastotra	36
	{ Gurupāratantryastotra	125
	{ 'Jaya tribhuvana' stotra	172 25
	{ Namaskāraphala	263
	{ Bhayaharastotra	390
	{ Vighnaharaṇastotra	449
1494	{ Sarvādhiṣṭhāyikasmaranastava	544
1494	Rṣabhapañcāsikā	52 30
"	Rsabhapañcāsikāvacurni	52
(Years 1501-1600)		
1508	Aṣṭādaśastavi	23
"	Aṣṭādasastavyavacurni	23

1514	Jināgamastavāna	225
"	Jināgamastavanavṛtti	225
1518	Bhaktāmarastotra	371
"	Bhaktāmarastotrāvacūri	371
5 1519	Jināśaraka	211
"	Jināśaraka-pāṇjika	211
1525	Bhaktāmarastotra	366
"	Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti	366
1527	Aṣṭādaśastavi	22
10 "	Aṣṭādaśastavyavacūri	22
1532	Caturvīṣṭāṭījinabhaṇvokīrtanastavāna	142
"	Caturvīṣṭāṭījinabhaṇvokīrtanastavanāvacūri	142
15	Abhi-prāyaścandika	394
	Ullāṣkramastotra	43
	Ullāṣkramastotravivaraṇa	41
	Gurupāratantṛyastotra	128
'1587	Gurupāratantṛyastotravṛtti	128
	'Jaya tribhuvana stotra	185
	'Jaya tribhuvana stotrāvacūri	185
20	Bhayaḥarastotra	394
	Vighnaḥarapastotravṛtti	454
	Sarvādhipāyikastotrapastavṛtti	550
1595	Yugāddevastavāna	427
"	Yugāddevastavanabālāva-bodha	427
(Years 1601 1700)		
25 1608	Kalyāṇamandirastotra	96
"	Kalyāṇamandirastotravṛtti	96
1609	Viracaritrastotra	464
"	Viracaritrastotrāvacūri	464
30 1613	Śatruḥjayaṣṭha -Rābha-jinastavāna	486
	Śatruḥjayaṣṭha -Rābha-jinastavanabālāva-bodha	486
1627	Kalyāṇamandirastotra	97
"	Saubhāgyamañjarī	97
1628	Bhaktāmarastotra	372
35 "	Bhaktāmarastotrāvacūri	372

1 See Vol. XVII, pt. 4, p. 32.

2 Date 1678.

	{ Ekibhāvastotra	592	
	{ Kalyāṇamandirastotra	84	
	{ Bhaktāmarastotra	645	
	{ Viśāpahārastotra	666	
1629	{ Śāntyaṣṭaka	506	5
	{ Śāntyaṣṭakavṛtti	506	
	{ Siddhipriyāstotra	687	
	{ Stambhāna-Pārśva-stotra	567	
	{ Svayambhūstotra	701	
* 1629	Jinasahasranāmastotra	629	10
1633	Yugādidevastotra	428	
„	Yugādidevastotrāvacūri	428	
1635	Kalyāṇamandirastotra	103	
„	Kalyāṇamandirastotravyākhyaleśa	103	
1641	Jinaśataka	212	15
„	Jinaśatakapañjika	212	
1648	Caturarthistuti	141	
„	Caturarthistutivivarāṇa	141	
„	Yamakastuti	425	
„	Yamakastutivṛtti	425	20
1649	Rṣiṃḍalastotra	71	
„	Rṣiṃḍalastotravivarāṇa	71	
1655	Rṣiṃḍalastotra	68	
„	Kathārṇavāṅka	68	
1657	‘ Devāḥ prabho, ’stavana	256	25
„	‘ Devāḥ prabho ’stavanāvacūri	256	
1661	Sādhāraṇastavana	553	
„	Sādhāraṇastavanāvacūri	553	
1665	‘ Rṣabhanamra ’stotra	47	
1667	Bhaktāmarastotra	368	30
„	Abhinavavṛtti	368	
1670	‘ Rṣabhanamra ’stotra	48	
„	‘ Rṣabhanamra ’stotravṛtti	48	
„	Rṣiṃḍalastotra	70	
„	Rṣiṃḍalastotravivarāṇa	70	
1671	‘ Jaya tribhuvana ’stotra	186	35
„	‘ Jaya tribhuvana ’stotrāvacūri	186	
„	Śobhanastuti	514	

* This sign means "not earlier than"

1676	{	Bhaktāmarastotravyūti	381
		Bhayaharastotravyūti	402
		Saptasūfatajinastotravyākhyā	527
5	{	Akalāṅkāpaka	577
		Ekibhāvastotra	601
		Ekibhāvastotrātippana	601
		Kalyāṇamandirastotra	108
		Kalyāṇamandirastotrātippana	108
10	{	Pārśvanāthastotra	343
		Pārśvanāthastotrātippana	343
15	{	Bhaktāmarastotra	646
		Bhaktāmarastotrātippana	646
		Bhūpalacaturvīṣṭika	658
		Bhūpalacaturvīṣṭikātippana	658
		Vaṣṭupāharastotra	674
		Vaṣṭupāharastotrātippana	674
		Siddhipriyastotra	686
		Siddhipriyastotrātippana	686
1693		Rajmaṇḍalastotra	64
20 1695		Bhaktāmarastotra	377
1		Sukhabodhika	377
1699		Śobhanastuti	517
		Sukhabodha (Śobhanastutivṛtti)	517

(Years 1701-1800)

25	1703	Viracaritrastotra	459
	1711	Bhaktāmarastotra	649
		Bhaktāmarastotravyūti	649
	1716	Kalyāṇamandirastotra	102
		Kalyāṇamandirastotravyākhyāśa	102
30	1717	Tīrthamālāstavana	238
	"	Śrayambhūstotra	704
	"	Śrayambhūstotratika	704
	1719	Yugādidevastotra	429
		Yugādidevastotrāvacari	429
35	1720	Yugādidevastotrasahasranāma	661
	1722	Viracaritrastotra	466
	"	Viracaritrastotravyūti	466
	1726	Kalyāṇamandirastotra	86

V]	List of Dated Mss.	383
1727	Siddhipriyastotra	690
"	Siddhipriyastotrabhāṣāṭīkā	690
1730	Rṣi mandalastotra	62
1730	{ Rṣi mandalastotra	62
	{ Pañcaparamesthīstava	296 5
	{ Padyacatuṣka	314
	{ Prakīrṇa apadyādi	345
1739 (?)	Kalyāṇamandirastotra	100
" (?)	Kalyāṇamandirastotravṛtti	100
1747	Bhaktāmarastotra	650 10
"	Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti	650
1755	Bhayaharastotra	397
"	Bhayaharastotravṛtti	397
1757	Kalyāṇamandirastotra	99
"	Kalyāṇamandirastotravṛtti	99 15
"	Pārsvajinastuti	345
"	Śaṅkhesvara-Pārśvanātha-stuti	482
1758	Śobhanastuti	518
"	Śobhanastutivṛtti	518
1766	Kalyāṇamandirastotra	98 20
"	Kalyāṇamandirastotravṛtti	98
1768	Bhaktāmarastotra	653
"	Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti	653
1770	Ekibhāvastotra	600
"	Ekibhāvastotraṭṭippana	600 25
1780	{ Ekibhāvastotra	596
	{ Viśāpahārastotra	670
	{ Viśāpaharastotravyākhyā	670
"	Rṣabhakedāra	44
" (?)	Ekibhāvastotra	597 30
"	Ekibhāvastotraṭṭīkā	597
"	Kalyāṇamandirastotra	106
"	Kalyāṇamandirastotraṭṭīkā	106 35
1782	Bhaktāmarastotra	651
"	Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti	651 35

		'Antarikṣa Pārivanātha stuti	7
		Kalikunḍa -Pāriva-stuti	79
		Goḍigṛa	132
		(diḥ)	133
5		Godi Pārivaṣṭaka	135
		'Cintāmaṇi -Pārivanātha-gīta	163
		Dada -Pārivanāth-stuti	247
		Māṇikyāsvāminstava	415
		Lodana Pāriva-gīta	441
10	1786	Virasava	473
		Viraṣṭaka	476
		Sāntijñānastava	487
		Sāntināthastotra	492
		Satyapuriya -Vira nindasūtigīta	520
15		Suvidhijñāstuti	560
		Sūryapuriya Sambhava jñāstotra	561
		Sūryapuriya -Sambhava nāthāṣṭaka	562
		Serīḥ -Pārivaṣṭaka	563
		Śāḍabhadramunīśvaragīta	73
20		Bhayaḥarastotra	396
	1792	Bhayaḥarastotraṭīkā	396
		Septarīḥarajñāstotra	525
		Septarīḥarajñāstotraṭīkā	525
		Kalyāṇamandirastotrabhāṣā	612
		Pārivanāthastotra	342
25	1795	Bhaktāmarastotra	644
		Vijñapti	664
		Scuti	692
	1795	Laghustavna	663
	1796	Rājmandalastotra	75
		Prabhāavyākhyānapaddhati	75
30		(Years 1801-1900)	
	1804	Rājmandalastotra	54
	1807	Pārivanāthastotra	342
		Pārivanāthastotraṭīkā	342
35	1812	Vidhipeñcaviṃśatīkā	455
	"	Vidhipeñcaviṃśatīkāṣabha	455
	1814	Munīmalikā	418
	1823	Padmāvāṭastotra	305

1821	Bhaktānandastotra	158	
"	Bhaktānandastotra	158	
1821	Bhaktānandastotra	158	
"	Bhaktānandastotra	158	
1829	Bhaktānandastotra	179	5
"	Bhaktānandastotra	179	
1836	Bhaktānandastotra	70	
"	Bhaktānandastotra	76	
	Apna, ...	1	
	Apna, ...	20	10
	Apna, ...	21	
	Apna, ...	18	
	Kalyāṇamānandastotra	82	
	Gururāmatānandastotra	126	
	Cetānānandastotra	152	15
	'Jaya trībhuṅga' ...	163	
	Jinastotra	222	
	Jinapānastotra	231	
	Dīpavastotra	250	
	'Naxagrahapaṇastotra' - Pārsvanāṇastotra	272	20
	Naxagrahastotra	273	
	Nemipānastotra	280	
	Nemipānastotra	281	
	Paryuṣastotra	317	
	Paryuṣastotra	319	25
1840	"	321	
	"	322	
	Bhaktānandastotra	359	
	Bhaktānandastotra	384	
	Bhāṇānandastotra	405	30
	Mahāvīrastotra	413	
	Maunīkādāstotra	422	
	Vimsatīśārmīnastotra	447	
	Vighnānandastotra	450	
	Viracānandastotra	460	35
	Virastotra	475	
	Śatruñjayastotra	485	
	Śitalajinastotra	512	
	Saptatīśārmīnastotra	522	
	Sarasvatīstotra	538	40
	Sarvādhīṣṭhāyikasmānastotra	546	
	Śimandharajinastotra	557	

1840	Kalyāṇamandirastotra	87
1843	Bṛhatsvayambhūstotra	638
	Ratnākaraṣaṇcaviṇśatīka	431
	Ratnākaraṣaṇcaviṇśatīkāṭhā	431
5 1846	Bhaktāmarastotra	654
"	Bhaktāmarastotravṛtti	654
1856	Ekibhāvastotra	602
	Ekibhāvastotrabhāṣṭīka	602
10 1857	{ Jinapaṭcakaastotra	196
	{ Prathamastuti (? Pratimastuti)	346
	{ Kalyāṇamandirastotrabhāṣṭī	113
	{ Kṣetrapālastotra	119
	{ Cintāmaṇi Pārvanātha-stotra	163
	{ Jinadārṇastotra	193
15 1861	{ Jinasāharanāma	625
	{ Tīrhamālastuti	241
	{ Padmāvatīpūjastotra	301
	{ Pārvanāthastotra	339
	{ Bhaktāmarastotra	640
20	{ Śāntiujinastotra	488
1865	Kalyāṇamandirastotravṛtti	101
1866	Pārvanāthastotra	344
	Pārvanāthastotravṛtti	344
	{ Abhidhānacandrikā	392
25	{ Ullāṣkramastotra	39
	{ Ullāṣkramastotravivaraṇa	39
	{ Gurupāratantṛyastotra	130
1868	{ Gurupāratantṛyastotravṛtti	130
	{ Bhayaśharastotra	392
30	{ Vighnaśharastotravṛtti	452
	{ Sarvādibhīṭyikasmaraṇasāva	547
	{ Sarvādibhīṭyikasmaraṇasāvavṛtti	547
	{ Bhaktāmarastotraṭīkā	380
	{ Bhayaśharastotravṛtti	401
35 1873	{ Śāntismaraṇārthāṇu	505
	{ Saptatīrthajinastotravṛtyakhyā	526
1877	Viracarīrastotra	465
"	Viracarīrastotravṛtti	465
1880	Akalānīṣṭaka	576
40 1883	Bhaktāmarastotra	3781
"	Sukhabodhikā	3 8

1886	{	Ektbhāvastotra	599	
		Ektbhāvastotrāvacūri	599	
		Kalyānamandirastotra	109	
		Kalyānamandirastotrāvacūri	109	
		Bhaktāmarastotra	647	5
		Bhaktāmarastotrāvacūri	647	
		Bhūpālacaturvīmśatikā	657	
		Bhūpālacaturvīmśatikāvacūri	657	
		Viśāpahārastotra	673	
		Viśāpahārastotrāvacūri	673	10
1889	{	Annapūrnāstuti	8	
		Annapūrnāstotra	9	
		Ksetrapālacchanda	118	
		Gaudī-Pārśvanātha-cchanda-motidamastuti	136	
		Cakreśvarīstotra	139	15
		'Cintāmani' Pārśvanātha-stotra	164	
		'Jīrikāpallī' Pārśva-jīnastuti	228	
		Padmāvatīcchanda	299	
		Padmāvatīstotra	306	
		Padmāvatisahasranāmastotra	304	20
		Bhayaharastotra	385	
		'Śaṅkheśvara' Pārśva-jīnacchanda	478	
		'Śaṅkheśvara' Pārśvanātha-stavana	481	
		Śāradāstotra	508	
		Stavarājastotra	568	25
	{	Ambikācchanda	10	
		Gaṇapatīpāhādagaticchanda	121	
		Jīnastuti	220	
*1889		Jvālāmukhīstotra	237	
		Tripurāstotra	244	30
		Pañcāngulicchanda	297	
		Paṭhitasiddhasārasvatāstotra	298	
		Bālā-Tripurā-cchanda	351	
		Bālā-Tripurā-paddhatyādī	352	
		Bālā-Tripurā-stotra	353	35
		Laksmīdevīstotra	439	
		Laghustavastotranyāsa	440	
		Sarasvatīcchanda	531	
		„ (dif)	532	
		Sarasvatīdevīstotra	533	40
		Sarasvatīdvādasamāsacchanda	534	
		Sarasvatīstotra	540	
		Sarasvatyaṣṭka	541	
		„	542	

1894	Padmāvatyaśaka	313
	Padmāvatyaśtakavṛtti	313
	(Years 1901-2000)	
1901	Caturvīṃśatījīnastava	143
5 1919	Jaya trībhuvana stotra	187
,	Jaya trībhuvana stotrāvacāri	187
1922	Caturvīṃśatīrthāṅkarastava	156
	Caturvīṃśatīrthāṅkarastavanabālāvaśodha	156
10	{ Ullāsikramastotra	37
1932	{ Gurupāratantṛyastotra	127
	{ Bhayaśaraṣṭotra	383
	{ Vighnaśaraṣṭotra	448
	{ Sarvādhiṣṭhāyikasmaraṇastava	545
15	{ Kalyāṇaṃandiraṣṭotra	88
1940	{ Cintāmaṇi Parīvaśāṭha-ṣṭotra	166
	{ Jaya trībhuvana stotra	176
	{ Bhaktāmarastotra	364
	{ Bhayaśaraṣṭotra	382
	{ Vṛddhaṇaṃskara	477

APPENDIX VI

(a) CHRONOGRAMS & THEIR SIGNIFICATIONS

N B — The word-numerals of this Appendix mostly refer to the years of composition and dates of Mss. So in the heading the word 'chronogram' is used

Year	Chronogram	Serial No	Year	Chronogram	Serial No.
24	युगल-जलधि	152	1652	नयन-राण-रस-चन्द्र	98, 100
25 (?)	शर-विशक्ति	455	,,	नयन-शर-रसेन्दु	374
34	अम्बुधि-स्थानतचन्द्र (?)	192	1671	इन्दु-रसाञ्जलि	516
1322	नयन-कर-शिखीन्दु	40-42	1684	ज्ञाति-गृहानन-क्षिति	465 10
1365	भर-कतुदन्विमृगाङ्क	393	1766	दर्शन-रम-त्यष्टि	98
1497	सुनि-निधि-मनु	23	1812	नेत्र-अष्टादशशत	455
1519	नैत्र-तार्थि	461	1824	चतुने (नै)त्र-स्वेन्दु	648
1527	सुनि-विलोचन-वाण-मही	404	1866	द्रव्य द्रव्य माता सुगति	156
1631	चन्द्र-राम-रस-जशिन्	98	1865	परमेष्ठि-दर्शन-सिद्धि-विधु	101 15
			1922	परीमह अक जशी	156

(b) SANSKRIT and GUJARATI WORDS & THEIR NUMERICAL SIGNIFICATIONS

Word	Serial No	Value	Word	Serial No	Value
*अङ्क	156	9	वाण	98, 100, 404	5 20
अब्धि	516	7	*परीसह	156	22
इन्दु	40-42, 374, 516, 648	1	मनु	23	14
उदन्वि	393	3	मही	404	1
कतु	393	6	*माता	156	8
कर	40-42	2	*सुगति	156	1 25
क्षिति	465	1	सुनि	23, 404	7
गृहानन	465	6	मृगाङ्क	393	1
चन्द्र	98, 100	1	युगल	152	2
जलधि	152	4	विधु	101	1
ज्ञाति	465	84	विलोचन	404	2 30
तिथि	461	15	रम	98, 100, 374, 516	6
त्यष्टि	98	17 ?	राम	98	3
दर्शन	98, 101	6	शर	374, 393, 455	5
*द्रव्य	156	6	जशिन्	98, 156	1
नयन	40-42, 98, 100, 374	2	*शशी	156	1 35
निधि	23	9	शिखिन	40-42	3
नेत्र	455, 648	2	सिद्धि	101	8
परमेष्ठि	101	5	स्व (?)	648	8

* This sign indicates that this is a Gujarati word

APPENDIX VII

COSMOLOGICAL DATA

With special references to names of places
where works were composed or copied

5 N B — (1) The Roman numeral indicates the number of the part
of this Volume

(2) Of the two Arabic figures the first denotes the number
of the page and the second that of the line

(3) The letter l stands for last

10 (4) The head-line is not counted

(a) Terrestrial

अ
अङ्गा I-98, 3; 98 11
अजमेर II 281 10
अजमेरा II 227 9
अजीध्या (घरी) I-165 26
II-207 23
{ अजयन् I 283 9
अजयन (गिरि) I 281 24
अजयनगिरि I 282 25; 283 4
{ अजयन (गिरि) I-42 15
अजीधर I 214 33
अजरीस I- 31
अजयन (गिरि) (Mount Abu)
25 I 243 14
अजयनगिरि I-165 10
{ अजयन (गिरि) I 300 26 300 29
अजयनगिरि I 15 31
अजयनगिरि I 13, 7 16 27
अजयन (गिरि) I-174 24 298 1
अजयनगिरि I-86 18- 9
अजयनगिरि I 94 17 18
अजयन II-141 3
अजयन I 283 3
अजयन I 281 26
अजयन I-281, 22
अजयनगिरि I-187 17

अजयन II 58 1
अजयन I-299 12
{ अजयन (गिरि) I 335 27
अजयनगिरि I 318 26
अजयन II-80 1; 81 5
अजयनगिरि II-26 12 13
अजयन I-163, 9
अजयन II 52 6
{ अजयन II 192 1
अजयन I 35 20; 172 18; 209
31 II 177 23
अजयन II-274 19
अजयन II 170 6
अजयन II 164 4
{ अजयन II 297 16; 299 20
अजयन (गिरि) II-298, 2
अजयन I-9 20, 9 24 98 5
अजयनगिरि I-185 5
अजयनगिरि II 191 26
अजयन II 191 15
अजयन II 191 19
अजयन I-98 4 166 8
अजयनगिरि I-163, 26
अजयन I 30~ 17
अजयन I-98 5
अजयन II 57 13

कृष्णगढ II-299, 23	
केलसुकर II-105, 14	
कोशल (देश) I-165, 26	
{ कोशला I-98, 10	
{ कोसला I-98, 2	
क्षितिप्रतिष्ठ II-68, 5	
खङ्गार II-80, 30	
गङ्गा (Ganges) I-307, 21, 344, 3, 544, 8	
गजदन्त I-177, 16, 288, 9	
{ गिरनार I-297, 1, 298, 12	
{ गिरिनार I-147, 6, 300, 10, II-80, 5	
गूजरघरिजा I-204, 24	
गोढवाह II-83, 28	
{ गोडिकग्राम I-156, 13	
{ गोढापुर I-154, 9, 336, 5	
गोषर्द्धन I-327, 27	
ग्रीवापुर II-255, 3	
घलवसवा (नगर) II-260, 10	
घेल्लुस्थान II-79, 27	
घोघा I-290, 14	
चम्पावतीनगरी I-248, 16, 288, 30, 289, 32-33	
चाटसुको II-221, 15	
चीतोढो II-221, 10, 221, 15	
{ जम्बु I-307, 17	
{ जम्बुद्वीप I-172, 17, 334, 3, 334, 30, II-102, 25	
जलपुर II-80, 29	
जबलाग्राम II-261, 13	
{ जीराडलिपुरी I-249, 29	
{ जीरापहो I-249, 26	
{ जीरिकापालि I-251, 1	
{ जेशलमेर I-101, 20	
{ जेतलमेर I-332, 9	
{ जेतलमेर I-86, 18	
डुङ्गरपुर I-88, 34	
तारङ्ग I-307, 13	
{ यम्भणज II-193, 28	
{ यम्भणह्यपुरी I-197, 22	
{ यम्भेणपुरी II-89, 6	
{ यम्भणपुर I-197, 18, 201, 22, 201, 26, 202, 23	
थिराद्रपद्र II-186, 2	
दा च I-281, 24	
दक्षिमुखगिरि I-283, 4	
दन्तसुकपुर I-129, 8	
दशपुरनगर II-297, 17	5
दहिमुह I-283, 7	
दिला II-221, 14	
दिल्ली I-82, 32	
देलउलापुर II-69, 26	
देखल II-69, 35	10
देवकुरु I-163, 9	
देवकुलवा(पा)टक I-191, 18, II-306, 7	
धवलवधकमहानगर II-10, 6-7	
धातुकी I-307, 17	15
धारा (पुरी) II-254, 19	
धुरनगर I-232, 29	
{ नन्दीश्वर I-27, 28, 281, 27, 282, 25, 283, 6; 307, 17	
{ नन्दीसर I-28, 24, 177, 16, 281, 8, 281, 10, 282, 17, 282, 19	20
नागपुर II-204, 21	
निराद्रूणा II-269, 36	
पञ्चाल I-98, 5	
पत्तननगर II-37, 9	25
पापा I-269, 25	
पापलाज्जनगर I-125, 3	
पावापुर I-296, 23, 296, 27, 298, 1	
पण्डरगिरि II-122, 8	30
{ पण्डरिज II-121, 14	
{ पण्डरीक II-120, 22, 120, 28	
पुन्द्रोष्ठ (') II-297, 17	
{ पुंकर I-307, 17	
{ पुंकरद्वीप I-172, 17	35
पेटलाद I-165, 21	
प्रह्लादनपुर II-231 10	
{ फलवद्वीपुरी I-359, 6	
{ फलवादि I-358, 3	
{ फलवाधि I-359, 19	
{ फलोधी I-100, 21	40

- 3 वाहानपुर II 151 15
 वृहन्नामर II 106 9 ५ १
 वीथी II- 8 18
 वद्विदेश I- 30 5
 3 वरत I-35 20 172 15; 209 21;
 II-68 5 106 14; 196 15
 208 21
 वर(क)यच्छ II 6 1
 वरह II-126 5
 10 मरुपच्छ II 61 18
 मङ्गारकाजान I 65 23
 भारत II-177 23 245 18
 (शेष) II 254 18
 भारत I 214 21 II-182 1
 15 वाचनपर II 93 14
 वृत्त(गोत्र) II-62, 17
 वृत्त(गु) II 307 13
 मङ्गलपुर I-63 17
 20 मङ्गलपाच्छ II 63, 20
 मङ्गलपाच्छद्वय II 38 24
 मङ्गल II 264, 15
 मङ्गल II-146 13
 मङ्गल (मिरि) I 50 21
 मङ्गल II 143 21; 183, 6
 25 मङ्ग (देश) I-336 5; 336 10
 मङ्गल I-156 2
 मङ्गल I-83 24
 मङ्गल II 48, 5
 मङ्गल II 237 10
 30 मङ्गलवाहानपुर I-187 17
 मङ्गलवाहानपुर II 136 18
 मातर (तीर्थ) II 24 34
 मातोराजपुर II-231 10-11 321
 15 221, 16
 35 मातर 1-313 2
 मातोराजपुर (Burat) II-188, 11
 मातरदेश II 2 6 12; 254 18
 मरुमङ्गलपुर (Bombay) I 166
 3
 40 वृहन्नाम I 206 24-25
 वरवाह II 306 4

- मङ्ग (मिरि) I 33 14 177 16
 180 31 196 18 II 58, 8
 301 19
 मोपिनीपुर II-10 20
 मोपन्य I 146 9
 मङ्गल I 283 8
 मङ्गल I-307 17
 मङ्गल I-231 25
 मङ्गलम(नर) I-316 24
 मङ्गलमनर I-62 25
 मङ्गल (Rander) II 74, 7
 मङ्गलमिरि I-348 10; 350 14
 350 18; 350 20; 350 25
 340 29
 मङ्गलमिरि I-299 31
 { मङ्ग(य) I 298 8
 मङ्ग(य) II-141 2
 मङ्ग I 307 13 II-80 28 81
 मङ्गल II-297 16
 मङ्गल II-237 9
 मङ्गलमिरि II-103, 5
 मङ्गल (Baroda) I-267 24
 मङ्गलमिरि I-80 24
 मङ्गलमिरि II-84 8
 मङ्गलमिरि I 272, 2 336 30
 II-297 18
 मङ्गल (देश) II 275 23
 मङ्गल I-163, 4; 163, 10, 172, 17
 249 6 II-88 4; 102 21; 181
 30 183 1; 183, 3; 196 16
 मङ्गल (अनर) II-65 12
 (पुर) II-65 10
 मङ्गल II-68 13; 80 4; 12.,
 2; 127 23
 मङ्गलमिरि I 45 23 61 19
 मङ्ग(मी)मङ्गल I 125 21
 मङ्गलमनर II-20 30
 { मङ्गल(द्वय) I-177 17
 मङ्गलमनर I 307 21
 मङ्गलमनर I 120 16
 मङ्ग(मी)मङ्गल I 207 23

शङ्खेश्वर II-118, 6, 118, 22	सिद्धिेश्वर II-122, 12
शङ्खज I-46, 19, 98, 25, 98, 27, 307, 11, II-12, 18	सिवपुरी II-109, 16
शङ्खजपतीर्थ II-37, 4, 151, 8, 157, 1-2	समेरु I-131, 18
शम्भाणक I-204, 24	समेरगिरि II-233, 13
शेषा I-165, 20	{ सरतबिन्द (Surat) I-184, 19 5
शङ्ख (गिरि) I-45, 26	{ सरतसाहिर I-1, 18
श्व(स्व)र्णशैल I-334, 3	{ सरितसाहिर II-142, 13
पम्भातबिन्द (Cambay) II-189, 20	{ सयंपुर II-189, 17
सङ्कादप II-146, 14	{ सेतु (नृ)ज्ज(अ) II-121, 11, 121, 19 10
सङ्खेश्वर II-117, 18	{ सेतु(सु)अ II 121, 13, 121, 17
सनुअ II-67, 35	{ सेतुज्ज II-141, 2
सत्यनगर I-307, 14	{ सेतुअ II-60, 33, 68, 4, 121, 13, 121, 30
सत्यपुर II-23, 33	{ सेतुअ I-29, 28 15
{ समेताशिरवर (गिरि) I-298, 3	{ सोपारक II-19, 27 (1)
{ समेय II-126, 18	{ सोपारा II-191, 29
{ समेय I-337, 5	सोरपपुर I-299, 2
सरस्वतीपत्तन I-127, 19, II-9, 27	{ स्तम्भतीर्थ I-93, 2
{ सवाई जपुर II-221, 12	{ स्तम्भतीर्थनगर I-272, 17-18 20
{ सवाई जयपुर I-262, 19	{ स्तम्भन I-199, 17, 307, 13, II-192, 14, 192, 24
साकेतपुर II-34, 23	{ स्तम्भनक II-91, 11
सावथी (थी) (नगर) I-166, 8	{ स्तम्भनपुर I-200, 11
सिंहल II-61, 30	{ स्थम्भनहपुर I-203, 3 25
सितेतपुर II-187, 12	{ स्थम्भतीर्थ I-93, 2
सितुअ I-68, 4, 68, 18	स्वर्ग I-152, 1
	स्वर्णशैल (गिरि) I-334, 30
	हिण्डोलौ II-257, 16

(b) Celestial

30

अश्वत I-163, 1	शुक्र I-163, 14
ईशान I-163, 10	{ सोहम्म I-4, 14
{ पाणय I-336, 29	{ सोधर्म I-4, 19, 162, 30, 163, 10
{ प्राणत I-163, 15, 163, 25	

APPENDIX VIII

PROPER NAMES

OF —

- (a) Deities,
- (b) Kings, Queens and Princes,
- (c) Scribes,
- (d) Schools and Sub schools,
- (e) Castes Sub-castes, Lineages etc.,
- (f) Jaina Monks and Nuns,
- (g) Jaina Lalry,
- (h) Non Jaina Householders,
- (i) Works and their Sections and
- (j) Miscellaneous

N B — (I) Names of authors and their works are as a rule excluded except when they occur in a different work.

(II) Names of one and the same person are bracketed when convenient.

(III) Names of years, months, days, metres etc. are not noted.

(IV) The letter 'l' stands for last

(V) The head-line is not counted while noting the number of any line

(a) Deities

ॐ

अभि I-213 30

अभ्यु II 170, 15

अभि I-4 53, 54, 8

अभि I 1 18; 2, 17; 3, 19; 3, 9 3, 13; 3, 15; 4, 17; 4, 18; 4, 20;

4, 26, 56 4 57 5 57 1; 59 4 59, 29 163, 7; 163 20, 167 27;

172, 13; 174 10; 176, 16; 180, 8, 182, 6; 218, 6; 207 13 II 55

7, 62, 9; 203 15

अभि I 3, 10

अभि II-118, 2

अभि I-56, 12, 173 15; 187 19

{ अणन्त I-175, 16	
{ अनन्त I-172, 15, 176, 21	
{ अनन्तवीर I-214, 2, II-242, 23	
{ अनन्तवीर्यजी II-238, 29	
'अन्तरीक(क्ष)'वाश्व I-8, 1	5
अक्षपूर्णा I-8, 11, 8, 21, 8, 1, 10, 1	
{ अभिनन्द I-174, 12	
{ अभिनन्दण I-173, 16	
{ अभिनन्दन I-172, 16, 176, 17, 182, 6, 218, 7, II-55, 7	
{ अम्य I-11, 8	10
{ अम्यकदेवी I-298, 13	
{ अम्बा I-9, 5, 10, 23, 171, 22, 175, 28, 300, 8	
{ अम्बाई I-302, 18	
{ अम्बिका I-11, 7, 52, 28, 77, 24, II-144, 8, 145, 13, 146, 22	
अमलप्रभ I-213, 29	15
अमलामजी II-242, 22	
{ अर-I-12, 17, 12, 21, 13, 2, 13, 11, 13, 12, 92, 15, 175, 16,	
{ II-55, 7; 62, 29, 63, 25	
{ अरनाथ I-12, 25, 13, 5	
अरिष्टनोमि I-176, 23	20
'अवन्ति'वाश्वनाथ I-106, 23	
अशोका II-142, 25	
अस्ताथ II-140, 32	
आ	
{ आदिजिण-I-242, 14	
{ आदिजिणवर I-298, 1	25
{ आदिजिणेश्वर I-215, 9	
{ आदिजिन I-40, 5, 81, 25, II-160, 18	
{ आदिदेव II-19, 16, 57, 15, 121, 30, 161, 6, 161, 11, 161, 13, 208, 29	
{ आदिनाथ I-174, 9, 176, 16, 185, 31, II-18, 11, 23, 18, 206, 19, 255,	30
{ 12, 302, 20, 303, 11	
{ आदिपरमेश्वर II-1, 25	
{ आदिब्रह्मा II-277, 1, 277, 4, 277, 5-6, 278, 3	
{ आर्वाजिण्य II-226, 10	
{ आर्वाजिन II-226, 14	
{ आर्वाजीन II-226, 14	35
इ	
इ I-351, 2	
इन्दुमौलि II 161, 5, 161, 13-14 1s इश्वर	
इरिकाळी I-26, 5	
ई	
ईश्वर II-161, 14, 204, 23 s इन्दुमौलि	40

- बलाह I 313 1
 बल्लर I 313, 29
 ब(अ.क(र) I 178 22
 1 { बल्लम I-41 29 79 14
 बल्लम II-209 14 209 29; 210 7 210 19; 211 14; 211, 18; 212
 5; 212 6 212 24
 10 { बल्लम I-44 32; 62, 6; 63, 4; 64 16-17; 64 27; 163 9; 163 18;
 163 27 177 23; 180 25; 180 26; 183, 20 242, 30; 243, 35;
 II-59 21; 147 19 147 21 180 0 160 24; 161 21 161 15;
 212, 25
 बल्लमदेव I 183 11; II 212, 31
 15 { बल्लम II-66 29
 बल्लम I 214 1; II-95 9; 95 34
 { बल्लम II-120 26 = बल्लम
 { बल्लम I-47 2; 307 25
 20 बल्लम I 104 8 163 10; 341 2; 341 3; 341 9; II-40, 11 195, B
 'कलिकुल'बाल्म I 104 9 104 13 104, 16; 104 19
 'कलिकुल'बाल्म II-194, 18
 बल्लम II 122 10. a. बल्लम
 बाल I 351 3; II-171 23
 25 बाली I 173, 1; 175 27
 बाधव (father of बल्लम) I-340 6
 बल्लम I 173 16; 175 16; 176 22; II-55 7
 बल्लम I 123 7
 बल्लम II-67 2; 196 26
 30 बल्लम II 201, 28
 { बल्लम I 5, 18
 { बल्लम I 279, 29
 { बल्लम II-140 29
 बल्लम I-227 29
 35 बल्लम I-361 4
 { बल्लम II 82 9
 { बल्लम I-350 9 352, 10 II 238, 6; 261 3
 बल्लम I-145 26
 40 बाल्मारी I-175 27
 मिरिराम (father of बल्लम) I-8 1

गोदेवंता II-65, 26, 113, 8

ग(ग)कृ II-34, 1

गह II-203, 20

'गोही' पार्श्वनाथ II-117, 13 s 'गोहिक' पार्श्व

गोमय I-307, 25 II-122, 10, 153, 26

'गोहिक' पार्श्व I-153, 11, 156, 5 s 'गोही' पार्श्वनाथ

गोरी I-172, 26, 175, 27

घ

{ घण्टाकरण I-75, 17

{ घण्टाकर्ण I-158, 21

घण्टाकर्णमहावीर I-75, 9, 158, 17

च

{ चक्रमर II-122, 10 s चक्रा

{ चक्रमरी I-293, 8

चक्रपरा I-172, 27

{ चक्रा I-159, 4, 159, 17 159, 22 s चक्रमेरी

{ चक्रेश्व(श्च)री I-307, 25

चतुरानन II-152, 4 s ब्रह्मन

{ चन्द्रप(प्य)ह I-28, 23

{ चन्द्रपह I-173, 17

चन्दा II-200, 10

{ चन्द्रप्रम I-174, 16, 189, 9, 190, 2 258, 7 258, 15, II-255, 4, 260,

4, 260, 10, 304, 7, 304, 12

{ चन्द्रप्रभु(भ) I-29, 20

चमर II-72, 9

चामू(मु)ण्डा I-361, 6

{ चिन्तामणि'पार्श्व' II-306, 7

{ 'चिन्तामणि'पार्श्वनाथ I-191, 15, 191, 18 192, 1 II-305, 14, 305, 1

छ

छ(छु)त्त(त्ति) I-175, 29

ज

जह्वर II-241, 13

जयनाथजी II-238, 28

जया II-118, 2

{ 'जीरापह्नि' पार्श्वनाथ II-98, 32

{ जीरापह्नीश्वर I-90, 20

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

- { क्वाह्व II-234, 11
 { क्वाह्वजी II 234 17; 234 26, 246, 31 246 16
 उगाह्वामाह्वी I-238, 13
 उगाह्वामाह्व I 258, 24
 5 उगाह्वामाह्वी I 258 26; 259 3
- ग
- { तापाधिपति I 263 4
 { तापेन्द्र I 263 9
 तारा II-203 22; 203 27 203 28; 204 15
 10 { त्रिपुरदेवी I 361 9
 { त्रिपुरा I 264 29; 260, 18; 260 20
 त्रिपुरावाता II-62, 10
 त्रिशोस I 216 16
- द
- 15 दत्त II-140 31
 दत्तमाप I-213 29
 { दादा दाम्बदेव I-267 26
 { दम्बा दाम्बदेव I 267 13; 267 17; 267 22
 दाम्बदेव II 140 31
 20 { दिम्बा I 214, 1
 { दिम्बावाह्वी II-238 28
 { दिम्बावाह्वी II 242, 23
- ध
- धम्म I 173 16
 25 { धम्म I 168 10; 336 9; 338, 24
 { धम्मविह II-119, 25
 { धम्मिन्द्र I-359 24
 { धम्मिन्द्र I-35 12 350 29 307 24; 312, 24; 316 23 336, 23
 II 38, 20 50 28; 117 16 117 39 118, 30
 30 धम्म I 172, 15 176 21; II-55 7
 धाम्ब II 150 20
- न
- नान्द I 175 13
 नान्दि I-26 1; 105 21 172, 14; 174 18; II 55 6 63 29; 181 28
 35 नान्दिन्द्र II-140 32
 नान्द I 15, 21; 69 12; 169 26; 169 27; 169 35; 171 14; 172, 13;
 175 13 228 13; 224, 24; II 1 15; 8 29; 19 11; 54, 13; 84, 22

नारायण I-143, 1 ; 215, 23

नि(न)स्वर I-175, 27

{ निर्वाण I-213, 28

{ निर्वाण II-140, 29

{ निर्वाणी I-5 18

{ निर्वाणजी II-242, 22

{ निम्बाणी I-279, 29 . II-134, 1

5

{ नेम I-211, 3 , 298, 2 , 298, 12

{ नेमनाय I-297, 1

{ नेमि I-52, 19, 52, 24, 105, 2, 105, 17, 146, 25, 147, 7, 172, 14, 10
174, 19, 175, 17, 215, 26 ; 215, 31, 298, 1, 303, 19, 304, 2 ;
304, 6, 305, 13, 305, 1, 306, 10, 306, 25, II-9, 10 ; 55, 8, 80, 11,
80 14, 80 27, 81, 9, 83, 31, 92, 26, 300, 25

{ नेमिचन्द्र I-305, 15

{ नेमिनाय I-209, 19, 307, 12, II-92, 1, 122, 3

{ नेमीस्तर II-269, 12

15

प

{ पदम I-105, 7, 175, 14

{ पदमप्यह I-173, 16

{ पदमा I-175, 29

{ पदमादेवी I-359, 24

20

पद्मगिरा II-182, 13

{ पद्माङ्गलि I-311, 29, 311, 1, 312, 3

{ पद्माङ्गली I-312, 6

पण्णति I-175, 29 s प्रज्ञप्ती(ति)

25

पद्मप्रभ I-182, 7

पद्मावती II-117, 16 s पद्मावती

{ पद्मप्रभ I-172, 13, 174, 14, 176, 18, 209, 19

{ पद्मप्रभु(म) II-55, 8

पद्मा I-160, 6

पद्मादेवी II-117, 33, 118, 20

30

पद्मावती I-246, 22, 250, 29 ; 313, 27, 314, 6 ; 314, 7 ; 314, 27 ; 314,
30 ; 314, 1, 315, 25, 315, 26, 316, 4, 316, 33, 318, 15, 318, 16 ;
318, 18, 321, 27, 322, 25, 324, 15, 324, 20 ; 325, 28 ; 334, 15,
335, 9 ; 335, 26, II-50, 28, 50, 31 ; 119, 28 ; 195, 30, 195, 31 s

पद्मावती

35

{ पारवती I-144, 21 s, मर्वाती

{ पार्वती I-10, 2

पारस I-342 10

पार्श्व I-7 21 7 26 7 31; 33, 12 35 14; 117 20; 118, 23; 120
7; 121 15; 123 12; 124, 11 125 21 127 23 128, 7; 130 2;
130 21; 136 23 153 7; 153 18 154 20; 156, 12, 168, 12; 172,
15; 174, 20; 180 14; 188, 4; 192, 7; 193 1; 200 11; 216 5;
249 1; 251 1; 251 4; 251, 24; 251 27; 290, 13; 290 25 307
14; 324 12; 330 13; 332 10 333 5; 334, 2; 334 29; 335 23;
336, 6; 341 ~ 341 4 341, 9 341, 29; 343 7; 346 33; 347 1
348 10 349 10 350, 14; 350, 18; 350 19; 350 25; 350 29
351 21; 351 28; II-33 12; 34, 4; 35 6; 35 23 36 33-36 24
40, 19 41, 31; 42 17 55 6; 80 29; 117 15 117 18; 118 6;
118 22-119 23; 119, 22 192, 14; 192 24; 199 22

पार्श्व II 195 29

पार्श्वविस्तारसि II 150 14

पार्श्वनाथ I 120 2, 128 28 129 6; 132, 20 134 5 134 23-135 13;
156 11 176, 25; 208, 19 250, 23; 313, 23 314, 4; 314 28, 315
23; 316 33; 321 26; 336 11, 336, 31; 339 1 339 2; 341 7; 341
28 342 8, 346 3; 346, 13; 346, 16, 346 21; 346 33, 351 27;
II 36 24, 36, 23; 38, 11 38, 14; 38, 18; 41, 22; 42, 11; 42, 12; 50
25, 61, 2; 91 11; 117 32, 118, 19 195 5; 195 16; 195 12; 257 16

पार्श्व (वक्ष) I 33, 12; 153 15; 156 2 168, 4; 192, 7; 193, 1; II-33,
19; 40 19-41 21

पार्श्व I 137 17

पारस I-10 19

पारस I 10, 16; 10 17; 10 19; 10 20 175 17; 197, 18, 201 22, 202,
23; 202, 26; 216, 10 241, 27; 291 30 291 1 292, 5; 313, 26; 336
28 359, 19 359 22, 359 24 360, 4; II 23, 15 29, 2; 30, 10 30,
23; 31 4, 31 18; 32, 5; 32, 17; 34 7; 36, 28 36, 27; 40, 2; 40, 12;
40 14, 41 21; 41, 25 31 1. 84, 6; 84 8-89 6; 193, 29-193, 33

पारस I-197 22, 201, 26 203 3

पारस I 333 15

पारस I-28 3

पारस I-176, 19

पारस II-111 22

पारस I 190 21

पारस I 212, 30

पारस I 173 1. 2 पारस

पारस I 337 24; 337 28; 352, 2

च

चम्प II-111, 22	
चान्दादिना I 265, 12, 360, 3, 312 4	
चुट्यति II-254, 25, 261 29	
मङ्गल I-11, 3 258, 25, 352, 11, II-170, 15, 201 28 s चतुरासन	5
चक्रशास्त्र I-307, 24	
{ मङ्गलाणि I 258 25	
{ मङ्गलाणी I-361, 3	
चक्रेन्द्र II-80, 11	
चाक्षी II-152, 5	10

म

मयानी I-10, 20, 11, 2 s पाश्चती	
{ भास्ती I-189 22, 307 25, 362, 21, II-44, 17 78, 22, 78, 24, 79, 24,	
{ 80 14, 168 10 168, 25 169, 9, 169, 14, 291, 19	
{ मारुता II-183, 11	15
भैरव I-143, 20	

म

मघवत् II-199, 3	
{ महि I-172, 16, 175, 16, 176, 22, II-55, 6, 62, 30	
{ महिस्वामिन् I-98, 7, 100, 14, 101 14	20
महवी I-175, 27	
महाकाली I-26, 5, 173, 1	
{ महाजल II-110, 29 s महापद्म	
{ महाजलत्त I-279, 29	
महादेव I-11, 2, II-202, 20, 203, 18	25
महापद्म I-5, 18 s महाजल	
महालक्ष्मी I-103, 17, II-81, 27	
महावीर I-103, 2, II-8, 31, 46, 17, 48, 21, 99, 28, 101, 1, 101, 7, 108,	
4, 108, 5, 108, 6, 108, 8, 109, 7, 109, 7-8, 185, 14, II-300, 13	
महासाधु I-213, 28	30
महेश II-160, 21	
माणिक्य I-175, 28	
{ माणीमद्र II-57, 1, 58, 6, 58, 8	
{ माणीमद्र II-58, 2	
मातुष्या I-173, 2	
मारुतेव I-215, 5	35
माहेश्वरी I-361, 3, II-195, 31	

{ छविपुत्र I-61, 15; 62 13
 { छवि II-55, 7
 { छविपुत्र II-140 31

५

5 { वम I-145 29
 { वाचस्पति I-306 3. 2. मेदि.
 { वाचस्पति I-303 18.
 { वम I-249 5 II-55 12
 { वम I-35, 11

10 { वम II 191 13
 { वम II-120, 17
 { वम II 26 25
 { वम I-43 10; II-68, 19
 { वम II-69, 26; 191, 28
 { वम I-85, 30

15 { वम I-45 23 45, 30
 { वम II-77 6, 77 7 77 8, 77 9
 { वम II 77 14
 20 { वम II-60 27, 60 23 207 21
 { वम II-68, 12
 { वम I 173 15 187 13; II-123 21
 { वम II-201 28
 { वम I-173 27; 176 28; 241 27 II-200 10

25 { वम II-81 21; 81 23
 { वम I-306, 9
 { वम I 163, 10
 { वम II 195 6
 30 { वम II 190, 25
 { वम II-83 5 190 26
 { वम II 83 2
 { वम II 190, 9; 190, 13 190 18
 { वम II 190 20

35 { वम I-173, 26
 { वम II-89 8; 89 10-111, 17; 173 26; 173 13
 { वम II 83 39
 40 { वम I 294, 9 307 14 II-48 12; 48; 19 54, 22; 66 29; 78 16;
 { 84, 31; 83 14 98, 24, 99 26; 112 27 II 236, 7; 237 8, 238, 8,
 { 259 5 259 32, 261, 4, 303 20
 { वम I-43 2; 168, 17; 170 5-176, 25-180 22; 186, 2; 228 23;
 { 253 5; 254, 2 254, 19 II 101 4

- { वागदेवता I-230, 18 231, 22, 232, 32, 233, 32; 234, 31, 235, 32, 312,
21 352, 15
{ वाग्देवी I-228, 28, II-53, 4, 137, 23
वाचस्पति II-86, 7-8
- { वाणी I-242 27 5
{ वाणीदेवी I-344, 18
- { वामे(य) I-344, 5
{ वामय I-156, 2, 249, 24
- { वासपुत्र I-173, 19, 175, 15
{ वासपुत्र्य I-172, 13, 176, 20, 298, 2, II-55, 8 10
{ वास्यपुत्र्य I-184, 19-20
- विजया II-118, 2
- विष्णु(ष्णु) I-11, 2 s विष्णु
- यिनता (mother of गरुड) I-340, 8
- यिनायक I-144, 1, 145, 5, 145, 7 145, 12 15
- { विमल I-5, 18, 172, 15, 175, 16, 176, 21, 214 1, 279, 30, II-55, 8,
140, 30
{ विमलजी II-242, 23
{ विमलनाथ II-256, 15
- विमलप्रभ I-213, 28 20
- विष्णु I-346, 34 s विष्णु
- वीर I-79, 16, 87, 24, 150, 15, 163, 16 163, 18, 163, 26, 172, 15, 174,
21, 175, 17, 177, 24, 178, 26, 228, 22, 246, 20 269, 28, 276, 23,
296, 27, 298, 1, 307, 20, 329, 10, 356, 27; II-48, 6, 48, 19, 48, 20,
48, 22, 48, 32, 50, 4, 50, 5, 51, 28, 52, 3, 52, 8, 52, 25 54, 12, 55, 25
6, 84, 21, 89, 5, 97, 3, 97, 7, 97, 26, 98, 26, 100, 2, 101, 12 102,
25, 104, 24; 104, 29, 106, 4 106, 6, 107, 4; 107, 6, 108, 10, 109, 6,
109, 10, 110, 3, 110, 11, 110, 27, 111, 19, 112, 2, 112, 3, 112, 4,
112, 5, 112, 7, 112, 8, 112, 9, 112, 10, 113, 25, 152, 21, 158, 24,
159, 18, 172, 23, 173, 9; 175, 11, 176, 7, 185, 22, 185, 24
- { वृषभ I-42, 10, 92, 12, 169, 28, 218, 6, II-26, 10, 65, 2, 65, 15, 65, 30
17, 80, 30, 276, 28, 277, 4
{ वृषभदेव II-253, 6
- वैनतेय I-340, 6
- { वैरुडा(द्या) II-117, 16
{ वैरोद्या I-294, 9, II-117, 33, 118, 20 35
- वैष्णवी I-258, 25, 361, 4
- ‘शंखेश्वर’ पार्श्वनाथ I-125, 20
- शङ्कर II-203, 21, 203, 22, 204, 12

वाक I-45 1; 228 14, II-54, 20 84, 29, 128, 4 a. लख

{ वाङ्मय II-110 24

{ 'वाङ्मय' वाङ्मय II 120 5

वाङ्मय I-183 6; 209 12; 218, 7

वाङ्मय II 163 24

वाङ्मय I-172 14

{ वाङ्मय I 2 19 3 13 3 15 4 18 4, 26 56 4, 57 5 5 1 59 4 59
29-88, 34, 172, 14 176 23 183 2; 215 12; II 55 7, 124, 10-124,
23 125 12 126 14 128 4, 129, 25; 129 1 135 31, 136 29-
171 23

{ वाङ्मय I 106 31, 107 8, 127 13-127 29; 127 1; 130 6 130 17;
130 29-131, 11 131 25-132, 4, 132, 16, 133 28; 133 16 133 21;
133 23-133 37 134, 1; 134, 13 134, 15 134, 17; 136 24-25;
136 25

वाङ्मय I-86 4

वाङ्मय I-4, 20

वाङ्मय 'वाङ्मय' I-344 23

वाङ्मय II-87 14; 138, 1; 138, 5

वाङ्मय I-213 1

वाङ्मय I-213 1

वाङ्मय II 140 33

वाङ्मय (वाङ्मय) I 176 18

{ वाङ्मय I 172 14 176 19-183 8, II-55 8

{ वाङ्मय II 142 13

वाङ्मय I 172 26

वाङ्मय I 346 14 II-96 4 150 28

वाङ्मय (वाङ्मय) I 176 20

वाङ्मय I 212, 29 II 140 0

वाङ्मय II-92 11

वाङ्मय I-311, 31

वाङ्मय II 238 23

{ वाङ्मय I 146 8, 246, 26, 47 3; 247 7 II 65 25, 166 19 196, 26;
35 19

{ वाङ्मय I 8 33

{ वाङ्मय I 257 5

{ वाङ्मय I 1 3 19; 173 16

{ वाङ्मय I 172 13, 182 8, II 55 6

च

वाङ्मय I-213 30

वाङ्मय II 116 15

सय II-211, 22 & जफ

स(ज)ह I-10 1, 144, 21, II-170, 15

सहस्र I-168, 5

स(ज)वीन.य II-81 25

{ सन्ति I-4, 17 4, 23, 54, 9, 56, 14 57, 10 175, 16, 175, 28, 187, 14 5
215, 19 II-134 30
सन्तिनाथ II-125, 2

समष्ट I 175, 14

समति I-176, 17

{ सम्प्र I-169 8 172 14 173, 15 174, 11, 175, 13, 176, 16, II-55, 7, 10
187 29 188, 7 188 10 189, 13
सम्प्रनाथ II-189, 2 189, 17

{ सम्प्रति I-45 21, II 162 4
सम्प्रती I-6 11, II-57 36 170, 29 171, 9
सम्प्रति II-164, 24, 164 27, 164, 30
सम्प्रती I-6, 18 6, 24, 214 1, 246 26, II-133, 28, 138, 14, 163, 9, 15
164, 8 166 34 167, 20, 170, 5, 170, 9, 170, 12, 170, 16, 258, 6
281, 15, 281, 22, 282, 11, 283, 20, 284, 23

{ सर्वानुभूति II-140, 30

{ सर्वानुभूती I-5, 19 20

सर्वथा I-175, 28

सर्वानुभूत I-279, 30

समिष्ठ I-175, 14

{ सागर I-5 19

{ सागर I-279 29 II-140, 29

{ सागरजी II-242, 22 25

सान्तिनाथ II-129, 20, 129, 25

{ सारद II-162, 6, 162, 13, 162 14, 162, 15, 162, 16

{ साग्दा II-170 6

सिद्धचक्र II-181 14

सिद्धा II-113, 29 30

सिद्धान्त (यक्ष) I-48, 4

{ सिद्धागका I-254, 24

{ सिद्धायिका I-253, 18, 254 7

सि(स)न्ति II-140, 25

सिरिकाली I-26 5 35

सिवा I-264, 26

सीमन्धर I-244, 8, 249, 4, II-55, 10, 181, 1, 182, 10, 182, 29

सीपङ्क I-173 18-178, 14

सौतेजस्वामी II-140, 31

{ सुबार्ध I-172 15-174 15-182, 8 II-55 6

{ सुवास I 172 17; 175 14

सुबाहु II-55 12

{ सुमद्र I 173 16

{ सुमति I-172 14; 174, 13; 182 7 II-55 9-140 32

सुरस्र II-168 24; 169 15

{ सुविचि I-172 13, 182 8 II 53, 6; 187 12

{ सुविदिनाथ II-186 27; 186 28, 187 1, 187 2; 187 3; 187 4; 187 5

{ 187 6 187 8; 187 9-187 10-187 11

{ सुविह I-172, 13

{ सुविहि I 105 19; 175 18

सुव्रत I-172 15; 176 23, 307 13

सुख्य I-175 13; II-181 23

सौधर्म (हम्) II-152, 26

'सामयन'बार्ध I-8/ 5-6

समर II 150 25-170 30

स्वपम्पया I-162 10

हर II-93 3 111 22; 161 14

हरि II 93 3 111 22, 241 16, 241 17

(b) Kings, Queens and Princes

मद्रा (mother of Lord Śaṅk) I 54 8, 56 13

{ मद्रा II 130, 31; 151 9-157 1 (बादसाह) 157 3 157 4

{ मद्रा I-64, 33 88 5-121 25 1-4 1 II 37 3 (बादसाह मद्रा वि)

{ 37 6 150 24; 151, 7

मद्रा I 139 31

मरीजराहु I-98 5

मरीजराहु I 98 5

मन्मथ (father of Lord वाण) I 153 17; 190, 29-336, 8

मोनेह (son of मन्मथ) II-9 32

मन्मथीन माहि II-98 33

{ मन्मथराह I-93, 3; 93 12

{ मन्मथराह I-93, 12

मेरु II-92 32

{ जरासिन्हु I-306, 22
 { जरासिन्ध I-300, 5

जहागीर (पादशाह, सुरक्षीन) II-37, 6

जितशत्रु (father of Lord Ajita) I-1, 15, 165, 27 167, 27 s जियसत्तु

जितारि (father of Lord सम्भव) I-166, 9

5

जियसत्तु I-54, 7, 54, 27, 55, 10, 56, 12, 58, 2, 59, 6, 59, 31 s जितशत्रु

जिहागीर II-157, 4

णाहि (father of Lord Rsabha) II-211, 14 s नाभि

नन्दन I-163, 14

नन्दा II-142, 12

10

नयसार II-102, 21

नल II-55, 16

नाभि (father of Lord Rsabha) I-47, 21, 92, 2, 163, 2, 165, 14,

169, 34, 169, 35, 170, 6, 180, 3, 210, 23, 214, 27, 293, 26, 307, 11.

II-1, 24, 55, 8, 57, 1, 58, 20, 65, 4, 120, 29, 143, 25, 145, 4, 201, 15

13, 206, 19, 207, 23, 211, 18, 287, 11 s णाहि

द्वरदी महमदसाह (पातिशाह) I-206, 25

पडिबुद्धि I-98, 2 s प्रेतिबुद्धि

प्रतापस्यंघजी II-221, 13

प्रतिबुद्धि I-98, 10 s पडिबुद्धि

प्रियमित्रक (चक्रिन्) I-163, 14

20

{ भरत I-165, 15, 174, 1, II-77, 7

{ भरह (चक्रघर) I-42, 14

भोज I-327, 17, 327, 24

भोजराज (रुद्ध) II-26, 13

भ्रामी (sister of भरत) I-165, 15

25

{ मरुदेवा (wife of नाभि) I-61, 18

{ मरुदेवी I-165, 14, II-69, 28, 207, 24

महाबल I-162, 31, 163, 10

सुरारि I-306, 22

रघु II-77, 6

30

राठोड I 261 13

राम (husband of सीता) I-139 25

रावणसेन I-337 1

रावण I-139 24, 139 25-139 30 142 13

5 राण I 98 4

रत्नसंघ(र) I-162 31

राघवपुत्र (father of Lord राघवपुत्र) I 63 9

राम (mother of Lord राम) I-190, 18, 190 30, 267 25 336 6

राह (रावेण) I-139 31

10 रिकम I 57 13 58 20 59 13, II-33, 18, 34 20-264, 8

रिजग (wife of रामराज) I-1 15-54, 7; 54 27; 55 10; 56 12, 58,

3 59 6-59 31, 92 3 165 28, 167 27; 169 32

रिमि I 35 12

रिमलबाहन (रामलबाहन) I-163 5

15 रिसल (father of Lord Ranti) I 54, 8, 56, 13

रामराज I-107 9

रिमा (mother of Lord रिमि) I-303 6

भीमा I 293 29

राम (महाविष्णुपतिवर) I 168 1

20 राल I-98 4

रामराज I 206, 25

{ रामराज (fath of Lord Rama) II 53 22
{ रिमा I 163 26, II 38 9-39 4

25 { रिमा (mother of Lord रिमि) I-300 2
{ रिमा I-297 30
{ रिमा I 297 12

सीता (wife of राम) I 139 24, 139 23 139 30-139 31

रामराज (wife of Lord Rama) I 163 13

रामराज (wife of Lord Rama) I 163 13

30 रिमा (wife of रिमि) I 166 11

रामराज (रामराज) I 269 26

(c) Scribes

अमरचन्द्रगणि	I-83, 20	
अमृतचन्द्र कृषि (c Samvat 1695)	II-23, 23, 23, 33-34	
इन्द्रसागरगणि (c Samvat 1518)	II-17, 9	
ईसर (१दि) (c Samvat 1795)	II-227, 9	5
उदयसौभाग्यगणि	I-275, 18-19	
उषाध्याय (दि) (c Samvat 1770)	II-219, 19	
कमलहर्ष (pupil of मानविजय मुनि) (c Samvat 1703)	II-97, 13	
कीर्ति(ति)सागर (pupil of क्षीरसागर) (c Samvat 1739 ?)	I-125, 3	
कीर्तिकल्याण मुनि (pupil of ज्ञानवर्धनगणि) (c Samvat 1865)		10
I 125, 30-31		
कीर्त्तिसागरगणि (pupil of लब्धिसागरगणि)	I-277, 7	
कृपरजी कृषि (pupil of पदम कृषि (c Samvat 1667)	II-14, 5	
कुशलराजगणि	I-272, 18	
कृपासौभाग्य (c Samvat 1719)	II-70, 30	15
गुणसार (c Samvat 1722)	II-106, 10	
गोपाल (दि) (c Samvat 1682)	II-204, 20	
चतुरा (pupil of पुण्यविशाल)	II-19, 18	
जयानिधानगणि (pupil of राजचन्द्रगणि) (c Samvat 1655)	I-88, 34	
जिनविजयगणि (c Samvat 1843)	II-74, 7	20
जीवणविजय (c Samvat 1846)	II-261, 13	
जीवचन्द्र मुनि	II-52, 9	
तिलकफलशगणि (pupil of तिलकसोमगणि) (c Samvat 1525)	II-10, 8	
देवचन्द ठाकोर	I-240, 6	
देवचन्द्रगणि (c Samvat 1648)	II-66, 10	
देवजी (c Samvat 1649)	I-94, 17	25
दोलतरायजी (c Samvat 1877)	II-105, 14	
धर्ममूर्तिस्तुति	II-12, 19	
घातङ्क (c Samvat 1519)	I-232, 29	
नगईणदास (दि) (c Samvat 1768)	II-260, 10	
पुण्यकमल (c Samvat 1755)	II-38, 24	30
पुण्य(पु)सागर (pupil of गुणसागरगणि) (c Samvat 1757)	I-123, 25	
प्रेमचन्द्रजी	II-58, 10	
बीजलाल लुहाङ्ग (दि) (c Samvat 1880)	II-203, 33	
भवानीदा (c Samvat 1670)	I-93, 2	
माधचन्द्र (colleague of सिद्धिचन्द्रगणि)	II-151, 12	35
माणहन (pupil of राजा) (c Samvat 1671)	I-206, 27	

- माह्वर (जैन) (son of कर्मावर) (c. Samvat 1608) I-118 30; 119, 6
 मिम मन्तराम (दि) (c. Samvat 1780) I-60 28 37
 रत्नसार (grand-pupil of कर्मसार (c. Samvat 1613) II-123 31
 रघुचन्द्रगणि (pupil of सौम्यचन्द्रगणि) (c. Samvat 1693) I-82, 24
 5 रागरत्नगणि (pupil of क्षीतिरत्नगणि) I-208 28, 208 29
 रामहृष्य सुनि (c. Samvat 1796) I-100 28
 रामविजय (pupil of सुमतिविजयगणि) (c. Samvat 1738) II-151 15
 रामचक्र कातलीवास (दि) II-208, 34
 कुरा (assisted by केडा) I-59 15
 10 लखिरत्न सुनि (pupil of चम्पेन्द्रगणि) (c. Samvat 1635) I 129 9
 काकचन्द्र (pupil of वावरहजी) II 105 15
 काकविजय (c. Samvat 1883) II-4, 38
 काकचण्डीनाथ (pupil of रत्नसौभाग्यगणि) (c. Samvat 1829) II 25 37
 सीमावर कुरि (c. Samvat 1813) II-93 II
 15 केडा (assisted by कुरा) I 59 15
 बाह्मिनीश्वर (? जैन) (c. Samvat 1919) I-207 23
 विजयसौभाग्यगणि (pupil of जीसीर) (c. Samvat 1627) I-120 16
 विदुषविजय (pupil of श्रीविजयगणि & co-pupil of सुविजयगणि)
 (c. Samvat 1730) I-60 24
 20 विमलविजय I-62 15
 विन्हाण (? जैन) c. Samvat 1532) I 163 24
 वेदनाथ (? pupil of लखनवासनाथगणि) (c. Samvat 1786) II-189 20
 आत्मविषाक (जैन) (c. Samvat 1665) I-63 18
 विरा II 109 16
 25 समयनिधान (c. Samvat 1 16) I 127 23
 लखगुज (c. Samvat 1641) I 234 4
 { सागर I 184 27
 { सागरचन्द्र (pupil of हरिकुमार) (c. Samvat 1920) I-184 18
 सिद्धात्माचन्द्र (grand-pupil of मेहरनाथ) (c. Samvat 1514)
 30 I-248 23
 सीताराम (दि) (c. Samvat 1856) II-2 1, 10
 सुविजय I-100 1
 स्वप्नरास माह्वरा (जैन) I 6., 19
 स्वामनाथ (जैन) (c. Samvat 1886) II- 64 28
 35 हरिचन्द्र वाटणी (दि) (c. Samvat 1 22) II 69 36
 हर्षनाथगणि I 3 1 28
 द्विविजय (c. Samvat 1765) I-81 33
 हीराचन्द्र (c. Samvat 1859) II 148, 18

- (2) The question of identity of monks of the same name, is not throughout tackled for the reason mentioned above
- (3) If a monk happens to be an author and if his name is mentioned by himself in his own work, his name is not noted here 5
- (4) Names of scribes are not here assigned a place.
- (5) The words such as ' descendant ', ' predecessor ' and ' successor ' do not denote invariably immediate ones

VIII

10

(1) Śvetāmbara

अक्षयचन्द्र II-307, 26 27

अजितदेवसूरि II-9, 22

अज्जना (mother of हनुमत्) II-55, 15

अभयदेव (pupil of जिनेश्वरसूरि) II-89, 11, 89, 12, 193, 27

अभयदेवसूरि (guru of जिनवल्लभ) I-68, 11, 87, 8, II-46, 31, 49, 10 15

अभयदेवसूरि (pupil of जिनवल्लभ) I-68, 12

अभ(जि)प(त)देवसूरि (? guru of गुणाकर) II-13, 1

अभयसूरि (of Candraraccha) II-9, 31, 12, 12, 13, 27

अमरविजयजिद्गणि (pupil of उदयतिलकजिद्गणि) I-125, 29

अयमुत्तय II-121, 11 20

असौगचन्द्र II-300, 14, 300, 16

आणन्दविजयगणि (pupil of वानरगणि) II-72, 20-21

आर्यरक्षित (son of सोमदेव and pupil of तोसलिपुत्र) I-94, 10, 95, 21

{ इन्द्रभु(भू)ति (apostle of महावीरस्वामिन्) I-166, 16, 241, 6

{ इन्द्रभु(भू)ती(ति) I-241, 4 25

उदयचन्द्र (contemporary of लालचन्द्र) II-101, 15

उदयतिलकजिद्गणि (pupil of जिनचन्द्रसूरि) I-125, 28

उद्योतनसूरि (descendant of देवसूरि) I-87, 2

कमलविजय (vidyāguru of कनककुशल) I-65, 5, 121, 32, 124, 28

कर्मसागर (of कोर्दावाल raccha) II-123, 30 30

कल्याणरत्न (grand-pupil of राजरत्न) I-208, 29

कल्याणविजयगणि (guru of धर्मविजय) II-148, 1

कीर्तिरत्नगणि (guru of राजरत्नगणि) I-208, 280, 29

कीर्तिरत्ने I-88, 7

(ii) Digambara

- काशी (वंश) I 131, 18
 कुम्भकुम्भार्य (व्यं) (अन्वय) II 204 18-19 264 12
 " (आम्नाय) II 221, 11
 5 देवी (वंश) II-275 32
 वन्धी (आम्नाय) II 204 18; 264 11 12
 हुम्बर (वंश) II 75 32
 " (वंश) I 131, 19
 मासुर (वंश) I 131-19
 10 मूढ (वंश) II 204, 18, 64 11; 275 32
 व(व) अम्भार (वंश) II 264 12
 धरवती (वंश) II 204, 18 221, 11 12, 264, 12
 धरेन्द्रकीर्ति (आम्नाय) I-131 19
 आहार्य (आम्नाय) I 131 19
 15 (c) Castes Sub-castes, Lineages etc.
 (इक्ष्वाकु वंश) I-4, 16, 98, 2, 100 12, 101, 12
 (इक्ष्वाकु वंश) I-98 10-168 3
 वल (वंश) II 123 32
 कुम्भ (वंश) I 4, 16
 20 लण्डेकपाठ (अन्वय) II 264, 14 15 a. लण्डेकपाठ
 शोम्भा (वंश) II-264 15
 लूण्ड (वंश) II-254, 33
 मरुतिहारा (शाली) I 131, 20
 मीढ (शाली) I 118, 30; 119 6
 25 मय (वंश) II-92 26
 माय (") II 92, 26
 " (वंश) II 80 26
 मीढ (वंश) II 105 8
 मीमाळ (शाली) I-63, 17 18
 30 लण्डेकपाठ II-221, 10 a. लण्डेकपाठ
 लण्डी (वंश) II-260 10
 लण्डेक (वंश) II-68 26

(f) Jaina Monks and Nuns

- N B.—(i) Monks of the same name are mentioned one below
 35 the other but this does not necessarily mean that they
 have flourished in this very order for arrangement
 according to their dates is beyond the scope of the
 present work.

जिनकुशलसूरि I-87, 25, 184 24, 187, 11, 187, 22, 187, 27

जिनचन्द्र (predecessor of अभयदेवसूरि) I-87, 4

जिनचन्द्रसूरि (guru of सकलचन्द्र) I-98, 29, II-104, 26, 105, 7

„ (guru of रङ्गनिधान) II-102, 28

„ (successor of जिनदत्तसूरि & predecessor of जिनपात्तिसूरि) 5
I-87, 17

„ (successor of जिनप्रबोधसूरि & predecessor of जिनकुशलसूरि)
I-87, 23

„ (successor of जिनलब्धिसूरि & predecessor of जिनोदयसूरि)
I-87, 28

„ (successor of जिनभद्रसूरि & predecessor of जिनसमुद्रसूरि) 10
I-87, 34

(contemporary of अकबर) I-88, 33

„ (successor of जिनमाणिक्यसूरि) I-13, 20,

„ (successor of जिनभद्रसूरि) II-49, 12, 68, 21

„ (guru of नन्दयतिरुज्जिगणि) I-125, 27 15

„ (guru of हरकिमल) I-184, 17

जिनदत्तसूरि (successor of जिनवल्लभसूरि) I-87, 14, 150, 15, 150, 21

जिनपात्ति(त)सूरि (successor of जिनचन्द्रसूरि) I-87, 18

जिनपद्मसूरि I-87, 26

20

जिनप्रबोधसूरि I-87, 22

जिनमात्तिसूरि (guru of जिनलामसूरि) I-293, 10

जिनभद्रसूरि (successor of जिनराजसूरि) I-87, 32, 206, 26, II-68, 21

„ (predecessor of गुणशेखर) II-9, 14

„ (guru of निन्दान्तकाचि महोपाध्याय) II-38, 31

जिमाणिक्यसूरि I-13, 18, II-68 24 25

जिनराजसूरि (successor of जिनोदयसूरि) I-87, 30,

„ (guru of जयसागर) II-46, 32

जिनलब्ध(वि)सूरि I-87, 27

जिनलामसूरि (guru of रत्नराज) I-185, 7

30

{ जिनवर्द्धनसूरि (vidyāguru of जयसागर) II-174, 25

{ जिनवर्धनसूरि II-175, 19

जिनवल्लभसूरि (pupil of अभयदेवसूरि) I-42, 5, 56 8, 68, 11, 87, 10

जिनविजयसूरि (guru of गुलालचन्द्रजिगणि) I-101, 21

जिनसमुद्रसूरि I-88, 3

35

कीर्त्तिविजयगणि (pupil of कृष्णसौभाग्यगणि) I 275 18

कीर्त्तिसुन्दर (? pupil of ज्ञानसुन्दर) II-10 21-22

कुमारविजयगणि II 75 14

{ केसर (guru of तैत्तिरीय) II-93, 6

{ केसरजग II 93 15

सुमासुबागणि I 7* 19

हीमासामरगणि (guru of क्षम्यसागर) II 189 19

सैमकीर्त्ति (successor of विजयेन्दुरि) I 249 10

समयम् (successor of नीतिहृद) II-9 21

सुन्दरसुरि I 88, 13

सुमहेश्वर (? successor of निमग्नसुरि) II 9 16

सुमसागर (pupil of हरिसायरगणि) I-123 24-25

सुभाषचन्द्रमिश्रगणि (pupil of निमग्नसुरि) I 101 21-22

{ भोम (apostle of महावीरस्वामिन्) I-50, 3

{ भोम II-89 7

{ भोम I-103 2; 130 20 307 20; II 59 23-153 2

{ भोमस्वामिन् I- 98, 24; 100 18; 101, 1 ; II 140 24

{ भो(भो)स(म)स्वामिन् I 217 15

{ चन्द्रबाहिका (pupil of महावीरस्वामिन्) I 201 1

{ चन्द्रा II-55 16

चन्द्रकीर्त्तिसुरि (guru of हर्षकीर्त्तिसुरि) I 128 1; II-26 20 26 22, 42, 21

157 28

चारिबीर (? pupil of हर्षप्रिय) II-68, 25

'चूडा I 201, 3

जयजीवन I-40 23

जम् (pupil of चर्मस्वामिन्) II 122 7

जयकीर्त्ति (guru of कविचर्म) II 161 7-161, 9; 161 10

जसराज (guru of चरसुमनि) II 163 7

जितदुर्गा(स)सुरि (of the Kharatara gaccha) I 153 21

जितचन्द्र (predecessor of जयचर्म) II 89 11

" (successor of जयचर्म) II-89 13

जितरत्न II-89 14 89 16; 90 9-90 28

जितरत्न (pupil of जयचर्मसुरि) II 89 11; 89 18

जितरत्न II-89 10

" II-89 13

1 I this also an bridged one for सुमय्या? If so, सुमय्या is the wife of

- देवसौभाग्यगणि (guru of रत्नसौभाग्यगणि) II-25, 26
 देवाचार्य I-87, 1
 देवेन्द्रसूरि (predecessor of धर्मधोषसूरि) II-65, 30
 श्रौपदी (wife of पाण्डवस) I-201, 1, II-55, 17
 धनसुन्दर (pupil of ज्ञानसुन्दरगणि) II-10, 21 5
 धरममूर्ति (guru of कल्याणसागरसूरि) II-190, 25
 धर्मविजय (वाचक) (pupil of कल्याणविजयगणि) II-148, 2
 धर्मसागरगणि (co pupil of हीरविजयसूरि) I-276, 24, 277, 5
 धर्ममूर्तिसूरि II-11, 30
 धर्ममेरुगणि (pupil of धर्मसुन्दरगणि) I-129, 9 10
 धर्मसुन्दरगणि (guru of धर्ममेरुगणि) I-129, 8
 घवलचन्द्र (contemporary of ज्ञानमन्दिर) I-88, 23
 ध्र(ष)म(र्म)सूरि I-357, 27
 नन्दिब्रह्मन् (guru of नयवर्धन) II-84, 9
 नर्मदा (daughter of सहदेव & wife of महेश्वरदत्त) II-55, 17 15
 नल (husband of दमयन्ती) I-201, 3
 { नारद II-80, 13
 { नारय II-121, 12
 नेमिचन्द्रसूरि (successor of देवाचार्य) I-87, 2
 पदम कवि (guru of कृपरजी) II-14, 4 20
 पदमानन्दसूरि (guru of दयासागर) I-358, 6
 „ (guru of क्षमारत्न) I-359, 25
 पद्मावती (mother of करकण्ठ) I-201, 4
 'पुणानन्द (guru of शशी ?) I-360, 19
 { पुण्डरीक (apostle of Lord कृष्ण) II 121, 13 25
 { पुण्डरीक II-59, 3
 पुण्यविशाल (guru of चतुरा) II-19, 18
 पुन्य(ण्य)चन्द्रगणि (predecessor of माणिक्यचन्द्रगणि) I-82, 22-23
 पुष्क(ण्य)चुला II-55, 16
 { फल्गुसिरी (nun, a contemporary of दृष्टसहसूरि) I-92, 21 30
 { फलु(ल्गु)श्री I-94, 14
 { फल्गुश्री I-92, 23, 95, 23
 ब्राह्मी (daughter of Lord कृष्ण) I-201, 1, II-55, 15
 मातुचन्द्रगणि (guru of सिद्धिचन्द्रगणि) II-37, 5, 150, 18, 151, 8,
 157, 2-3
 भावरङ्गजीगणि (guru of लालचन्द्र) II-101, 14 35

1 The correct name seems to be पुणानन्द

- जिनसागरद्वारि (contemporary of समयचन्द्र) II-105 2
 जिनसिद्धद्वारि (guru of हेममन्दिर) I 187 28
 (guru of जिनमन्दिर) II-34 22
 जिनसिद्धद्वारि (c. Samvat 1671) I 206 16
 5 जिनम्बर (contemporary of दुर्लभराज) I-87 4
 जिनम्बरद्वारि I 55, 10-59 9-87 21
 जिनोदयद्वारि (predecessor of मिररामद्वारि) I-87 29
 जीवा (c. Samvat 1671) II 145 17
 ज्ञानमन्दिर (contemporary of चन्द्रचन्द्र) I-88, 23
 10 ज्ञानमन्दिरमण्डि (guru of श्रीसिद्धचन्द्र) I 125 30
 ज्ञानविमलद्वारि (guru of श्रीचन्द्र) I 12, 3; 13 10-13 23; 13 27
 " I-81 26 81, 33
 ज्ञानविमल I-184 30
 ज्ञानसागर (pupil of देवचन्द्रद्वारि) I 35 24, 36, 15
 15 ज्ञानसागरमण्डि (guru of ज्ञानसागर) I 377 7
 ज्ञानसागरद्वारि (pupil of देवचन्द्रद्वारि) I 244, 11 12;
 ज्ञानचन्द्रमण्डि (guru of चन्द्रचन्द्र) II-10 21
 तिळपराज (pupil of दुर्लभ) II-68, 25
 तिळचन्द्रमण्डि (contemporary of तिळकमोमण्डि) II 10 7
 20 तिळकमोमण्डि (guru of तिळकचन्द्र) II 10 7
 तेजसिद्धजी (pupil of केशव) II-92 35
 तुलसी (pupil of मण्डनविजय & son of मण्डन) II 200 6
 वैष्णव-द्वारि (c. Samvat 1921) I-184 20
 वपारिजयमण्डि I-98, 31
 25 { वपारिजयमण्डि (contemporary of जम्बुजी) I 92 2
 { वपारिजयमण्डि I-94 12 95 19
 { वपारिजय I 92, 24
 { वपारिजयमण्डि I-92 24
 { वपारिजय I-94 14-15 95 25
 30 देवद्वारि I 98 19
 देवमण्डि (guru of समयचन्द्रद्वारि) I 317 21
 देवमण्डि (predecessor of मण्डनदेवद्वारि & guru of मण्डन) I 68 12; 68 13
 देवमण्डिमण्डि I 312 18, II-147 27
 guru of मण्डनविजय II-148 3
 35 देवचन्द्र (predecessor of शिवद्वारि) II 10 20
 I-15 16 36 14 (guru of ज्ञानचन्द्र), 139 2 (मण्डनविजय)
 II-23 28, 86 24; 192 27
 देवचन्द्रद्वारि (guru of सोमचन्द्रद्वारि) I 244, 11

- वानरगणि (guru of आणन्दविजयगणि) II-72, 20
 विजयकीर्त्ति II-167, 24
 विजयदानसूरि (guru of विशालसुन्दर) I-118, 31
 विजयदेवसूरि II-147, 32
 विजयसिंहसूरि I-80, 15-16 5
 विजयसेनसूरि (successor of हरिविजयसूरि) I-64, 18, 65, 2, 121, 29 124,
 25, 274, 4, 276, 30, II-72, 25, 147, 31
 विजयहर्षगणि I-234, 6
 विजयपद्मसूरि (predecessor of क्षेमकीर्त्ति) I-249, 9
 विद्याहंसगणि I-52, 23 10
 विनयसुन्दर (pupil of विशालसुन्दर) I-118, 32, 119, 11
 विमलेन्द्र (colleague of श्रीचन्द्रसूरि) II-9, 13, 9, 1, 12, 15, 13, 30
 विवेकसागर I-272, 16
 विशालराजसूरि (pupil of सोमसुन्दरसूरि & guru of सोमोदयगणि) I-248,
 17; 248, 21, 272, 15 15
 विशालसुन्दर (guru of विनयसुन्दर) I-118, 32
 वीरविजयगणि (guru of वृद्धिविजय) I-80, 22
 वृद्धिविजयगणि (pupil of वीरविजय) I-80, 23
 शाङ्करमौढागण (guru of कीर्त्तिविजयगणि) I-275, 17
 शान्तिचन्द्र (वाचक) I-121, 31, 124, 27 20
 शान्तिचन्द्रगणि I-83, 15
 शिवसुन्दरसूरि (successor of देवसुन्दरसूरि) II-10, 21
 शिवा (daughter of चेटक) I-201, 2
 शुभविजयगणि II-150, 11-12
 शुभसागर (?) (? guru of कल्याणसागर) I-154, 22
 शुभसागरगणि (pupil of ज्ञानसागर) I-277, 8 25
 श्रीचन्द्रसूरि (colleague of विमलेन्द्र) II-9, 33, 12, 14, 13, 29
 श्रीतिलक (successor of गुणशेखर) II-9, 17
 हरिसागर (guru of कीर्त्तिसागर) I-125, 2
 सकलचन्द्रगणि (guru of समयसुन्दर) I-98, 30, II-104, 26, 105, 8
 समयसुन्दर (pupil of सकलचन्द्रगणि) I-98, 30-31 30
 सरस्वती (आर्य) (? sister of कालकसूरि) II-55, 17
 सागरचन्द्रसूरि I-88, 33
 " " I-151, 14
 " " गणि (guru of शुभवर्द्धन) I-94, 3-4
 " " कीर्त्ति (guru of साधुनोमगणि) II-98, 1 35
 " " राम) I-201, 2, II-55, 15

मतितामर I-190, 28

मात्रिकपञ्चमहागि (successor of इन्द्रचन्द्रमणि I-82 23

मात्रिकपञ्चमहागि (guru of ज्ञानतामर) I 166, 19

मात्रिकपञ्चमहागि (pupil of ज्ञानपञ्चमहागि) II 25 27

5 मात्रिकपञ्च I-93 32

मानवीतिहरी (successor of चन्द्रकान्तिहरी) II 16 22

मानवीगुरु (guru of चन्द्रकान्तिहरी) II 97 12

मन्त्रिकमणि II-66 10

मन्त्रिकमणि I 118 32-33; II-69 25; 141 3

10 { दम्पती (daughter of चन्द्रकान्तिहरी & pupil of चन्द्रकान्तिहरी) II 33, 15
दम्पती I-201, 2

मेघमणि II 78 26

मेघमणि (pupil of चन्द्रकान्तिहरी) I-248 17 248, 23

मेघमणि (pupil of मन्त्रिकमणि) II 102, 28

15 मेघमणि (colleague of दम्पती) I-206 27

मेघमणि (? pupil of चन्द्रकान्तिहरी) I-234 6

मेघमणि (गुरु) (guru of मेघमणिहरी) II-49 12 68, 22

मेघमणि (guru of मेघमणिहरी) I-185 8

मेघमणि (? guru of मेघमणिहरी) I 157 6

20 मेघमणिहरी (pupil of मेघमणिहरी) II 25 26-27

मेघमणिहरी I 249 12

मेघमणिहरी (guru of मेघमणिहरी) I-68, 33

{ मेघमणिहरी (daughter of मेघमणिहरी) II 92, 27

{ मेघमणिहरी I 201 1; 206 6 II 55 16; 269 16

25 मेघमणिहरी (colleague of मेघमणिहरी) I 206, 27

मेघमणिहरी (पञ्चमहागि) II-307 25 26

मेघमणिहरी (wife of मेघमणिहरी) II-65 17

मेघमणिहरी I-87 12-53, 18

मेघमणिहरी II-69 26

30 मेघमणिहरीहरी (predecessor of मेघमणिहरी) I 14, 2; 24, 7

मेघमणिहरीहरी (pupil of मेघमणिहरीहरी) I 277 6

मेघमणिहरीहरीहरी (pupil of मेघमणिहरीहरीहरी) II 189 19

मेघमणिहरीहरीहरी (guru of मेघमणिहरीहरीहरी) II 120 3

मेघमणिहरीहरीहरी II 89 12

35 मेघमणिहरीहरीहरीहरी (pupil of मेघमणिहरीहरीहरीहरी) I 102, 32

मेघमणिहरीहरीहरीहरीहरी I-67 3

- वानरगणि (guru of आणन्दविजयगणि) II-72, 20
 विजयप्रीति II-167, 24
 विजयदानसूरि (guru of विशालसुन्दर) I-118, 31
 विजयदेवसूरि II-147, 32
 विजयसिंहसूरि I-80, 15-16 5
 विजयसेनसूरि (successor of हरिविजयसूरि) I-64, 18, 15, 2, 121, 29, 124,
 25, 274, 4, 276, 30, II-72, 25, 147, 31
 विजयहर्षगणि I-234, 6
 विजयपूजसूरि (predecessor of क्षेमकीर्ति) I-249, 9
 विद्याहसगणि I-52, 23 10
 विनयसुन्दर (pupil of विशालसुन्दर) I-118, 32, 119, 11
 विमलेन्द्र (colleague of श्रीचन्द्रसूरि) II-9, 13, 9, 1, 12, 15, 13, 30
 विवेकसागर I-272, 16
 विशालराजसूरि (pupil of सोमसुन्दरसूरि & guru of सोमोदयगणि) I-248,
 17; 248, 21, 272, 15 15
 विशालसुन्दर (guru of विनयसुन्दर) I-118, 32
 वीरविजयगणि (guru of वृद्धिविजय) I-80, 22
 वृद्धिविजयगणि (pupil of वीरविजय) I-80, 23
 शङ्करसौभाग्यगणि (guru of कीर्तिविजयगणि) I-275, 17
 शान्तिचन्द्र (वाचक) I-121, 31, 124, 27 20
 शान्तिचन्द्रगणि I-83, 15
 शिवसुन्दरसूरि (successor of देवसुन्दरसूरि) II-10, 21
 शिवा (daughter of चेटक) I-201, 2
 शुभविजयगणि II-150, 11-12
 शुभसागर (?) (? guru of कल्याणसागर) I-154, 22 25
 शुभसागरगणि (pupil of ज्ञानसागर) I-277, 8
 श्रीचन्द्रसूरि (colleague of विमलेन्द्र) II-9, 33, 12, 14, 13, 29
 श्रीतिलक (successor of गुणशेखर) II-9, 17
 हरिसागर (guru of कीर्तिसागर) I-125, 2
 सकलचन्द्रगणि (guru of समयसुन्दर) I-98, 30, II-104, 26, 105, 8 30
 समयसुन्दर (pupil of सकलचन्द्रगणि) I-98, 30-31
 सरस्वती (आर्य) (? sister of कालसूरि) II-55, 17
 सागरचन्द्रसूरि I-88, 33
 „ I-151, 14
 साधुविजयगणि (guru of शुभवर्द्धन) I-94, 3-4
 सिद्धान्ति(स्त)रुचि (guru of साधुसौमगणि) II-98, 1 35
 सीता (wife of राम) I-201, 2, II-55, 15

वीरा (guru of विजयजीवायनामि) I 1-0 16

सुसुविजय II-120 6

सुसुसागर I-112, 32

{ सुसुसागरा (daughter of Lord महावीर) II 55 15

{ सुसुसागरा I-201, 4

सुसुसागरा (apostle of Lord महावीर) I 146 9; 246 26. a. सुसुसागरा & सुसुसागरा

सुसुसागरा I 98, 26; 98, 28

सुसुसागरा (daughter of विजयराज) I 201, 2, II-55 15

सुसुसागरा II-158, 37

सुसुसागरा (guru of रामविजय) II 151 14 15

सुसुसागरा (successor of सुसुसागरा) I 94 2; 94, 7

सुसुसागरा I 178 22; 179 3

सुसुसागरा (apostle of Lord महावीर) II-89 7 a. सुसुसागरा & सुसुसागरा

सुसुसागरा (pupil of श्रीविजयराज) I 276 18

सुसुसागरा (guru of देवसुसागरा) I 50 19

" I 246, 23

सुसुसागरा (? guru of सुसुसागरा) II-66 1

सुसुसागरा I 92, 14

सुसुसागरा (pupil of देवसुसागरा) I-92, 26, 94 1; 94 6 179 5;

216, 22; 244, 1; 246 12 248, 16; 272 15 286 31 287 2; 288, 9;

288, 27; II-133 4; 133 34; 136, 1

सुसुसागरा (apostle of Lord महावीर) II 122, 6. a. सुसुसागरा & सुसुसागरा

सुसुसागरा (pupil of सुसुसागरा) I 82 23 24

सुसुसागरा (pupil of सुसुसागरा & son of सुसुसागरा) I-107 11

सुसुसागरा (pupil of सुसुसागरा & guru of सुसुसागरा) I-184, 18

सुसुसागरा (guru of सुसुसागरा) II 68 21

सुसुसागरा (pupil of सुसुसागरा) II 72, 21

सुसुसागरा (contemporary of सुसुसागरा) II-68, 23

सुसुसागरा (pupil of सुसुसागरा) I-64, 1, 120 15; 121, 2; 124 23;

II 20 28

सुसुसागरा (guru of सुसुसागरा) I 123 8, 123, 24

सुसुसागरा (pupil of सुसुसागरा) I 249 11

सुसुसागरा (successor of सुसुसागरा) I-94 3 3 94, 7

(u) Digambara

सुसुसागरा (विजय) II 253 5 260 6; 261 9

सुसुसागरा (author of सुसुसागरा) II 227 6

सुसुसागरा (apostle of Lord महावीर) II-231 4

जे (? ज) स (वार्णेन्द्र)	II-254, 27	
तिलककीर्ति (guru of देवचन्द्र)	II-275, 33-34	
देवचन्द्र (pupil of ललितकीर्ति)	II-274, 18	
„ (pupil of तिलककीर्ति)	II-275, 35	
देवेन्द्रकीर्ति (successor of नरेन्द्रकीर्ति)	II-264, 14	5
नरेन्द्रकीर्ति (successor of सुखेन्द्रकीर्ति)	II-264, 14	
नेमिचन्द्र (predecessor of यश कीर्ति)	II-204, 19	
न्यातभूषण	II-232, 13	
पदमनन्दी (contemporary of प्रभाचन्द्र)	II-232, 11	
प्रभाचन्द्र (contemporary of पद(म्)मनन्दी)	II-232, 11	10
यश कीर्ति (successor of नेमिचन्द्र & guru of गोपाल)	II-204, 19-20	
„ (guru of गुणचन्द्र)	II-299, 23-24	
रत्नभूषण (guru of जयसागर)	II-242, 7	
राजू(जु)ल (daughter of उग्रसेन)	II-234, 13, 234, 1	
ललितकीर्ति (guru of देवचन्द्र)	II-274, 18	15
लोहाचार्य	I-131, 19	
वादिभूषण (contemporary of नरेन्द्रकीर्ति)	II-232, 15	
सकलकिरिति	II-232, 12	
सकलभूषण	II-232, 15	
सकलेन्दु	II-254, 27	20
स(छ)मतिकिर्त	II-232, 14	
सुखेन्द्रकीर्ति	II-221, 12	
सुखेन्द्रकीर्ति (successor of सुखेन्द्रकीर्ति)	II-264, 13	
सुखेन्द्रकीर्ति	I-131, 19	
„ (predecessor of सुखेन्द्रकीर्ति)	II-264, 13	25
सुरचन्द्र	II-232, 14	

Non-Jaina

वाचस्पति	II-198, 30	
शङ्ख	II-198, 30	
शिष	II-198, 30	
सगत	II-198, 30	30

(g) Jaina Laity

आणन्द (दि) (wife of नेमीदास)	I-131, 21	
ओह्ला कल्याणजी (son of गोवन्दाणी)	II-138, 18	

- इन्द्राणी (दि) (wife of बोधीदास) I-131, 31
 काला (दि) (wife of रामदासजी) II-264, 17
 कुंरा (mother of मच्छाक) II-68, 26
 कुमरी (mother of राघवदास) I-201 3
 5 कुत्साकचन्दजी (दि) (father of दयाचन्दजी) II-264, 15
 केशवदेवजी (दि) (son of चम्पाकाकजी) II-264, 21
 केदारदास (दि) (son of मेरीदास) I-131, 22
 कोसाइया (mother of रामचन्द्र) I-201, 3
 पकाकचन्द (दि) (son of मेरीदास) I-131, 22
 10 मोना (दि) (wife of बीचन्दजी) II-264 25
 मोचन्दजी (father of मोहा कपरावजी) II-138 18
 चम्पा (दि) (wife of मच्छाकाकजी) II-264, 17
 चम्पाकाकजी (दि) (son of दयाचन्दजी) II-264, 18, 264, 26-27
 चांरा (दि) (wife of महेन्द्र) II 234 34
 15 कामाकाक दि) (son of जीवरावजी) II 264, 24
 कल्याणदासजी (दि) (son of चम्पाकाकजी) II-264, 20
 नाथरावजी (दि) (son of दयाचन्दजी) II 264 23
 जोरिता II 189 30
 दयाचन्दजी (दि) (son of कुत्साकचन्दजी) II-264, 15
 20 दुर्मन् (son of मल्लन) I-230 7
 द्वैवदास II-38 13
 द्वारकादासजी (दि) (son of बीवरावजी) II-264 23
 धन (सार्धवति) I-162 30
 धनबाळ (post) -68, 4
 25 चन्दन I 357 25-359 7
 मच्छाक (son of कुंरा) II-68, 27
 नाइक (contemporary of द्रुमदासजी) I-93, 21
 नागियादास (दि) II-256, 13
 मेरीदास (दि) (son of बोधीदास) I-131 21, 131 22
 30 पार्थनाथ (father of मल्लन) I 230 5
 पार्थनाथ गुमटीरा (दि) (father of नागचन्द्रादरि) II-274, 19; 275 1
 छत्री II-123 33
 रेखा (दि) (wife of बीवरावजी) II-264, 23
 रमावती (daughter of खेडक & wife of दयाचन राजादि) I-201, 3
 कतेचन्द I-60 27
 35 कडदेवदासजी (दि) (son of चम्पाकाकजी) II 264 30
 मगधचिचन्द (दि) (son of मेरीदास) I-131 23

मीमराज I-101, 22	
मीषराजजी (दि) (son of दयाचन्द्रजी) II-264, 22	
भूराम चोपरी (दि) II-255, 12	
मङ्गल माहेम्बर I-118, 1	
मथुरादासजी (दि) (son of चम्पालालजी) II-264, 19	5
मन्जालालजी (दि) (son of रामलालजी) II-264, 17	
मनोहर (दि) II-257, 16	
मल्लन (son of पार्श्वनाग) I-230, 6	
महाकौर (दि) (wife of दयाचन्द्रजी) II-264, 16	
महिय (दि) (husband of चारा) II-254, 33	10
मृगल (आशिका) II-52, 10	
मेघजी दोसी I-81, 34	
मोतीलाल (दि) (son of श्रीचन्द्रजी) II-264, 25	
योगीदास (दि) (husband of इन्द्राणी) I-131, 20, 131, 23	
रामचन्द्र (? दि) I-60, 23	15
रामलालजी (दि) (son of दयाचन्द्रजी) II-264, 16	
रायचन्द्र I-125, 31	
लक्ष्मीधर II-16, 8	
विमलदासजी (दि) II-256, 13	
शालिमद्र I-107, 10	
श्रीचन्द्रजी (दि) (son of दयाचन्द्रजी) II-264, 24	20
पेमचन्द्र I-95, 31	
{ सत्यश्री (आशिका, a contemporary of दृ प्रसहस्रि) I-92, 23	
{ सत्य(श)सिरी I-92, 20	
सुलसा (wife of नागरथ & mother of 32 sons born at a time)	25
I-201, 2, II-55, 17	
सेराकवारि (दि) (wife of चम्पालालजी) II-264, 18	
सोमी (? नी) (आशिका) II-97, 13	
सौभाग्यवती (दि) (wife of मथुरादासजी) II-264, 19	
हरकवारि (दि) (wife of जीवराजजी) II-264, 24	
हरदेवदासजी (दि) (son of चम्पालालजी) II-264, 21	30
(h) Non-Jaina Householders	
कोशा II-200, 5	
देवदत्त I-170, 15	
देवर्षि II-146, 15	
पुण्यदन्त (poet) II-160, 21	35
घाण II-26, 13	

मपुर II-26 13

सस्मीपर नोदी I-118 30

दूष (I व) रोमनी II-221, 16

(1) Works & their Sections

- 5 अनुपासहार I-298, 8
 आडा(का)र I 172 23
 { आदसक I-246, 13
 { आदसक I 254 1
 इतिमण्डलस्तवहृति I 103 3
- 10 उत्तरप्रश्नोपनिषद् I 256 2
 कल्पहार (a section of दसहृदयस्तोत्र) I-329 20
 कम्पायमन्दिर II-227 6
 दसकाष्ठिप I-256 1
 नन्वीस्तुत I-298, 8
- 15 { नवकार (a section of आदस्तप) I-115 26
 { नवकारि II 61 30
 'माधवतद्वारा II-161 15
 महाभाष्य I 246 17 a. विशेषावश्यक
 मेदिनीस्तोत्र II 160 23
- 20 विशेषावश्यक I-246 17 a महाभाष्य
 बीरस्तव I-36 10
 लङ्काहार II-65 32
 लारावली II-121, 18
 सिन्धुमकर I-107 8
- 25 दूर्योधननाम II 37 3-4; 151 7; 157 1
 (1) Miscellaneous
 आनन्दवचनार्थार्थ (? हृदय) I-49 10
 कलहा (विषा) I-103 23
 कलि II 306, 2
- 30 'कलिकाठ'काठिहार (विकट) I 98 3
 कलिहृद I 156, 7
 कपिहृद II 198, 30
 समासमण I-92, 19
 शतर (विकट) I 87 3
- 35 7 मोदम् I 166, 5

1 This is non-Jaina work.

2 This is non-Jaina work

१ गोवन्दी I-166, 5	
चण्डवृष्टि (metre) II-151, 5	
चार्वाक II-198, 30	
'चिन्तामणि' मन्त्र II-36, 32	
जगद्गुरु (विरुद्) I-64, 34, 121, 26, 124, 22	5
जीजीआ (कर = tax) II-150, 23	
दण्डक (metre) II-151, 5	
दृढमसङ्ग I-50, 18	
द्यौतदण्डन (राक्षस) I-123, 3	
नगनाटक II-297, 16, 298, 2, 299, 20	10
पञ्चजन (शङ्ख = conch) I-300, 6	
पाण्डुभिष्टु II-297, 16	
पाण्डुरङ्ग II-297, 18	
पुष्पोत्तर (विमान) I-163, 25	
१ पुस्तुहम् II-150, 32	15
युगप्रधान (पदवी) I-88, 32	
विजय (विमान) I-163, 6	
वैशेषिक II-198, 30	
शक II-93, 12	
शाक I-60, 25, 122, 5, II-123, 28	20
शाक (क्य) मिष्टु II-297, 17	
शेष II-160, 21	
{ २ बुद्धहम् II-157, 5	
{ ३ बुद्धहम् II-151, 9-10	
'समालिया' बिहार II-61, 31	

APPENDIX IX

List of Abbreviations along with their

Explanations & Locations

N B — Identical words are bracketed

- 5 अ. = अक्षर I-38 20
आ I-163 23
आ II-17 10
आक्ष. = आक्षेपी I 184, 8
क = कृषि II-93 11; 93 16
10 क = कर्षता II-73 35 73 36
{ कि = किमिच्छित I-13 13
{ कि. = किमिच्छिता I 13 13, 13 14
कि. = किमिच्छिता I-3 15
कि. = किमिच्छिता II-104, 30; 106, 11
15 किवि = किमिच्छिता I 261 31
के. = केवला II-25 31
{ प = पति I 234, 6. 275 18
{ प. = पति I-120 16 II-75, 14
प' = पन्थाय I-38 1 59 15, 100 21 203; 28, II 25 9. 76 20. 146
20 24, 149 3
प I 184 8
प = पेटा (?) I-93, 2
पा I 258, 14
पा I 216, 24
25 प' I-95. 32, 95 33, 98, 31; 100 22, 234, 6
प' = पट्टिम I-82, 23 83, 20; 94, 3, 94 4; 94 8, 94, 9 93, 29-129 9;
170 10-170 16; 200 30; 206, 27; 208, 28; 248 17; 248, 21 248, 22;
272, 18, 275 17; 277 6; 277 7 321, 28 335 27; II-10 7; 19, 18;
24, 23; 25, 26; 25 27; 28 24; 52, 9, 68, 25; 74 7; 97 12; 106, 10;
30 147 27; 150 11, 151, 14, 201 19; 235 13
प' = पन्थाय (?) I 120 16
प. = पता I 3, 16
प II 269 36
प = पति (?) I 234 7

प्र. = प्रहस्य I-173, 3	
प्र = प्रवर्तक (?) I-93, 29	
फा. = फाल्गुन I-248, 15	
म = मट्टारक I-131, 19	
भा(?) म I-101, 21	5
म. I-36, 26	
महा II-60, 31	
मार्ग = मार्गशीर्ष II-18, 17	
सु = सुनि I-112 32, 125, 2, 208, 29, II-70, 30	
{ लि = लिखित II-105, 13	10
{ लि = लिखित II-269, 36	
य = यदि II-231 10	
व्र (व्र) = ब्रह्मचारी II-204, 20	
वा = वाचक I-82, 22, 88 33, 129, 8, II-101, 14, 123, 30	
वा = वाचनाचार्य (?) II-49, 13	
वे = वेशास्य II-70, 30, 231, 10	15
सु II-138, 17	
सु = सुदि I-248, 15, II-70, 30	
श्लो = श्लोक I-53, 2	
{ सं = संवत् I-123, 26, II-10, 23, 10, 26, 269, 35	20
{ स = संवत् I-36, 26, 63, 17, 64, 25, 81, 34, 100, 21, 101, 20, 112, 32, 216, 23, 276, 30, 318, 27, II-14, 4, 70, 1, 70, 30, 102, 27, 105, 13, 151, 14	
स = समाप्ता I-171, 23	
स = संबोधन I-171, 17	
सा = साह II-186, 2	25
सा. II-68, 26	
सु = सुदि II-14, 4, 17, 10, 18, 17	
स्र (स्र) = सपूर्ण I-300, 16	

APPENDIX X

Correspondence Table of Manuscripts

The letter P placed after some numbers, shows that the material is palm-leaf. In all other cases the material is country or foreign paper. The characters are Devanagari (with or without *prasthāntarās*) and they, too, mostly *Jaina*.

	(Old) M. No.	New Serial No.	(Old) Ms. No.	New Serial No.
	Collection of 1869-70		302	368
10	12	370	313	464
	13	97	326	559
	103 (a)	346	404	143
	103 (b)	196		
	Collection of 1870-71		Collection of 1872-73	
15	48	81	93	64
	Collection of 1871-72		93	67
	186	431	127 (18)	50
	176 (a)	63	127 (21)	264
20	223 (a)	267	127 (22)	226
	252 (a)	47	127 (23)	80
	270	34	127 (25)	91
	272 (b)	398	127 (27)	363
	280	46	127 (28)	329
	283	143	127 (31)	253
	285	179	127 (23)	180
	293 (a)	267	127 (26)	383
	298	400	127 (28)	707
	300	379	148	53
	301	376	149	111

1 For 223 () see *सामान्य* (Vol. XVIII pt 2)

2 For 127 (1) see Vol. XVIII pt 1, No. 264.

(Old) Ms No	New Serial No	(Old) Ms No	New Serial No
300 (14)		200 1203	302
300 (15)		677 1214	407
300 (16)		697 ⁶ 1220 (50)	172
300 (18)		500 1220 (52)	36 5
300 (20)		606 1220 (53)	390
¹ 1199 ()		361 1220 (54)	544
1199 ()		177 1220 (55)	125
Collection of A. 1883-84		1220 (56)	449
² 283 (c)	289	1220 (59)	263 10
Collection of 1884-86		⁷ 1241 (o)	505
477	598	1241 (d)	401
³ 525 (13)	585	1241 (f)	526
525 (14)	202	1241 (h)	380
525 (15)	675	1242	530 15
525 (16)	694	1250 (1)	29
525 (18)	487	1250 (2)	437
525 (20)	603	1250 (3)	438
528	312	1250 (4)	295
594	214	1250 (5)	151 20
595	210	1250 (6)	491
⁴ 610 (b)	416	1250 (7)	192
Collection of 1884-87		1250 (8)	291
1046	615	1250 (9)	564
1070 (a)	628	1250 (10)	458 25
1070 (b)	85	1250 (11)	30
1149	652	1250 (12)	282
1150	653	1250 (13)	414
1172		1250 (14)	285
	35	1250 (15)	31
⁵ 1199 (5 ?)	5	1250 (16)	290 30
		1250 (17)	274

1 For 1199 (1) see नवतत्त्व (Vol XVIII, pt 2)

2 For 283 (a) see अमिघान-चिन्तामणि.

3 For 525 (1) see धर्मोपदेशावृत (Vol XVIII, pt 2)

For 610 (a) see Vol XVIII, pt 3

4 For 1199 (1) see अजितजिनस्तुति (Vol XIX, sec III)

1220 (1) see Vol II, pt 3, No 1072

1241 (a) see Vol I, pt 3, No. 744.

	(Old) Ma. No.	New Serial No.	(Old) Ma. No.	New Serial No.
	76 (23)	P 403	303 (f)	235
	76 (26)	P 159	309	366
	6 (31)	P 14	316 (a)	356
5	77 (10)	P 221	316 (b)	83
	77 (11)	P 705	316 (c)	2
	77 (27)	P 288	316 (d)	229
	77 (29)	P 275	316 (e)	227
	77 (30)	P 421	316 (g)	239
10	77 (31)	P 715	333 (a)	456
	77 (39)	P 471	333 (b)	543
	Collection of 1881-83		333 (c)	480
	188	225	333 (d)	635
	Collection of 1882-83		333 (e)	114
			333 (f)	148
15	413 (f)	173	333 (g)	457
	422	104	333 (h)	483
	427	459	334	470
	Collection of A. 1882-83		349 (a)	535
	222 (b)	40	349 (b)	507
20	232 (a)	395	349 (d)	354
	232 (d)	548	349 (e)	149 (7)
	232 (e)	129	349 (f)	292
	232 (f)	451	349 (g)	242
	238	428	349 (h)	266
25	239	154	350 (c)	522
	268	207	350 (d)	504
	278	227	350 (e)	387
	305 (a)	350	350 (j)	89
	305 (b)	349	350 (k)	174
30	305 (c)	442	Collection of 1883-84	
	305 (d)	484	254	517
	305 (e)	412	300 (13)	587

1 For 77 (1) see Vol. XVIII, pt. 1, No. 129

2 For 413 () see *op. cit.* (Vol. XX, pt. 4)

3 For 232 () see Vol. XVII, pt. 4, No. 1182

4 For 250 () see Vol. XVII, pt. 2, No. 722

5 For 300 (1) see Vol. XVIII.

X]

Correspondence Table of Manuscripts

New Serial No.

(Old) Ms No	New Serial No	(Old) No	New Serial No
300 (14)	200	1103	613
300 (15)	677	1214	685
300 (16)	697	1216	636
300 (18)	500	1220 (1)	703 5
300 (20)	606	1220 (3)	536
1199 ()	361	1220 (4)	537
1199 ()	177	1220 (5)	496
Collection of A. 1883-84	1220 (5)		55
283 (c)	289	1220 (5)	641 10
Collection of 1884-86	1241 (c)		688
477	598	1241 (d)	595
525 (13)	585	1241 (f)	90
525 (14)	202	1241 (h)	655
525 (15)	675	1242	668 15
525 (16)	694	1250 (1)	58
525 (18)	487	1250 (2)	309
525 (20)	603	1250 (3)	161
528	312	1250 (4)	197
594	214	1250 (5)	338 20
595	210	1250 (6)	316
610 (b)	416	1250 (7)	627
Collection of 1884-87	1250 (8)		245
1046	615	1250 (9)	194
1070 (a)	628	1250 (10)	252 25
1070 (b)	85	1250 (11)	444
1149	652	1250 (12)	138
1150	653	1250 (13)	693
1172	35	1250 (14)	278
1199 (5 ?)	5	1250 (15)	287 30
		1250 (16)	434
		1250 (17)	446

- 1 For 1199 (1) see नवतत्त्व (Vol XVIII, pt 2)
- 2 For 283 (a) see अमिधान-चिन्तामणि.
- 3 For 525 (1) see धर्मोपदेशासुत (Vol XVIII, pt 2)
- 4 For 610 (a) see Vol XVIII, pt 3
- 5 For 1199 (1) see अजितजिनस्तुति (Vol XIX, sec. III)
- 6 For 1220 (1) see Vol. XVII, pt 3, No 1072
- 7 For 1241 (a) see Vol XVII, pt 3, No. 744

(Old) Ms. No.		New Serial No.	(Old) Ms. No.	New Serial No.
	1250 (18)	160	1252 (d)	370
	1250 (19)	335	1252 (e)	167
	1250 (20)	411	1252 (f)	169
5	1250 (21)	348	1252 (g)	248
	1250 (22)	32	1252 (h)	116
	1250 (23)	318	1252 i)	278
	1250 (24)	150	1252 (j)	551
	1250 (25)	556	1252 (k)	189
10	1250 (26)	394	1252 (l)	521
	1250 (27)	147	1271	268
	1250 (28)	420	1303	367
	1250 (30)	706	1304	375
	1250 (31)	569	1305	378
15	1250 (32)	474	1369	256
	1265	72	1380	435
	1282 (a)	28	1393	575
	1282 (b)	439	1403	584
	1282 (c)	281	1440 (a)	647
20	1282 (d)	326	1440 (b)	109
	1282 (e)	462	1440 (c)	599
	1282 (f)	261	1440 (d)	673
	1321	461	1440 (e)	657
Collection of 1886-92			1442 (13)	589
25	1208	75	1442 (14)	*05
	1209	70	1442 (15)	6 9
	1210	68	1442 (16)	698
	1211	78	1442 (18)	502
	1225	105	1442 (20)	607
30	1226	107	*1443 (13)	591
	1247	188	1443 (14)	204
	1251	212	1443 (15)	681
	1252 (a)	12	1443 (16)	700
	1252 (b)	123		
35	1252 (c)	565		

1 For 1442 (1) see *सर्वाज्ञानम्* (Vol. XVIII, pt. 2).2 For 1443 (1) see *सर्वाज्ञानम्* (Vol. XVIII, pt. 2).

(Old) Ms No.	New Serial No	(Old) Ms No.	New Serial No.
1443 (18)	501	1001 (15)	613
1443 (20)	609	1001 (17)	685
1461	650	1001 (20)	636
¹ 1468 (b)	583	1001 (28)	703 5
1468 (c)	711	² 1003 (27)	536
1468 (d)	618	1003 (29)	537
1468 (e)	620	1003 (33)	496
1468 (f)	621	1003 (40)	55
1468 (g)	619	1003 (43)	641 10
1468 (h)	622	1003 (44)	688
1468 (i)	637	1003 (45)	595
1468 (j)	617	1003 (46)	90
1468 (k)	631	1003 (47)	655
1468 (l)	662	1003 (48)	668 15
1468 (m)	716	1003 (49)	58
1468 (n)	611	1003 (50)	309
1490 (b)	682	1003 (51)	161
1495	690	1003 (54)	197
Collection of 1887-91		1003 (55)	338 20
² 992 ()	92	1003 (56)	316
992 ()	669	1003 (57)	627
992 ()	93	1003 (58)	245
992 ()	686	1003 (59)	194
992 ()	593	1003 (63)	252 25
992 ()	417	1003 (66)	444
992 ()	555	1003 (67)	138
992 ()	337	1003 (68)	693
992 ()	702	1003 (70)	278
992 ()	582	1003 (71)	287 30
992 ()	639	1003 (72)	434
1001 (12)	684	1003 (73)	446
1001 (13)	579		

1 For 1468 (a) see यशोधररास (Vol XIX, sec 2)

2 For 992 () see उपासकाचार (Vol XVIII, pt 4)

3 For 1003 (1) see माहिनायपूजा (Vol XIX sec 3),

55 [J L P]

	(Old) Ms. No.	New Serial No.	(Old) Ms. No.	New Serial No.
	1003 (74)	632	1225	654
	1003 (75)	230	1269 (61)	323
	1056 (b)	638	1269 (66)	363
5	1067	704	1270 (45)	391
	1069 (b)	42	1270 (46)	524
	1086	422	1270 (50)	365
	1106 (a)	425	1270 (53)	365
	1111	51	1238	469
10	1112	69	1410	514
	1122	110	1411	518
	1133	101	1412	518
	1148	145	1480 (a)	158
	1149	146	Collection of 1891-95	
15	1154 (a)	13	1044	576
	1154 (b)	124	1053	600
	1154 (c)	237	1054	602
	1154 (d)	271	1054	199
	11 4 (e)	168	1080 ()	644
20	1154 (f)	170	1080 ()	341
	1154 (g)	249	1080 ()	664
	1154 (h)	117	1080 ()	692
	1154 (i)	277	1080 ()	612
	1154 (j)	523	1080 ()	653
25	1154 (k)	190	1099 (a)	157
	1166 (a)	425	1099 (b)	308
	1174 (c)	182	1100	310
	1174 (a)	233	1101	343
	1174 (f)	18	1106 (B)	319
30	1174 (g)	708	1106 (13)	183
	1173	234	1106 (58)	35
	1224	373	1106 (59)	384

1 For 1038 () see Vol. XVIII, pt. 2, N 17

2 For No. 1174 () see Vol. XVII, pt. 2, N 720.

3 For 1279 (1) see Vol. XVII, pt. 2, No. 724.

4 For 1080 (1) see Vol. XVIII, pt. 2, N 4.

5 For 1106 (1) see Vol. XVII, pt. 2, No. 724.

(Old) Ms. No.	New Serial No	(Old) Ms. No	New Serial No
1106 (60)	546	1202	661
1106 (61)	126	¹ 1229 (b)	43
1106 (62)	450	1229 (c)	394
1106 (65)	359	1229 (d)	550 5
1106 (66)	82	1229 (e)	128
1106 (67)	405	1229 (f)	454
1106 (68)	460	1229 (h)	185
1106 (72)	522	² 1241 (b)	39
1106 (73)	272	1241 (c)	392 10
1106 (74)	20	1241 (d)	547
1106 (75)	231	1241 (e)	130
1106 (76)	273	1241 (f)	452
1106 (77)	1	1243	77
1106 (78)	512	1251	86 15
1106 (79)	322	1252	103
1106 (80)	280	1256	144
1106 (82)	152	1261	208
1106 (83)	222	1268	436
1106 (84)	557	³ 1280 (d)	511 20
1106 (85)	321	1292	406
1106 (86)	447	⁴ 1293 (b)	325
1106 (87)	284	1299	671
1106 (88)	475	1300	672
1106 (90)	485	⁵ 1360 (b)	246 25
1106 (91)	250	1360 (c)	633
1106 (92)	413	1360 (d)	580
1106 (93)	422	1372 (a)	238
1106 (94)	317	1392 (1)	15
1106 (95)	21	1392 (2)	16 30
1106 (96)	538		
1111	651		

1 For 1229 (a) see Vol XVII, pt 4, No 1178

2 For 1241 (a) see Vol. XVII, pt 4, No 1173

3 For 1280 (a) see Vol XVII, pt 4, No 1284.

4 For 1293 (a) see Vol XVII, pt 4, No 1452

5 For 1360 (a) see गीतपौराण (Vol XVIII, pt III)

	(Old) Ma. No.	New Serial No.	(Old) Ma. No.	New Serial No.
	1392 (3)	17	609 (f)	490
	1392 (7)	320	609 (g)	191
	1392 (36)	26	609 (i)	217
5	1392 (33)	294	609 (j)	218
	1392 (125)	528		23
	1406 (a)	415	623	156
	1406 (b)	561	641 (c)	336
	1406 (c)	560	641 (h)	173
10	1406 (d)	492	641 (m)	539
	1406 (e)	487	646	52
	1406 (f)	7	648 (a)	314
	1406 (g)	135	648 (b)	63
	1406 (h)	132	648 (c)	296
15	1406 (i)	247	648 (d)	345
	1406 (j)	79	648 (e)	60
	1406 (k)	133	649	57
	1406 (l)	476	650	71
	1406 (m)	162	651	76
20	1406 (n)	473	653 (?)	344
	1406 (o)	520	665	99
	1406 (p)	573	666	95
	1406 (q)	441	683	183
	1406 (r)	563	684	43
25	1406 (s)	562	689 (b)	181
	1573 (27)	219	721	466
	1638	427	734	252
Collection of 1892-95				
	153 (7)	344	741 (b)	78
30	608 (b)	115	743 (a)	347
	609 (a)	479	743 (b)	445
	609 (b)	186	747	305
	609 (d)	124	753	336
	609 (e)	45	778 (a)	374

1 For 1873 (1) see Vol. XIX, sec. 8

2 For 608 () see V L. XVII, pt. 4, No. 1181.

3 For 641 () see Vol. XVIII, pt. 1, No. 218.

4 For 684 (a) see Vol. XIX sec. 2.

5 For No. 741 () see Vol. XVII, pt. 1, No. 18.

(Old) Ms. No.	New Serial No	(Old) Ms. No	New Serial No.
778 (b)	100	925 ()	623
779	369	925 ()	251
780	399	925 ()	665
785	408	925 ()	578 5
789	329	925 ()	691
794	468	925 ()	713
797	418	925 ()	140
806	429	925 ()	494
826 (a)	509	925 ()	59 10
826 (b)	259	925 ()	165
826 (p)	232	954 (13)	590
826 (s)	358	954 (14)	206
885 (c)	525	954 (15)	680
885 (d)	396	954 (16)	699 15
894	258	954 (18)	503
911 (a)	574	954 (20)	608
911 (o)	355	986 (a)	570
911 (d)	660	986 (b)	260
911 (e)	112	986 (c)	243 20
*925 ()	630	986 (d)	332
925 ()	198	986 (e)	33
925 ()	683	Collection of 1895-98	
925 ()	495	555	65
925 ()	519	556	74 25
925 ()	659	572	187
925 ()	331	571	178
925 ()	616	574 (b)	262
925 ()	634	575 (2)	228
925 ()	279	575 (3)	385
925 ()	610	575 (7)	164 30
925 ()	286	575 (8)	481
		575 (9)	478
		575 (10)	136

1 For 885 (a) see Vol XVII, pt 3, No 740

2 For 925 (a) see इष्टोपदेश (Vol XVIII, pt. 4)

3 For 954 (1) see घर्मोपदेशाश्रुत (Vol XVIII, pt 3)

4 For 574 (a) see जीवद्रव्यप्रमाण (Vol XVIII, pt 2)

5 For No 575 (1) see Vol XVII, pt 3, No 737

	(Old) Ms. No.	New Serial No.	(Old) Ms. No.	New Serial No.
	575 (13)	304	575 (45)	352
	575 (14)	306	575 (46)	220
	575 (15)	299	578	510
5	575 (18 ?)	568	583	465
	575 (19)	139	587	328
	575 (20)	118	593	315
	575 (22)	8	603	371
	575 (23)	9	610	410
10	575 (23a)	508	612	419
	575 (24)	237	617	430
	575 (25)	6	640 (a)	383
	575 (26)	534	640 (d)	176
	575 (27)	531	640 (f)	146
15	575 (28)	532	640 (g)	364
	575 (29)	542	640 (h)	88
	575 (30)	540	640 (i)	477
	575 (31)	298	641	255
	575 (32)	404	642	533
20	575 (33)	439	643	224
	575 (34)	541	654 (a)	320
	575 (35)	533	654 (b)	426
	575 (36)	231	654 (c)	443
	575 (37)	10	654 (d)	234
25	575 (38)	297	654 (e)	333
	575 (39)	121	654 (f)	558
	575 (40)	122	654 (g)	37
	575 (42)	440	654 (h)	423
	575 (43)	244	654 (i)	19
30	575 (44)	553	654 (j)	222

(Old) Ms. No.	New Serial No	(Old) Ms. No.	New Serial No
654 (k)	554	786	213
663	624	805	486
¹ 673 (2)	119	⁴ 810 (13)	588
673 (3)	193	810 (14)	203 5
673 (15)	488	810 (15)	678
673 (17)	581	810 (16)	696
673 (27)	640	810 (18)	499
673 (28)	339	810 (20)	604
673 (31)	625	814 (a)	482 10
673 (33)	301	814 (b)	324
673 (36)	113	823	372
673 (40)	163	⁵ 851 (b)	41
673 (41)	241	851 (c)	393
² 678 (o)	714	851 (d)	549 15
³ 684 (3)	709	851 (e)	131
684 (16)	120	851 (f)	453
684 (22)	307	Collection of 1898-99	
690 (1)	84		
690 (2)	666	94 (a)	646
690 (3)	592	94 (b)	108 20
690 (14)	701	94 (c)	674
690 (15)	687	94 (d)	658
690 (41)	506	94 (e)	689
690 (46)	567	94 (f)	601
690 (47)	645	94 (h)	343 25
690 (61)	629	94 (j)	577
Collection of 1895-1902			
766	397		
778	69		

¹ For 673 (1) see क्षेत्रपालपूजा (Vol XIX, sec 3)

² For 678 (a) see बृहत्कलिकुण्डपूजा (Vol XIX, sec 3)

³ For 684 (1) see षोडशकरणपूजाजयमाला (Vol XIX, sec 3)

⁴ For 810 (1) see Vol XIX, sec 3

⁵ For 851 (a) see Vol XVII, pt 4, No. 1177.

(Old) Ms. No.	New Serial No.	(Old) Ms. No.	New Serial No.
Collection of 1899-1915		714 (a)	61
672 (b)	37	731	515
672 (c)	383	779	377
5 672 (d)	545	787 (a)	141
672 (e)	127	787 (b)	425
672 (f)	448	788	22
675 (a)	4	Collection of 1902-1907	
675 (b)	3	235 (a)	571
10 707	98	235 (b)	713
708	103	235 (c)	572
		235 (d)	717

1 For Ms. 672 () see Vol. XVII, pt. 4, No. 1161.

A D D E N D A

Vol XVII, PART I

No. 44, page 44. *Reference* — Add The first *śrutaskandha* along with its corresponding *Dīpikā*, is published in "D L J P F. Series" in A. D 1959 This edition contains two appendices 5
(1) an alphabetical index of verses and *sātras* of the first *śrutāśkāndha* and (11) maxims from *Dīpikā*.

No. 364, page 323. Add *Reference* — *Āṅgaviṣṭā* is published along with five appendices etc by "Prakrit Text Society" from Banaras in A D 1957 as No 1 of "Prakrit Text Society Series" 10

Vol XVII, PART II

No. 434, page 2. Add *Reference* — The text along with its *Bhāsa* and Jinadāsa Gaṇi's *Vīśeṣaśūṅgha*, is published by "Sanmatī Jñānapīṭha" from Agra in four parts in A D 1957, 1957, 1958 and 1960 respectively. 15

For preparing this edition Mss numbered as 439, 440, 443 and 448 of Vol XVII have been utilized

The author of the text is said to be Viśāha Gaṇi Mahattara

Part I deals with *Pīṭhikā* containing v 1-496 of *Bhāsa* and the corresponding portion of *Vīśeṣaśūṅgha*, Part II with the text 20
(uddesagas 1-IX), *Bhāsa* (v 497-2605) and its *Vīśeṣaśūṅgha*, Part III with the text (uddesagas X-XV), *Bhāsa* (v 2606-5094) and its *Vīśeṣaśūṅgha*, Part IV with the text (uddesagas XVI-XX), *Bhāsa* (v 5095-6703) and its *Vīśeṣaśūṅgha* Parts I and IV are each furnished with six appendices Part IV contains (1) *Subodhā*, 25
the commentary by Śricandra Sūri on *Nisīha* (XX), its *Bhāsa*, and especially its *Cūṅṇi*, (11) a Hindi introduction (pp 1-87) by Prof Dalsukh Malavaniya and a photo of the last fol of the Ms. (Vol XVII, pt 2, No 440) and that of fol 646^b of the *Cūṅṇi* (No 444) as well.

क्षात्रं पवित्रं प्रथितोऽत्र धात्र्यां

घशोऽस्ति तुगं स्फुटभूरिपञ्च ॥ ६ ॥

तत्राभूता भूतलावातकीर्ती

अद्वावन्तौ धार्मिकौ धर्मशुद्धौ ।

लोकाचाराऽवाधयाऽऽरब्धवृत्ती

धीमानेको धिक्जटः फेरुकोऽन्य ॥ ७ ॥

अन्येऽपि च रामसुता प्रसिद्धिभाजो वसुवुरुपशमिन ।

साहस-साधिक अटुकनामानो गान्यजनमान्या ॥ ८ ॥

अपरो च तीव्रतपसौ विशुद्धवृत्ते प्रसिद्धसत्यस्य ।

कुलचक्रस्याभवता पुत्रा जिनदेव-जसदेवौ ॥ ९ ॥

सर्वेऽपूर्वागमिकवचनाकर्णनाख्यानपाठ-

प्रौढोत्साहा परिहृतमहारभमिश्याषक्या ।

अर्हत्पूजासुविहितजनोपास्याविच्छिन्नवाटा

पाथातथ्यस्फुटपरिगताशेषजीवादितत्त्वा ॥ १० ॥

कनकमिव परीक्ष्यानेकधा धर्ममन्य

प्रकृतमधटमानं चावगत्य स्वमत्या ।

जिनवचासे विशुद्धे युक्तियुक्ते च चेतो

चिदधुरमलबोध ये विनश्यद्विरोध ॥ ११ ॥

रि

विस्तारि पापमलवारि यद्वा प्रसारि ।

नेत्रानुकारि भवदाकविदारि द्वारि

ज्ञानप्रदानमपराखिलदानसार ॥ १२ ॥

विबुध्यं बुद्ध्या सिद्धातभक्त्या तैरिति पुस्तक ॥ १३ ॥

णि ह्युमे साध्ये च सत्सगमे

कस्याप्येव विलोकितस्य मुक्तै एत शिवप्रापिणो

जायेतापरकार्यवर्जनवतो ज्ञानप्रदानोद्यम ॥ १४ ॥

एक वस्तुवि ॥ १५ ॥

तै पाणिपकजतले भ्रमरीव लक्ष्मी-

रारोपिता त्रिभुवन गमिता च कीर्ति ।

उन्मूलिताश्च विपद पदवी च लब्धा

मोक्षस्य यैर्जिनमत प्राबलेख्य (' दत्त) ॥ १६ ॥

पाणि रन पुस्तको नाम जनै ॥ १७ ॥

इति मंगलमस्तु

5

10

15

20

25

30

Vol. XVII, PART III

No. 341, page 225, line 23. Add in *References*: *Lalitavistara* along with its corresponding text and extracts from the *Pañjikā* together with their Gujarati explanation, an elaborate Gujarati exposition of *Lalitavistara* and a lengthy introduction in Gujarati (all the three) by Dr Bhagvandas M. Mehta, is published by Mrs. K. B. Mehta and "The Jain Association of India" (Bombay) in A. D. 1960. This edition contains an eight-petalled diagram pertaining to *Sakrastava*.

- 10 An edition containing a portion of *Sakrastava* along with the corresponding portion of *Lalitavistara* and a detailed elucidation of both of them in Gujarati by Panniyasa Bhānuvijaya Gani is published by "Divya darśana śhūrya Samiti" (Ahmedabad) in A. D. 1960. This elucidation is named as *Parama Teja* (Part I).

- 15 No. II06 page 469, line 30. Add after *अभिपद्यतेति*: There is a colophon by a scribe as under:—

... .. (॥ १ ॥)

... .. अनुविष्टस्य कृतप्रसोद-

पांवास्तार ५ तावन्वाच ॥

20

... ..
पस्याहुना(३)दि स सुविप्रहराज्ञहेवा ॥ २ ॥

... .. प्रताप्याय सदा स देवछरी ॥ ३ ॥

विष्णुर्जित यस्य प्रमेकदातः।

आसापित सिन्धुपरवराभिः।

25

इनावित सद्यससा स छरी

जिमेन्वरो(३)पूर सवि कल्पदसः ॥ ४ ॥

आसाप्रोह इव तस्य विद्वद्भ्यः-

हृदिच्छद्वयमवधितमावतावा।

दिम्बो(३)सित शाककृतपीजिन्वत्तुमावयः

30

सकपेन यस्य विद्वजो(३)दि जगो दुष्ठी एवाद ॥ ५ ॥

इतन्—

इदम(वा)वा(वा) विततावकासः

एवविष्णुतन्वात्रादितरासः।

1 Backs of the letters are gone.

2 This colophon is reproduced in

31 श्रीविद्यावत्सलस्य अनुविष्टावा, श्रीविद्यावत्सलस्य अनुविष्टावा, published by B. K. for Anubhava Badabadi, Ratlam in A. D. 1928.

क्षात्र पावित्र प्रथितो(ऽ)त्र धात्र्या

पक्षो(ऽ)स्ति तुग स्फुटभूरिपञ्चा ॥ ६ ॥

तत्राभूता भूतलायातकीर्तो

अद्वायन्तो धार्मिको धर्मशुद्धो ।

लोकात्रागऽत्राध्या(ऽऽ)रन्वृत्ती

धीमानेको धिक्काट फेरुको(ऽ)न्य ॥ ७ ॥

अन्ये(ऽ)पि च रामसुता प्रसिद्धिभाजो बभूवुरुपशमिन ।

साहस-सधिक अदुरुतामानो मान्यजनमान्या ॥ ८ ॥

अपरो च तीव्रतपसो विशुद्धवृत्ते प्रसिद्धसत्वस्य ।

कुलचद्रस्याभवता एव जिनदेव-जसदेवो ॥ ९ ॥

सर्वे(ऽ)पूर्वागमिकयचनाक्कणान्तर्याणपाट-

प्रौढोत्साहा परित्तमहारभमिश्याप्यकृत्वा ।

अर्हत्पुजासुविहितजनोपास्त्र्याविच्छिन्नवाटा

पात्रातथ्यस्फुटपरिगताक्षेपजीवादितस्या ॥ १० ॥

कनकमिष परीक्ष्यानेकधा धर्ममन्य

प्रफुटमघटमानं चावगत्य स्वमत्या ।

जिनवचासे विशुद्धे शुक्तिशुक्ते च चेतो

विदधुरमलबोध ये विनश्यद्विरोध ॥ ११ ॥

... रि

विस्तारि पापमलवारि यश प्रसारि ।

नेत्रानुकारि भवदारुविदारि हारि

ज्ञानप्रदानमपगाखिलदानसार ॥ १२ ॥

विशुद्ध्य बुद्ध्या सिद्धातमत्तया तैरिति पुस्तक ॥ १३ ॥

...

णि छुभे साध्ये च सत्सगमे

कस्याप्येव विलोकितस्य मुकृते एस शिवप्राविणो

जायेतापरकार्यवर्जनयतो ज्ञानप्रदानोद्यम ॥ १४ ॥

एक वस्तुवि ॥ १५ ॥

त पाणिपकजतले भ्रमरीव लक्ष्मी-

रारोपिता त्रिभुवन गमिता च कीर्ति ।

उन्मूलिताश्च विपद-पदवी च लब्धा

मोक्षस्य पैर्जिनमत प्राबलेख्य (' वक्त) ॥ १६ ॥

... पाणि . रन पुस्तको नाम जनै ॥ १७ ॥

इति मंगलमस्तु

5

10

15

20

25

30

ताप्र पावित्र प्रागतो(ऽ)प्र पादप

पंक्षो(ऽ)मितं तुम स्फुटभूषिष्यर्षा । ६ ॥

तप्राभूता भूतलायास्तवीतो

अन्दायन्तो धामिर्षा धर्मशुद्धा ।

लोकाचाराऽवापणा(ऽऽ)रन्ध्रजो

धामिनेजो धिज्जट फेसुको(ऽ)न्य ॥ ७ ॥

अन्ये(ऽ)पि च रामतता प्रमिद्धिभाजो बभूवुरुपशमिन ।

साहस सधिक अदुरुतामानो तान्यजनमान्वा ॥ ८ ॥

अपरो च तीव्रतपसो विशुद्धपुमे प्रमिद्धसत्यम् ।

फूलचट्स्थभयता पुर्षा जिनद्वय-जसदेर्षा ॥ ९ ॥

सर्वे(ऽ)पूषांगमिषयचनाऽर्णनाम्पानपाट-

प्रोदोम्ताहा परिहृतमहागममिष्टगायक्या ।

अहंप्रजासुपिहितजनोपास्याविच्छिन्नवाला

पायातथस्फुटपरिगताशेषजापिदितया ॥ १० ॥

फनकमिष परिक्ष्यानेरुषा धर्ममन्य

प्रष्टमघटमान चापगत्य स्वमया ।

जिनवस्यामे विशुद्धे पुक्तिपुक्ते च वेतो

विद्वधुमलघोष ये यिनद्वयद्विरोष ॥ ११ ॥

... .. रि

विस्तारि पापमलवारि पश प्रसारि ।

नेप्रातुकारि भयद्रुकिदिद्वारि द्वारि

ज्ञानप्रदानमपगविलदानमार ॥ १२ ॥

विद्वध्व नुद्धवा सिद्धातभक्त्या तैरिति पुस्तक ॥ १३ ॥

...

णि छुमे' साध्ये च सत्सगमे

कस्याप्येव विलोकितस्य सुकृते पुस शिष्यप्रापिणो

जापेतापरकार्यवर्जनयतो ज्ञानप्रदानोद्यम ॥ १४ ॥

.. एक वस्तुवि . ॥ १५ ॥

ते पाणिपकजतले भ्रमरीव लक्ष्मी-

रारोपिता त्रिभुवन गमिता च कीर्ति ।

उन्मूलिताश्च विपद पदवी च लब्धा

मोक्षस्य येजिनमत प्राधलक्ष्य (' दत्त) ॥ १६ ॥

.. पाणि रन पुस्तको नाम जने ॥ १७ ॥

इति मंगलमस्तु

5

10

15

20

25

30

Vol. XVII, PART III

No. 841, page 225, line 23. Add in *References* : *Lalitavistara* along with its corresponding text and extracts from the *Pañjikā* together with their Gujarati explanation an elaborate Gujarati exposition of *Lalitavistara* and a lengthy introduction in Gujarati (all the three) by Dr Bhagvandas M. Mehta is published by Mrs. K. B Mehta and "The Jain Association of India" (Bombay) in A. D 1960. This edition contains an eight-petalled diagram pertaining to *Sakrastava*.

- 10 An edition containing a portion of *Sakrastava* along with the corresponding portion of *Lalitavistara* and a detailed elucidation of both of them in Gujarati by Panniyasa Bhānuvijaya Ganī, is published by "Divya darśana śhitya Samiti" (Ahmedabad) in A.D 1960. This elucidation is named as *Parama Teja* (Part I).

- 15 No. 1106 page 469 line 30. Add after *अथवृत्तमप्येति* : There is a colophon by a scribe as under—

(११)

अथविबहस्य कृतमशोद-
पांमावतार व तावतचार ~

- 20 पस्काहुना(६)वि स हतिमहाराष्ट्रदेशः ॥ २ ॥

~ प्रसाधाय सदा स देवचरि ॥ ३ ॥

विष्णुर्मित यस्य सुमेरुनाते
शाखायित क्षिप्रपरंपराभिः ।

- 25 इत्यादिते सत्यसत्ता स छति
जिमेन्वरो(६)यूह हवि कल्पहस्तः ॥ ४ ॥

शाखाजरोह इव तस्य विहङ्गसुख-

हृदिपङ्कजप्रभवविभक्तजम्पतावा ।

क्षिप्पो(६)रित शाखहतवाजिमुत्सुकाक्षय

- 30 सत्यमेव वस्य विदुषो(६)वि जगो मुनी रपस्य । ५ ॥
इतच्छ—

इहय(वा)वा(वा) वितातवकासः

रचयित्वातिश्यासदितरात्र ।

1 Some of the letters are good.

2 This colophon is reproduced :

35 श्रीमद्भगवत्पूज्यः इतिदीवा कृतम् " published by B. K. Ghoshabara Samiti, Baran in A. D. 1922.

Page 287, line 7 Add in "reference" This hymn with a (? *svopajña*) commentary and Hindī translation is published as *Mantrarajagunakalpa-mahodadhī* by Jayadala Sharma from Bikaner in A D 1920. This hymn together with its *svopajña* (?) commentary, Gujarātī translation of the text and its Gujarātī elucidation, is assigned a place in *Namaskārasvādhyāya* (Part I, pp 399-424). 5

Page 301, line 10. Add after "fruits" flowers

Page 337, line 26. Add N. B — For other details see No. 565. 10

Page 356, line 15. Add Reference — On the basis of this very and only Ms this hymn and its commentary are given along with a Gujarātī translation of the text in *Namaskārasvādhyāya* (Part I, pp 385-395) On p 395 this commentary is designated as "svopajña". Two diagrams (viz *śṛṅghalā-bandha* and *aṣṭa-dala-kamala*) pertaining to this hymn are given on p. 514 15

Vol XIX, PART II

Page 2, line 27. Add after तर्हि XIX 1 239

Page 47, line 22. He has composed *bālāvahodhā* of *Jugādeva-thavaṇa* (see No 127). 20

Page 69, line 21. Add after 9 These magic squares are given by me on p 151 of my article entitled "A Note on Jaina hymns and Magic Squares" and published in "The Indian Historical Quarterly" (Vol X, No. 1) in A D 1934. A magic square of the 4th order is furnished by the work numbered as 522. 25

Page 73 line 8. Add after 1920 The Hindī translation by Vijaychand Mohanlal Shah is published in "नित्यस्मरणपाठमाला" in V. S 1982.

Page 75, line 31. Add before "Subject" Author of the commentary — Not mentioned 30

1 A chain

2 An eight-petalled lotus

Vol XVII, PART IV

Page 22, Line 1 Add (7) नमः विष्णवे स्तोत्र with अथर्वसिद्धि
(Vol XIX, pt 1 No 185) foll 41^b 48^b

Vol XIX PART I

- 5 Page 25 Line 2. Add : The author seems to have flourished prior to Bhadrabāhu Sūri guru of Vajrasamīhi (who died in V S 114)

- Page 25 Line 18. Add This hymn is extracted in *Vikramagadha* (pp 31-33) and there it is named as "नमोऽष्टाक्षरम्"
10 This very hymn consisting of 36 verses is given along with variants and Gujarati translation in *Namaskārasādhyāya* (Part I pp 204-211) published by Jaina Sahitya Vikāsa Mandala in A. D 1961 Here it is said that this hymn deals with the following five topics :—

- 15 (i) Essence of *Namaskārasātra* (Navakāra)
(ii) of four shelters etc
(iii) *Pañca-namaskāra-cakra*
(iv) Technical terms of meditation
(v) A lore associated with archery

- 20 The diagram of *pañca-namaskāra-cakra* faces p 212

The 13th verse of this hymn (the verse beginning with 'लोकावरण') is quoted by Kalikāśaśarvajña Hemacandra Sūri in his *Sāhityamahārṣya* (p 5). This hymn is here named as नमोऽष्टाक्षरम्

- 25 In the commentary (p 333) on नमोऽष्टाक्षरम् this hymn is designated as नमोऽष्टाक्षरम्

- Page 188, Line 25. Add in reference : Verses 2 3 4-10 and 12 occur as v 112-113 151 157 & 158 respectively in *Vijayāsāstra*. My Gujarati translation of this hymn along with the text and its Sanskrit rendering is published in ' Jaina Dharma Prakāśa ' (Vol 77 No 8)
30

Page 284, Line 5. Add in " reference Published in *Namaskārasādhyāya* (Part I pp 180-184). Herein this hymn consists of 33 verses and it is furnished with variants and Gujarati translation.

Page 227, line 10. -Add N B.—For another Ms. of this work see No 113 of Vol. XIX, pt 1.

Page, 231, line 1'. Add Author—Not mentioned

Page 353, line 15. Add Annapūrnāstuti 8

Page 353, line 17. Add Ganesachanda=Ganeśacchanda, q. v. 5

Page 376, line 12. Add Padmāvatī is praised in hymns numbered as 299, 300-302, 304, 305, 306-309, 310-311, 312-313, 322-323 and 324 whereas the goddess of speech in Nos 6 (सरस्वती), 222 (वाणिदेवी), 334 (वाणिदेवी), 354 (बालभारती), 411 (वाग्देवी), 435-436 (भारती) and 474 (गर्दिषता) 10

Page 391, Column I, line 22. Add चम्पानगर I-298, 2

Page 391, Column I, line 40. Add चम्पनद्वार I-203, 3.

Page 393, Column II, line 8. Add after सूर्यपुर I-131, 18

Page 393, Column II, line 12. Add सेतुज II-68, 4.

Page 393, Column II, line '1'. Add स्वर्गदा II-152, 1 15

Page 395, line 25. Add after 'I-' 40, 5.

Page 396, line 8. Add after '27,' 92, 12

Page 396, line 13. Add after '11,' 163, 27.

Page 397, line 16. Add after '17' 159, 18

Page 399, line 30. Add after '6' 335, 26. 20

Page 399, line 31. Add after '20' 334, 15, 335, 9

Page 400, line 31. Add after '15' . s बम्भ & ब्रह्मन्.

Page 401, line 5. Add ब्रह्मा I-11, 3.

Page 401, line 21 Add महाकालिका I-173, 1

Page 402, line 22 Add before '123' 68, 12

Page 402, line 24. Add रोहिणी (the wife of चन्द्र) II-200, 10 25

Page 402, line 38. Add after 'I' 168, 17, 170, 5, 176, 25, 180, 32, 186, 3, 228, 23, 253, 3, 254, 2, 254, 19

Page 110 line 17 Add the title : *वीरजिनघोष* (?)

Page 110, line 17 Add the title : *Vīrajinathoṣa* (?)

Page 113 line 31. Add after edn): and in *Śāntiśaṅgha* (Pt. 1 p 497) There it is said that in the com on this hymn—the com dated as V S 1724 there is a variant viz ' *हो नो* ' for ' *विदा* '

Page 127 line 19 Add : Reference — Published in *Samayasamudrakṛtikāśikā* (p 110).

Page 134, lines 20-31 & p. 135 lines 1-17 Add : No. 504 is already described as No 1321 of Vol XVII pt 4 But details noted in Ends and Reference are here supplemented

Page 135, lines 18-35 & page 136 lines 1-6. This portion ought to have been assigned a place in Vol XVII, pt 4 as No 1321 (a)

Page 134, line 17 Add after order : Another specimen is furnished by *व्याससंनिवस* composed by Haribhadra and published along with a Gujarati translation in *महाभाषित नवमस* " (pp 261-262)

Page 180 line 17 Add after etc : as in No 152 of Vol XIX pt 1

Page 180 line 19 Add after *गुणोप* : as in No 152 of Vol XIX pt 1

Page 186, line 6. Add after 1932 : Herein I have given the Sanskrit rendering of the text.

Page 186 line 9. Add after 1934 : On going through this commentary I find that this com is nothing else but the *anvaya* edited by me and it is full of misprints.

Page 213, line 38. Add after translation. : The text along with two Hindi versified translations (one by Bhudharadas and the other by Giridhar Sharma) as well as a Hindi translation following the prose-order and a Hindi substance by Pannalal Shastri is published by *व्याससंनिवस* in A. D 1954

Page 215 line 23. Add Sire — 113 in by 5 in.

ERRATA

Vol XVII, Part III

Page	Line	Incorrect	Correct
428	14	उल्लासिकस्तोत्र	उल्लासिकमस्तोत्र
"	14	अजितशान्तिस्तोत्र	लघु-अजितशान्तिस्तोत्र

Vol. XVII, Part IV

21	21	तत्रयउ०	' त जयउ '०
"	23	सिग्धमयहरवृत्ति	' सिग्धमयहरउ 'वृत्ति
22	29	सिग्धमयहरवृत्ति	"
"	1	48 ^b	41 ^b
29	1	उल्लासिकक्रम०	उल्लासिकम०
48	16	Kṣetradevatā	Śrutadevatā

Vol. XIX, Part I

63	1	Not modern	Sarhvar 1665
205	17	No 1178	(Vol XVII, pt 4, No 1178).
299	29	Parśva	Nemi
355	14	तहि	ततीहि (?)
"	14	०जुओ	०जुओ ?
"	14	छेह	येह ?
"	15	किरूव मतचीअ '	किरूव ? मतचीअ
"	19	अदुविह हयह	अद्विदि हयह ?
"	19	फाहरो आहसत्ता	फा ? हरो आह सत्ता
"	21	अथी(?च्छी)ण	अथीण

1 This correction should be made on pp 22 and 29, too.

Page 403, line 15. Add : { विमल I 5 18, 214 11 279 30;
II 140 30 विमलजी II-242, 23

Page 403 line 31. Add before 169 163 18

Page 404, line 26. Add after 14 : (? बरमेण)

Page 404 line 26. Add after 28 : non-Jaina

Page 404 line 39 Add सवे(से)नर सार्धमाप I 12, 20

Page 405, line 19. Add after सर्वास्तुपूति I 5 19

Page 405, line 24. Add after सान्न I-5 18

Page 406 line 16. Add : क्षेपण I-173 19; 175 16

Page 406, line 25. Add at the end : II 37 3 (पाम्पकाह

बल्लभसि) 37 6

Page 407 line 5. Add : विमलसु I 55 10.

Page 407 line 8. Add हृषीकेश I 87 3

Page 407 line 10. Add : नमि I 35 12.

Page 407, line 21 Add : मरुत (brother of राम) II-77 "

Page 408 line 12. Add : बलिवा I 165 28

Page	Line	Incorrect	Correct
126	23	गापार्थ	गाथार्थ
"	24	साधुसोम०	साधुसोम०
144	9	०सन्न०	०सन्ना
150	32	(मि)	(मे)
151	13	यादृश	यादृश
"	15	०पुरवरे	०पुरवरे
159	18	०राजभवत	०राज भवत
160	10	०सह(व)शी	सह(वृ)शी
"	32-33	Additional (1-3)	0
161	22	Ms	A Ms
"	22	305	384
167	4	०व चसा	०व(व)चसा
"	22	सस्तुति	सस्तुति
179	10	(com)	com.
180	15	applicable every Tirthaṅkara	praising 24 <i>Tirthaṅ- karas</i> , <i>śāsvata-jinas</i> the Jaina canon and Srutadevi
192	6	No.	No. 12
204	3	10	1
213	6	No. 84	(Vol. XIX, pt. I, No. 84),
217	31	No. 597	No 592
"	34	1040 (c)	1440 (c)
318	2	<u>1040 (a)</u> 1886-92	647
219	23	94 (6)	94 (f)
224	25	Nos 603 & 607	No 607.
225	25	pārśva°	Pārśva°
231	20	Author.	Subject
242	27	स्तवन	जिनस्तवन
"	27	stavana	jinastavana

Page	Line	Incorrect	Correct
355	22	अतहाण	अतहा(या)णं
	24	के निगार्थ ?	के निगार्थ
	25	किंवाणा इण ता	किंवा आइ-वता
"	26	विज्जा दिग्धाण	विज्जादिग्धाण
	29	वक्काह ? किंमी ?	वक्काह केइमी (मि)
"	31	इवइ	इव (व्य) इ
"	32	किं ? इवइ इइवर	किं इव (व्य) इ इइवर ?
356	4	वदेसि	व देसि (स)

Vol. XIX Part II

8	21	namasake	namesake
29	28	समेरसि	समेरसि
30	9	अक्कारोहिं	अक्कारोहिं
54	31	I	pt I
69	15	Appabharathia	Apabharathia
"	19	5	5 ^b
75	30	Author	Author of the text
78	20	वरने—	वरने—
80	20	वपमा०	वुपमा०
83	28	बोइवाहि	बोइवाहि
97	5	जित्तिमि	जित्तिमि
102	31	धुण्	
103	30	compendium	compendium
105	13	वार	वार
109	16	सिक्करीमब्बे	सिक्करी मब्ब
115	16	of	326 of
	17	326	326 of
	35	सपूरर्णे	सपूरर्णे
119	28	विद्ध (वे) मि	विद्ध (वे) मि

Page	Line	Incorrect	Correct
395	30	31	32
"	35	आदीजिन II-226, 14	०
396	9	16-17	17
"	9	163, 18,	०
"	10	163, 27,	०
"	10	177	178
"	31	केवलज्ञानी	केवलज्ञानि
"	40	गाम्धारी	गन्धारि
397	20	चन्द्रपह I-173, 17	०
398	34	35, 12 ;	०
399	10	105, 2	105, 20
"	16	मेहनीसर	मेसीसर
"	21	पञ्चगिहा	पञ्चगिरा
"	15	पणनास	पक्षति
"	34	334, 15 ;	०
"	35	335, 9 ; 335, 26	०
400	37	पणनास	पक्षति
401	5	11, 3	०
"	12	मवादी	मवादी
"	15	मारहा	मारही
"	21	महषी	महसी
"	22	, 173, 1	०
402	21	रिपह II-68, 12	०
"	24	II-200, 10	०
"	26	306	360
"	38	' घरकाण '	' वरकाणा '
"	43	, 168, 17 228, 23	०
"	44	253 19,	०

Page	Line	Incorrect	Correct
257	16	वहित	वंहित
313	14	4	5
	15	(1)	(2)
		col	
390	29 I	अहुवाचक	अहुवाचक
"	31 I	अरिषधीकोटु	अरिषधीकोटु
	34 I	इन्द्राज	इन्द्राज
"	35 I	इन्द्राधि	इन्द्राधि
"	187 I	187	177
391	10 I	288	II-88
"	19 I	25	21
"	21 I	कायज्ञाज्ञान	कायज्ञाज्ञान
397	8 II	82	88
"	27 II	वायज्ञाज्ञान	दीयज्ञाज्ञान
392	1 I	वृत्तज्ञान	वृत्तज्ञान
"	16 II	8	1
	20 II	लाञ्छना	लाञ्छना
393	16 I	*लिखर	*लिखर
"	19 I	19	29
"	19 II	कार्यतीर्थ I-93 2	0
"	23 II	कार्यतीर्थ	कार्यतीर्थ
"	25 II	कार्यतीर्थ I 203 3	
"	27 II	कार्यतीर्थ II 152 1	
394	3	Deities	Deities
	11	62	65
395	6	11	18
"	26	आदिनिगध	आदिनिगध
	28	40 5	

Page	Line	Incorrect	Correct
395	30	31	32
"	35	आदीजिन II-226, 14	°
396	9	16-17	17
"	9	163, 18 ;	°
"	10	163, 27 ,	°
"	10	177	178
"	31	केवलज्ञानी	केवलज्ञानि
"	40	गान्धारी	गन्धारि
397	20	चन्द्रप्लव I-173, 17	°
398	34	35, 12 ;	°
399	10	105, 2	105, 20
"	16	तेजनीसर	मेमीसर
"	21	पञ्चगिरा	पञ्चगिरा
"	15	पणनाक	पञ्चलि
"	34	334, 15 ;	°
"	35	335, 9 ; 335, 26	°
400	37	पणनाक	पञ्चलि
401	5	11, 3	°
"	12	मर्यानी	मर्यानी
"	15	भारहा	भारही
"	21	महषी	महसी
"	22	, 173, 1	°
402	21	रिषह II-68, 12	°
"	24	II-200, 10	°
"	26	306	360
"	38	' घरकाण '	' घरकाणा '
"	43	, 168, 17	228, 23
"	44	253 19 ,	°

Page	Line	Incorrect	Correct
403	6	वाजिदेवी	वाजिदेवी
	8	वामन ८८ II १	वामन १८
"	16	5 18	०
	16	214 1	८
"	16	279 30	८
	17	140 30	०
"	18	विमलजी II-242 23	०
"	23	276	296 18
	28	110 11	110 10
"	31	92 121 ८	८
	39	५ २०	८ १८
404	८१	8 127	8 11-127
	18	87 141	३ 13
	19	१	30
	31	५ २	५ २
	36	५ १६	२१
405	17	170 9	170 8
	20	सर्पसुखाती 5 १९	२
	24	सागर I-5 18	१८
406	26	II-37-सप्तरीन)	१
"	27	37 6	II ८१
407	6	55 101	०
"	17	महमदसाह	महमदसाह
	21	१ II-77, 7	०
"	27	महदेव १	महदेव
	28	महदेवी	महदेवी
"	29	महावत	महावत
408	8	Lod	Lord
	12	165 28;	
"	18	293 ४	292 ४
444	23	P 5	P 3 ५

